



PILSBURY GRANGE, PARISH OF HARTINGTON, DERBYSHIRE, ENGLAND.  
RIVER DOVE IN THE FOREGROUND.

“Though thy beginning was small, yet thy latter end should greatly increase.”—JOB.



# THE PILLSBURY FAMILY:

BEING A HISTORY OF  
WILLIAM AND DOROTHY PILLSBURY (OR PILSBERY)  
OF NEWBURY IN NEW ENGLAND,  
AND THEIR DESCENDANTS TO THE ELEVENTH GENERATION.

---

*Compiled by*

DAVID B. PILSBURY AND EMILY A. GETCHELL.

---

EVERETT, MASS. :  
MASSACHUSETTS PUBLISHING COMPANY.

1898.

110,996  
**RECEIVED**  
**APR 8 1901**  
**WIS. HIST. SOCIETY,**

*Copyright, 1898,*

*By Emily A. Getchell,*

*Newburyport, Mass.*

3.60 .CS  
71  
P643  
1899

## PREFACE.

As long ago as 1866 the present compiler of the Pillsbury Genealogy became interested in tracing her line of maternal ancestors, and all items of family history which came in her way were carefully preserved.

In the summer of 1879 occurred one of the earliest of those family reunions which have since become so popular throughout New England, that of the Emery family of Newbury; thenceforth it became a darling plan to have a similar gathering of the Pillsburys.

The genealogy had grown but slowly in these years, but in the summer of 1881, through the medium of a mutual friend, also a member of the family, the acquaintance of Mr. David B. Pillsbury, of Reading, was made.

This gentleman had been at work for two or three years, as time and means permitted, on a history of the family, and the two would-be annalists at once joined forces. Failing health and strength in the winter of 1886 compelled Mr. Pillsbury to give up his labors and leave the genealogy to be finished by his coadjutor. He died in the spring of 1886, and it seemed more than ever desirable to have a reunion of members of the Pillsbury family and endeavor to interest them as a whole in the carrying out of the work so well begun. In September, 1888, this was accomplished, and the plan of completing and publishing the genealogy unanimously adopted.

Nearly one-third of the history was finished before Mr. Pillsbury's death. His fellow worker had been unable to discuss with him many points connected with his researches, and of the sources of much of his information she was uncertain. There were possible errors, omissions and perhaps misstatements, but all that could be done was to let them pass and print the record as it stood.

The genealogy is far from complete. Perhaps some one in the next generation will take it in hand and issue an improved and enlarged edition. Many families are known to exist in the East and West whom it has been impossible to reach. Of many in the earlier generation no record could be found; they had died and left no memory behind them.

Others in the later, through ignorance or indifference, perhaps both, persistently ignored all enquiries as to their ancestry, however courteously put. Perhaps like the immortal Topsy, they grew spontaneously. That there are errors of omission and commission in the present work is not denied; a genealogy or town history free from them is yet to be written. The writer only begs the indulgence of her readers.

No one who has not attempted to compile a family history can form any idea of the time, patience, perseverance and pluck which goes into the carrying out of the work, and of the thought and painstaking, for which no money return can ever compensate.

The genealogist who loves his task, undertakes it not altogether for filthy lucre's sake, though

"Should requital come,  
'Twill be like all good things, acceptable."

The compiler returns thanks to all friends who have assisted in the work with purse or suggestions drawn from personal experience, and to those who have contributed by letter or otherwise, any information.

Not the least among the rewards for labor done, has been the acquaintance of kindred wanderers down the corridors of by-gone days.

EMILY A. GETCHELL.

PILSBERY PLACE, NEWBURYPORT, 1898.

---

## EXPLANATIONS.

---

The method employed in preparing this genealogy is that followed by the New England Historic-Genealogical Society. William Pillsbury is the first generation, his children the second, grandchildren the third, great-grandchildren the fourth, and so on. They are numbered in order on the left hand of the page, and the family of each son and daughter, when the record of that son or daughter is had, will be found under the number they have in the margin. These numbers refer forward and back. Names and dates are given as found on record or received in letters. All towns are in Massachusetts when not otherwise indicated. b. signifies born; bapt., baptized; m., married, d., died; unm., unmarried.

Persons inheriting the Pillsbury name in right of birth have an index of their own. The figures attached to each Christian name denote the page on which that name occurs, sometimes more than once.

Persons bearing other names than Pillsbury have a distinct index, in which the figures attached to the surname denote the page on which the individual may be found. Children of a mother born Pillsbury, and father of another name, have neither number nor page, but must be sought through the Christian name of the mother or surname of the father.

It was the intention to have the history end with the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of William Pillsbury in New England, which was celebrated 3 Sept. 1891, and in the main this rule has been adhered to. The publication of the history having been deferred longer than was at first expected, it has allowed the entrance of a number of deaths, a few marriages and births, chiefly those making the eleventh generation of descendants.

## BY THE NAME OF PILLSBURY.

The surnames (or sire-names) of the first emigrants to New England, were derived from various sources. Those considered most ancient and respectable were derived from places, cities and towns as in almost every case they existed in England long before the use of surnames.

In the subsidy rolls in the Record office, London, bearing date of 1333, we find the following, showing from the very few early rolls how family names originated: "Edward IV. commanded that each individual should take upon himself a separate surname either of his trade or faculty or some quality of his body or mind or of the place where he dwelt, so that every one might be distinguished from the other."

*Pillsbury* is the union of two words "pile" or "peel", and "burgh" or "borough." Lower, in his "Patronymica Britannica," thus defines them:

"*Burgh*, a component syllable in many local surnames. It is the Anglo Saxon 'burh,' 'bureh,' etc., a word common to most German dialects. Its meaning appears to be that which Richardson assigns, viz.: 'A place of defence or security.' The word occurs very largely in local nomenclature as a prefix or termination, sometimes in the middle of a name, and in variously modified forms, as 'brough,' 'berry,' 'bury,' 'barrow,' etc."

"*Pile, or Peel*, a fortified farmhouse, built on the border for securing the inhabitants and their cattle in moss-trooping times."

In the valley of the Dove, one of the loveliest spots in England, on the boundary between Derbyshire and Staffordshire, one hundred and fifty miles north of London, and between thirty and forty southeast of Liverpool, nestles the little hamlet of Pillsbury or Pillsbury Grange; a cluster of grey stone buildings embowered in shrubbery and lofty trees. It is a portion of the seven

hundred acres owned by the Duke of Devonshire, whose eldest son takes his title, Lord Hartington, from the parish in which Pillsbury is situated. Rev. Mr. Fylde, vicar of Hartington, states that "Pillsbury formerly belonged to Merivale Abbey in Warwickshire, a foundation of Cistercian monks." Grange is a title always applied to a farmstead belonging to a religious community.

"A favorite manner by which the churchmen peopled the patrimony of their convents, was by conferring small portions of the Abbey lands upon vassals and their heirs held for a small quitrent. These were called *feus*, and the possessors *feuars*.

The residence of these church vassals was usually in a small village or hamlet, where for the sake of mutual aid and protection some thirty or forty families dwelt together. Their habitations were not less primitive than their agriculture. In each small village or town were several small towers, having battlements projecting over the side walls, and usually an advanced angle or two with shot holes for flanking the doorway, which was always defended by a strong door of oak studded with nails, and often by an exterior grated door of iron.

These small peel-houses were ordinarily inhabited by the principal *feuars* and their families, but upon the alarm of approaching danger, the whole inhabitants thronged from their own miserable cottages which were situated around, to garrison these points of defense."

[See Sir Walter Scott's romance of "The Monastery." Vol. 1, Chap. 1.]

This was in all probability the origin of the little hamlet on the banks of the Dove. Its inhabitants took their patronymic from the stronghold which sheltered them: "Thomas of the Peel-house; William of the Peel-house; Richard of the Peel-house, etc."

With the transmutation of time and circumstance the surname, or "sirename," suffered a change into "Peelsbury; Peelsborough; Pilles burie." Its bearers, with the Reformation and dawning of a better civilization, from church vassals became their own masters and persons of substance. Yeomen in the beginning, without armorial bearings, they yet intermarried with more fortunate families, and later on must have been numbered among the gentry.

When Pillsbury Grange was visited in August, 1897, by the president of the Pillsbury family association, one of the occupants of the farmstead in showing him over the premises, pointed out a pile of moss grown stones on the top of a little elevation a short distance from the build-

ing, saying that it was a tradition of the neighborhood that these were the remains of Pilsbury castle. It is more likely that the fragments belonged to the old Peel-house of moss trooping days.

No family bearing the name of Pilsbury has resided in the Grange or its neighborhood in the memory of the oldest inhabitant of the region. They seem to have gone into the adjoining county of Stafford, and are also found in Hertfordshire and Essex.

The Essex family bear arms which are to be found in Burke's Greater Armoury, and spell their name Pilborough or Pillesborough.

In the parish of Hartington and the adjoining parish of Leek, Staffordshire, the other side of the river Dove, the name is now usually spelled Spilsbury, a corruption of as early a date as 1600.

Joshua Coffin, the historian of Newbury, Mass., in that part of his volume devoted to the genealogy of the first settlers of the town, makes this statement regarding William Pillsbury, or Peelsbury as it is spelled in Rawson's deed, who became a resident of Newbury sixteen years after its settlement: "He came, tradition says, from Staffordshire." It would be deeply interesting to know whence the tradition was derived.

In the year 1891 the present compiler obtained through an agent in England copies of a collection of Pillsbury wills which had been discovered among the archives of the Consistory Court of Coventry and Lichfield. The testators were all residents of the parish of Leek, North Staffordshire. The oldest of these documents bears date of 1544, and the name William Pillsbury very frequently occurs all through them, as testator, legatee, witness or executor. The full text of these wills may be found with notes and comments in Vol. 31, Essex Institute Historical Collections, published in Salem, Mass., 1895. Two wills are here printed.

## I.

"In the name of god Amen the xiiiith daie of Julie Ano Dni 1622 I Thomas Pilsburie of Leek sicke in bodie but whole in mynd god be praysed therefor knowinge the certenty of death and the uncertenty of the daye make this my last will and testament in man<sup>r</sup> and forme



followinge first I Bequeth my soule to almightie god my Creator and maker and to Jesus Christe his onelie sonne my Redimer and saviour and my bodie to be buried in the churchyard of the p'yshe Church of Leek Itm first I giue & bequet unto thomas Pillsburie my sonne XXs Itm I giue unto Robt Pillsburie my sonne XXs Itm I giue unto John Pillsburie my sonne XXs Itm I giue unto Willm Pillsburie my sonne XXs I giue unto Margarett Pillsburie my daughter XXs Itm the rest of all my goods both movable and unmoveable I giue and bequeth unto Elizabeth my wiffe for and towards the Education and bringinge up my Children Itm my will is that all my debts Legacies and funerall expences shall be first taken up of the whole of my goods.

Itm I ordayne and make my sole executrix Elizabeth my wif hopinge she will see this my p'nte last will and testament p'form accordinge to the truste I repose in her these being witnesses to the execution of this my Last and Testamte these being witness I say to the same Ralphe Toft of Leek John Toft of the milnestreate Richard Toft and Peter menall.

Consistory Court of Coventry and Lichfield. Proved 25 July 1622.  
Amount of inventory, £XIX, XXs.

## 2.

In the name of god Amen the Vth day of Aprill in the fiftent yere of the Raigne of our Soueraigne lord Charles by the grace of god of england Scotland frrance and Ireland Kinge Defender of the ffaithets I William Pils . . . of Heaton in the Countie of Staff Husbandman sicke in bodey but of good and perfect remembrance praise be to god therefore, doe ordaine and make this my last will and Testament in maner & forme ffollowinge first I giue & bequet my soule to Almighty god that gave it & my bodey to the earth from whence it came to be buried in Leeke Church yarde in sure and certaine hope of resurrection through Jesus Christe my Saviour Imx'mis I giue unto William Pilsberrie my eldest soone twelve pence for his Chiles part It I giue unto Robert Pilsberrie my soone ffortie Shilinges for his Chiles part It I giue unto Edward Pilsberrie my sonne ffortie Shillings for his Chiles part. It I giue unto John Pilsberrie my soone ffortie Shilinges for his Chiles part It i giue unto Sarah Pilsberrie my Daughter fore pounds for her chiles part After my debtss discharged and finerale expen . . . and will proued i giue unto John Clooes and William Plant my executors all my house goodes and laudes all the overluche of my goodes i giue unto the three of my yongest children to be devided amongth them in equale portiones to p'forme and make this my last will and testament in maner & forme aforesd in witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand and seale in p'sents of William Padmore, William Plante.—Executed by mark.—Seale.

Consistory Court of Coventry and Lichfield. Proved 3 Sept. 1640.  
Amount of inventory, £5.

Attention is especially called to the above will. The testator is William Pillsbury. His eldest son whom he cuts off with the traditional shilling is named William Pillsbury. The will is proved 3 Sept. 1640. It is a curious coincidence that nine months later, 1 June 1641,

one William Pillsbury should be present before a New England court of justice charged with a misdemeanor; could the culprit have been identical with the eldest son of the Staffordshire husbandman?

John Sleigh, barrister of the Inner Temple, London, made a history of the Ancient Parish of Leek. He had access to the Harleian and Cottonian manuscripts in the British Museum, and the deed-box of the Duke of Westminster. He gives long pedigrees of the "county families" living in Leek parish, with their coats of arms.

Among them were the Davenports. "Ralph Davenport, of Tettesworth, buried at Leek, 1585, had a daughter Margaret, who married R. Pillsbury. Ralph Davenport, son of Richard Davenport, of Tettesworth, will proved 1616, had a daughter Margaret, who married Edmund Pillsbury."

Another of the county families was the Washington. Their arms are identical with those of the "Father of his country." From the marriage register preserved at St. Edward's church, Leek, we learn that "29 Sept. 1634, Benjamin Pillsburye married Anne Washington. 15 March 1636, John Pillsbury married Alice Washington."

Other Pillsbury items are to be found in Sleigh's history: "William Bateman de Pillsbury, gent., undersheriff to Henry Cavendish, Esq., 1580, obiit 1616, wife Joanna. John Pillsburye, of Roache Grange, yeoman, made trustee of a chapel by Ralph Bagenall, knight. (This chapel built in 1562, is still standing in the village of Meerbrook, a few miles from Leek.) Roache Grange is a farm below the Roaches, four miles from Leek. In the 14th year of James I, Edward Hollinshead V, (1616) William Pillsbury, action for ejection from a messuage, lands, etc., in Tettesworth; Exchequer of Pleas, index. In the 37th year of Henry VIII, one Pysebury paid 16 shillings subsidy on lands. In the first year of Edward VI, one Pyllesbury paid 20 shillings on lands. In some old deeds the name appears as Pyllysburye. On a deed 31 March 1597 appears the name Robert Pillesburie. 19 July 1605 Lady Awdley granted tithes to Robert Pillsburie. The church record says under date of 23 March 1783, Francis Pillsbury buried, said to be 102."

In these old records and the wills previously cited, together with those existing in New England, the family name is found spelled in seventeen different ways. Controversy as to the correct number of L's in the first syllable is plainly absurd.

Several members of the Pillsbury family have visited the Grange within the past few years. One gentleman, who with his daughter made a special journey thither from London in Sept. 1894, thus writes :

"We first saw the Grange from the heights ; its two grey three storied farmhouses and stone out buildings embowered in lofty trees made a charming picture. The Grange is at the eastern side of a high grove, and on the side of a high hill in a narrow valley. The place is one of surpassing beauty with its ancient heavily-walled gardens and encircling groves. There was an old sundial in the yard.

"I remember those gardens of the Grange with a sense of translation to a distant past, though they did not differ essentially from other gardens in the neighborhood. We had ample opportunity for observation as we went along the lanes opening barred gates every few rods, for the Grange is half a mile from the highway."

Whether the yeoman who came to the new world with the last of the great English emigration, 1640-1, before the Civil War, was from Leek or Hartington, is a problem which seems little likely of solution, alas !

The contrast between the hills and breezy moors of Staffordshire, and the sandy shores, low-lying marshes and pine woods of Massachusetts Bay, must have been very great, and imagination asks if the heart of the emigrant never failed or was weary for a sight of the old family landscape.





**OLD PILLSBURY HOUSE, NEWBURYPORT, MASS. BUILT BY DANIEL PILLSBURY (6), 1699-1700.**

## AN OLD HOME AND ITS ROMANCE.

---

Old homesteads sacred to all that can  
 Gladden or sadden the heart of man,  
 Over whose thresholds of oak and stone,  
 Life and death have come and gone !

I see it all like a chart unrolled,  
 But my thoughts are full of the past and old,  
 I hear the tales of my boyhood told ;  
 And the shadows and shapes of early days  
 Flit dimly by in the veiling haze.

— WHITTIER.

We may build more splendid habitations,  
 Fill our rooms with paintings and with sculptures,  
 But we cannot  
 Buy with gold the old associations.

— LONGFELLOW.

I have considered the days of old and the years that are passed.

— PSALMIST.

It stands a little off from the bustling highway, from which it is separated by lichen-covered stone walls and fences, with grassy spaces surrounding it, starred in the springtime with dandelions and daisies, and shadowed here and there with knarled and knotty old apple trees. Not facing the thoroughfare, but turned almost at right angles from it, as if indifferent to the clatter and rush of this nineteenth century life, so absorbed in its own memories it recks not the passage of seasons which make its weather-worn sides more and more gray and crumbling and its timbers bend from the firm lines they once knew.

The days when these timbers were brought from their native forests, to make strong and comely the dwelling a

young lover was rearing for his bride, saw William and Mary upon the throne of England, the Bourbon lilies in all their pride waving from the Gulf of St. Lawrence to the Mississippi, while the slender, straggling line of English settlements were a mere fringe along the Atlantic seaboard.

Here, — though the exact location of the house is unknown, — when the town of Newbury was in its infancy, a little hamlet lying in its woodlands, with the rough, lonely roads stretching out in various directions, uniting it with neighbor settlements, lived Edward Rawson, gentleman; town clerk of Newbury from 1638 to 1650, and afterwards a man prominent in the affairs of the Massachusetts Bay colony.

He was Secretary under Gov. John Endecott, and his name figures prominently in the persecution of the Quakers under the rule of that stern Puritan.

Mr. Whittier's prose and verse have contributed largely to immortalize his share in the doing of that rough time, for which see "Cassandra Southwick," "The King's Missive," and the charming story of New England life two hundred years ago, "Margaret Smith's Journal."

Rawson removed from Newbury to Dorchester in 1650. There he seems to have become acquainted among others with a young man named William Pillsbury, who had been residing in the town for some years and evidently wished to remove to a new locality. Rawson owned several hundred acres of land in Newbury, and the two had doubtless small difficulty in making a bargain, or perhaps more truly an exchange, as Pillsbury paid down only a small sum in cash for his new home, the remainder of the purchase money being in the form of security which family tradition states was real estate in Dorchester.

Considering the severity of the New England winters and the difficult roads, William Pillsbury with his family and household goods could hardly have been settled in their new home before late in the following spring. I have often tried to picture to myself their slow, weary journey through the wilderness over the road laid out along the coast in 1638, and wondered how many days they were on the way; and, standing on the spot where

my grandfather considered the original house must have stood, have stretched my imagination to the utmost in making a mental picture of that home and its surroundings.

Not the faintest tradition remains as to whether they had any or near neighbors. It would seem, however, that in course of time Poors, Toppans, Titcombs, Atkinsons and others took up their abode in the surrounding region, so their first loneliness was diminished.

Their place of worship was what is now known as the First Church in Newbury, about two miles away along the winding, forest-bordered road which connected the upper settlement with the lower, and in 1669 the town was stirred to its limits and beyond by the ecclesiastical difficulties existing in Mr. Noyes' meeting. The pot had been bubbling for four years, and now boiled over.

The contest turned upon that vital question in church and state, In whose hands is the power of government rightly lodged? Ought, or ought not, the majority to govern? The whole church and town were in a very excited and unbrotherly frame of mind on account of a real, or supposed, infringement of their rights and privileges as men and Christians.

The church was divided into two parties: one called Mr. Parker's or the minister's; the other Mr. Woodman's, from Mr. Edward Woodman, a man of influence, firmness and decision. To the latter William Pillsbury and his eldest son, Job, belonged.

Mr. Parker's party held that the minister was all supreme in matters of doctrine. "The church was to be carried, not to carry; to be subject, not to govern."

Mr. Woodman's party declared this to be flat tyranny, and that Mr. Parker was fain to set up a prelacy and have more power than the pope. So the dispute raged until the business was taken into the courts for the civil authority to decide. Their verdict was against Mr. Woodman's party, the members of which were fined sums varying as it would seem according to their individual prominence. William and his son were fined a noble each, equivalent to six shillings and eight pence.

A full account of this episode may be found in Coffin's History of Newbury.



At his death, in 1686, William Pillsbury left the home farm to his eldest son, Job. Job in turn divided it between his two sons Daniel and Josiah, the former of whom soon bought out the latter and held the whole in his own hands.

Job in his will dated August, 1716, gives his "share in the new house to my son Daniel, and my old house and the shop to my son Josiah."

Judging from the foundation of a chimney discovered in digging post holes for a new fence, my grandfather formed the opinion that the "old house" above mentioned must have stood on that spot; while the "new house" was the one whose history I am relating, placed twenty feet or more distant, and which my grandfather always affirmed was built four years before his great-grandfather was born, the said great-grandfather being Joshua, eldest son of Daniel and Sarah (Allen) Pillsbury, born 11 February, 1704; thus fixing the date of erection as A. D. 1700.

It consisted of a chimney ten feet square in the centre, a room twenty feet square on either side, with chambers the same size above them, and lastly an attic. The sides of the house were covered like the roof with shingles painted red, while the windows, family tradition states, were originally diamond-paned. The front yard was open to the road, the family woodpile rose before the further front windows, the well was in line with it a little distance away from the house. My grandfather has told me that the first well dug was never stoned, and so after the lapse of a few years caved in, when a second well was sunk in a more workmanlike manner just where the large old appletree now stands, near the angle of the fence next the road. This remained until 1809 when my great-grandfather filled it up and dug the well in use at present.

The domicile must have been a quaint looking affair standing by the lonely winding road, which could have been little better than a cart-track, a veritable outpost of civilization, its nearest and only neighbors being Samuel Poore's house at the foot of what is now Woodland street, and Jacob Toppan's house on Toppan's lane.

Joshua Pillsbury, son of Daniel and Sarah, married in 1731, Mary, daughter of Abiel Somerby, the parish clerk

of the First Religious Society of Newburyport, and great-granddaughter of Anthony Somerby, the first schoolmaster of Newbury. He seems to have brought his bride home to his father's house and set up housekeeping on the opposite side of the chimney from his parents. Four sons and three daughters came one after another to bloom around their table.

How these large families managed to bestow themselves by night it is hard to conceive. My grandmother has told me that it was usual to put four beds in each of the chambers. The saying, "As thick as three in a bed," must have had its origin about that time.

Joshua was a prosperous man and able to put his money into the ventures of the day. He was one of the original proprietors of the town of Boscawen, N. H., owning large tracts of land there and in the adjoining township of Warner. He also owned land in Maine in the vicinity of Saco and Biddeford, and doubtless was in the habit of sending his sons to look after his property, as his second son Joshua, Jr., born 1738, brought home a bride behind him on a pillion from one of these excursions, in 1764 — Rebekah Witham of Pepperellboro'.

His younger brother Samuel had married the preceding year, 1763, Mary, daughter of Kent the maltster, and had made a home where the silver factory now stands near the foot of Oakland street.

Again there was upheaval and moving in the home-nest and Joshua and Rebekah set up their household goods in the room nearest the road.

Little ones came to them as rapidly as in the preceding generation, and when with the birds and flowers of the summer of 1782, the maternal prophecy came for the ninth time to the busy mother, she took counsel with her husband that some room for overflow must be provided, and so in the intervals of harvesting the two-story L, at right angles to the main house was built, and here little Mollie Pillsbury first saw the light in January, 1783. She was the youngest of six sisters, Sally, Rebekah, Lois, Eunice and Phebe, being her seniors. I often picture to myself my great-great-grandmother and her daughters busy about the household duties of the day. The large

room with its low ceiling, whitewashed walls, unpainted woodwork, and sanded floor; I hear the whirr of the spinning-wheel, the clatter of the loom; and the great back-log sends a shower of crackling sparks up the chimney's wide black throat as my ancestress rakes out a bed of live coals in which to set the Dutch oven that holds a cake for the noonday meal. Suddenly a discordant steam whistle from locomotive or tug boat dispels my visions and brings me back to the nineteenth century.

The times that tried men's souls during the struggle for American Independence left their mark on the dwellers in the old house, for when the echo of the "shot heard round the world" reached Newbury, eight companies of minutemen started for Cambridge; one of which under the command of Capt. Moses Little, shows on its muster roll the names of Joshua Pillsbury, private, together with his cousin, Timothy Pillsbury, as lieutenant. His brother Samuel appears to have joined the army at a later period, as I find among the Revolutionary Rolls at the Mass. State House a muster roll of Capt. Stephen Jenkins' company in Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, sent to the army of His Excellency General Washington, Oct., 1779, containing the names of Moses Pillsbury, sergeant, and Jonathan and Samuel, privates. They enlisted Oct. 14, 1779.

Samuel left a young wife and five children at home, and a sixth was added during his absence in the army; family tradition asserts that they were very poor, which is highly probable. For many months during the year 1780 nothing was heard from the father and he was given up for dead, when to the great joy of his family he returned with a tale of adventure which delighted more than one generation, and which his posterity repeat with pride to this day.

Let us picture him fighting his battles over again by the fireside of his aged parents in the old house under the hill.

'Tis an autumn night at the close of the Revolution. The flames from the high-piled logs leap merrily up the throat of the Santa Claus chimney and light a semicircle of earnest, listening faces from the grandsire of fourscore to the babe in its mother's arms. Sally, the eldest daughter, the promised bride of young Joseph Couch of Boscawen, is busy with her wheel, for her wedding day is not

far off and she must carry a goodly plenishing with her when she leaves her father's house.

Rebekah and Lois, the next sisters, are plying their knitting needles, for winter is coming on and there are many feet to cover.

Daniel and Joshua, sturdy lads in their teens, drink in their uncle Samuel's words and make a series of pinches the safety-valve for their excitement. And he tells them the fresh and soul-stirring tale of the toils and sufferings of the Continental army, familiar to every student of history in these days, but a wonderful interlude to those secluded lives, while the personal experience of one innocently connected with the immortal treason of Benedict Arnold makes the narration still more thrilling. He relates how he and his companions rowed General Arnold from West Point to the strange ship lying down the river, and how to their terror and dismay they were forcibly detained on board and carried prisoners to New York.

Of his interviews with the British commanders, and how the sight of their gold pieces and the thought of the want and privation at home seemed almost too much, sometimes, for his patriotism; but he had come back with clean hands, God be thanked!

A low murmur passes round the circle; the wheel and the knitting-pins are at rest and the boys forget to pinch each other. The wind sweeps with a roar down the chimney where the great back-log has fallen asunder and the brands fly out upon the hearth. It is nine o'clock.

“Henceforward, listen as we will,  
The voices of that hearth are still;  
Look where we may, the wide earth o'er,  
Those lighted faces smile no more.  
We tread the paths their feet have worn,  
We sit beneath their orchard trees,  
We hear, like them, the hum of bees  
And rustle of the bladed corn;  
We turn the pages that they read,  
Their written words we linger o'er,  
But in the sun they cast no shade,  
No voice is heard, no sign is made,  
No step is on the conscious floor!”

Ten years and more pass away. The grandparents are resting side by side on the breezy summit of the Burying-hill. Sons and daughters have gone out from the fireside

one by one to make them new homes of their own ; but a new and darker shadow has settled down over the hearth-stone. The woeful burden of a disordered brain rests on the father, and he sits through the long hours of the day in the chimney corner turning the worn pages of his Bible as if to find some refuge from the demon of doubt that possesses him ; lingering longest over that strange Shemitic poem of the chieftain of Uz and his three friends, despite the advice of his wife, who bids him lay to heart David's psalms rather than Job's sighs and lamentations.

From the stories repeated to me about my great-great-grandmother, I think she spoke from her own experience as regarded the Psalms, and must have been a woman of fortitude and strong common sense.

Surely both were tried to the utmost when her son, Joshua, who was her right hand in the trouble that had fallen upon her husband, came home from the market place one day and announced that his sweetheart, Betsy Wood, had been taken with the small pox and he was going to the pest-house with her to take care of her.

We of this present time can form no idea of the terror and loathing connected with the name of small pox a century ago. Hawthorne in his story of "Grandfather's Chair," makes reference to it, and in Rev. Sylvester Judd's story of "Margaret," is a like reference and also some description of what a pest-house in the olden time used to be.

Mention is made in Coffin's History of Newbury of pest houses in two different localities. My grandfather has told me that the one to which his father and mother went was at or near the foot of Toppan's Lane ; and that year the cases of the disease being especially numerous, an overflow hospital was established in a farmhouse on the borders of West Newbury, to which place my great-grandparents were assigned.

They had the plague lightly and showed but slight traces of it in later years. Are the young men plentiful nowadays who would dare so much for their lady-loves ?

Again a period of time passes over the old house. The sad eyes of the father which looked so long through the darkened glass have seen face to face for many a year.

The mother lives in the happiness of her children, for Joshua and Betsy long ago took each other for better as well as worse, and three sons and four daughters have blest their union. It is a pleasant evening in the spring-time; the door stands partly open and there are only a few coals among the ashes on the hearth. A little company of friends and neighbors are seated with the family in decorous silence, while in their midst the young minister of the recently gathered church close by, Rev. James Miltimore, lifts up his voice in prayer and exhortation.

A fever of emigration is agitating the community and on the morrow Joshua Pillsbury with his family and household goods start for a new home on a farm in Boscawen in the far off wilderness of New Hampshire, an undertaking as serious to the contented dwellers of those days as a journey to Alaska now. So the minister, without whose countenance hardly any enterprise was begun three-quarters of a century ago, has been called in for a farewell blessing, and with strange appropriateness addresses them from the text, "*If Thy presence go not with us, carry us not up thence.*" With the morrow's coming, the teams are loaded up, the old mother bids them a sorrowful adieu, and away they go up the winding High street, full of hope for the future but destined never to return as they have gone forth. In a little more than two years the father is laid to rest under the shadow of the New Hampshire hills to be followed in a few short years by his widow; while of the scattered band of children only two or three find their way back to the paternal home.

And now there comes a new dispensation, for young David Emery, with his bride, pretty, spirited Sally Smith, from Crane-neck hill, have rented the farm for the purpose of opening a house of public entertainment, and a mansion of hospitality it truly proves to be. The L next to the street had recently been added for a kitchen, with a shed for baiting attached, and Mrs. Emery has told me of the many dinners she has cooked over its fire-place.

How many feet have trodden the threshold of the bar-room on errands of pleasure or business! What animated political discussions, what merry stories recounted, round the great peat fire on the hearth!

Emery's tavern in Newbury soon came to be a well-known hostelry between Portsmouth and Boston. Mrs. Emery relates that she often counted as many as twenty wagons covered with their white tilts standing drawn up along the side of the road near the house.

One morning the family learned to their horror that a certain heavily loaded vehicle which had stood directly opposite during the night carried nothing less than a large consignment of gunpowder. After that the contents of wagons stopping for a halt were more carefully enquired into.

The war of 1812 was under full headway at this date and was very unpopular in all the New England states, more especially the seaport towns, hence smuggling in every form was freely carried on and winked at.

Emery's tavern was a noted depot and safe deposit for the illicit trade, and often and again every hiding-place in the house and barns would be filled with contraband articles.

One summer afternoon two gentlemen came riding up to the door, and on their dismounting Mrs. Emery recognized to her great alarm two custom house officials, Mr. Cross and Mr. Whitmore; came they wittingly?

Sending Guy, the sharp-witted houseboy, with a hurried word of warning to seek his master, the hostess advanced to receive her unwelcome visitors, and ushering them into her private parlor proceeded to set out the best the house afforded, enhancing the entertainment with all the wit and woman's wile of which she was mistress. It may readily be understood how in occasional pauses in the conversation her anxious eyes stole furtive glances from the window toward the great barns in full view, behind whose closed doors she knew her husband and the hired men were loading the wagons with all speed and driving off toward West Newbury. After spending what must have seemed a very long hour to their entertainer the gentlemen made their adieux and rode away giving no sign. Mrs. Emery could then draw a breath of relief and try in vain to conjecture the reason of their visit; but she never knew.

I would refer all those to whom I would fain hold up a picture of those days, to the "Reminiscences" of the

hostess told at ninety years. The venerable narrator's graphic description outstrips my halting pen.

The sunny room at the further end of the house, added in 1795, with its woolen carpet and old-fashioned bed covered with an equally ancient patch counterpane, was her private parlor, where she entertained the custom-house officers on the memorable visit of which she delighted to tell. In this room Mr. John Tracy, son of Patrick, loved to sit of an afternoon and relate his Revolutionary experiences; and here the parties of young people who had walked up from town for a game of bowls, and early afternoon tea, lingered for an hour exchanging repartee and badinage with their entertainer.

At that time and for many years previous, what is now a grassy lawn before the house was a dusty, open doorway through which teams and horsemen could approach the very door.

The stout iron hook projecting from the wall near the doorpost was very convenient to fling a bridle over.

The bowling alley stood across this courtyard at right angles to the house, protected from the view of passengers on the road by a bulk-head and reaching from the land then the property of the Messrs. Titcomb to the point now marked by a tall old apple tree.

What a commotion there must have been that winter morning seventy-eight years ago, when a mounted messenger dashed up the road to the door shouting "Peace! Peace!" The joyful announcement of the act which had been consummated at Ghent more than a month before. With what a generous hand Mrs. Emery must have dealt out the candles to assist in the illumination by which Belleville showed its joy at so happy a termination of the unpopular war. Never before or since have the many-paned windows glowed with so much brilliancy. They shall glow again even brighter when William Pillsbury's great-great-great-great-great-grandson fills the chair of the governor of Massachusetts.

But quieter days, like the old time, were coming. Young Joshua Pillsbury, the fourth of his name, with his brother Nat and sister Eunice, have returned from New Hampshire to the home of their fathers, to make it their



own again. According to my grandfather's story the brothers and sister must have made their housekeeping a sort of prolonged picnic and fully as enjoyable.

My grandfather has been described to me as being one of the goodliest young men in Belleville at that time, and Mrs. Emery added that all the young ladies were anxious to win him for a gallant; but he had an absorbing ambition which stood between him and their charms, and when he did at last wake up to the propriety of taking a wife he found his way to Joppa and took a bride from the waterside folk, — Sally, the daughter of Capt. Samuel Rolfe.

To gratify my curiosity my grandmother would relate some of the incidents connected with her wedding which took place in the latter part of July on one of the hottest days she ever knew. Parson Williams of the Old South meeting house performed the ceremony, assisted by Parson Miltimore of Belleville, and there were cake and wine in abundance.

The groom wore a coat and waistcoat of blue adorned with brass buttons, and white pantaloons, which attire combined with his rosy cheeks, blue eyes and curly brown hair, made him a very comely swain.

The bride's costume could be described in a very few words: the gown being of pearl-colored China crape having low neck and short sleeves; with two breadths and gores in the skirt which probably cleared the floor all round, a toilet that could be donned in fifteen minutes. What would my poor grandmother have said to the elaborate preparations of to-day!

After their modest home-coming my grandfather and grandmother settled down to a quiet uneventful life varied only by the multiplying little feet that ran in and out over the threshold. One scene, however, of his early married life stood out before all the rest in my grandfather's memory, and he enjoyed describing it as indeed he did all the events of his younger days to any one who would listen.

The reminiscence referred to was the grand military muster of Oct., 1821, which took place on Grasshopper Plains and must have surpassed all similar affairs of later years. A venerable lady of my acquaintance, now in her

ninetieth year, recollects very well how she and her mates walked from their homes in Joppa to the muster ground (a distance of at least three miles), what a crowd there was on the way, and how the drunken men lay by the side of the road every few rods; this was before the days of prohibition.

My grandfather as an officer of the day held some important part in the manœuvres, and according to his own declaration never felt any better before or since. The old house was full of a merry party of guests, sisters, cousins and aunts of the master and mistress; as charming a set of relatives as Sir Joseph Porter's. The long dinner table was set in the bar-room and there was no lack of mirth and jollity.

"O precious hours! O golden prime!  
And affluence of love and time!"

Of all that joyous company my grandfather was the last survivor.

This seems to have been the last of the festival days the mansion was to see. My grandfather and mother absorbed in their occupations, envying nobody, and envied by none, educated with a Puritan dislike of profitless junketings, eschewed all but a neighborly tea-drinking or a mild form of hospitality at Thanksgiving.

So the years passed on. The friends and relatives dropped away one by one; the grass slowly crept up the broad door-rock, and the shingles and clapboards grew grayer with the storms of each succeeding winter, though a faint tinge of red still held its own along the edge of the plaster under the eaves to show what the color originally was.

Grandchildren representing the seventh generation of inhabitants wandered through the wide, bare rooms, studying the primitive architecture and gathering up such scraps of family history and biography as came in their way, until every room had its individuality and associations; the bar-room; the "summer" kitchen; in distinction from the "old" kitchen; great-great-grandmother Rebekah's parlor; the east chamber, with the cheese safe and grandfather's military accoutrements on the wall; the west chamber with its three churns, cradle, dasher and

crank, manipulated by every juvenile visitor ; and the old red cradle, which had rocked more than one generation, and which was such a marvel to the lady from Pennsylvania ; — each had its own coloring and memories.

“ All the day within the ancient house,  
The doors upon their hinges creaked ;  
The blue fly sung in the pane ; the mouse  
Behind the mouldering wainscot shrieked  
Or from the crevice peered about.  
Old faces glimmered through the doors,  
Old footsteps trod the upper floors,  
Old voices called one from without.”

And in the glooming of the twilight the shadowy forms of my five grandfathers, the successive masters of the house would pass slowly in array before me and melt into the dimness that followed the closing door.

\* \* \* \* \*

The last regular inhabitant of the old house died in the latter part of the year 1887, and pending the settlement of the estate, owing to its want of repair, and comfortless condition, it was left vacant by night for a number of months.

Taking advantage of this fact and possessed of the spirit that one man calls “ wilful wickedness,” and another “ pure cussedness,” which seeks to amuse itself at other people’s expense, some person or persons, thought to properly celebrate July 4, 1889, by applying the torch to the unguarded mansion. The prompt arrival of the fire department saved the dwelling from utter destruction, but it was found impossible to make good the ravages of the fire ; therefore at the earliest day practicable the remains were taken down after thorough and careful measurements had been made of every portion, and all material found worthy of being used again was laid one side.

Numerous photographs in addition to the measurements made the matter of rebuilding the old house an easy one, and so in a short space of time it had risen phoenix-like from its ashes with all its old time features faithfully reproduced ; the overhanging eaves, the projecting story ; the small-paned windows of different sizes, irregularly placed, the walls being covered with rough shingles and painted the same ancient red they knew a century ago, the

low ceiled, wide rooms with their hard-finished walls, bare floors and wide fire places, were all restored; though numerous modern comforts and conveniences have been added which were unknown to our forbears.

A similar example of restoration of a noted old house may be found in the instance of the historic Frankland mansion, in Westborough, which was totally destroyed by fire something more than forty years ago. Its owner immediately rebuilt it exactly after the old model and it is standing at this day.

See an interesting little book entitled, "The Hundredth Town." Also reference to the same in one of Dr. Holmes' poems.

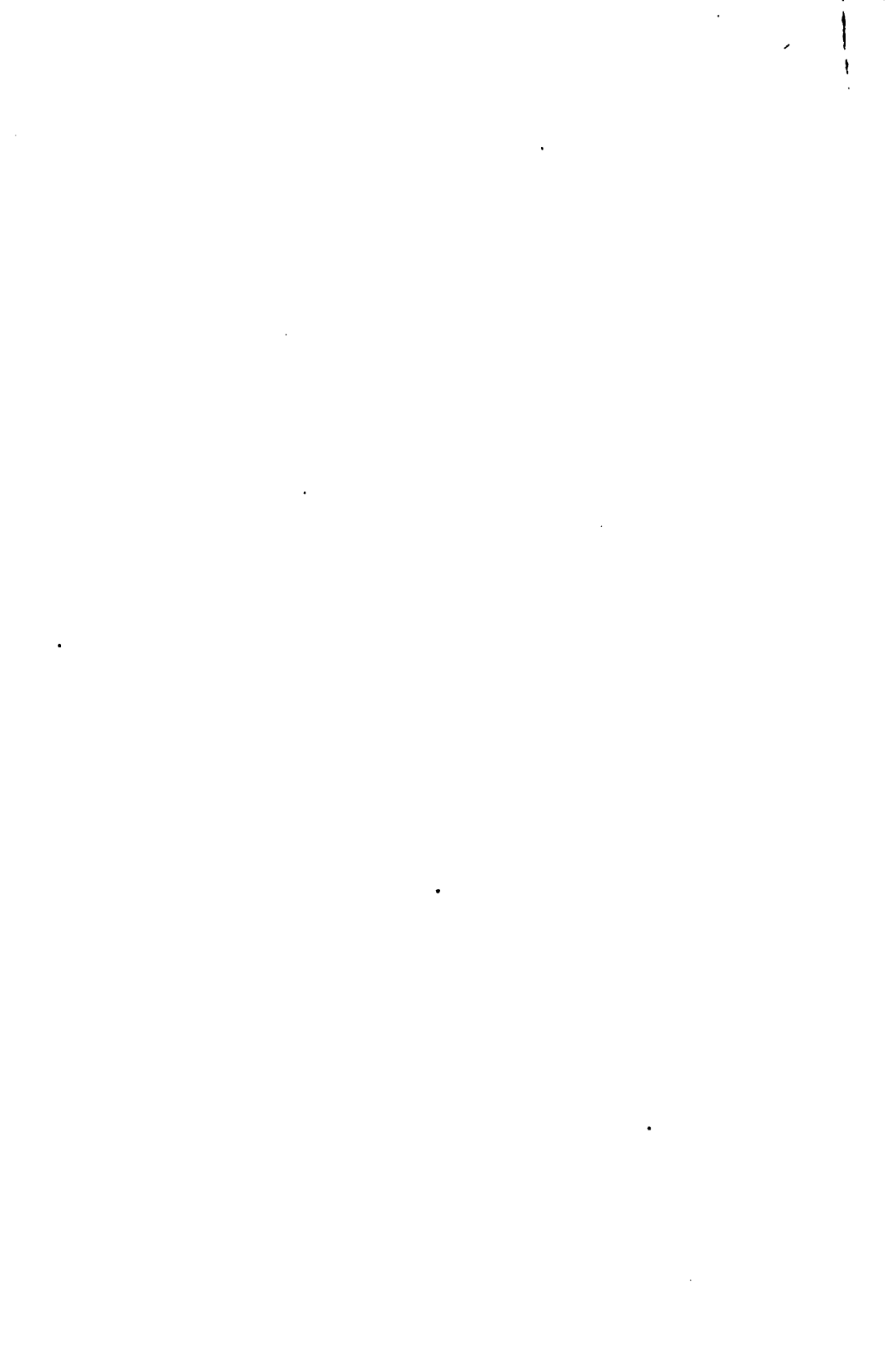
The Pillsbury house is owned and occupied by the compiler of this history.

---

[Published originally in *Putnam's Historical Monthly Magazine*, Salem, Mass., Oct., 1893.]



PILSBURY HOUSE RESTORED.







*A. V. Killbuck*

# PILLSBURY GENEALOGY.

---

1. WILLIAM PILLSBURY, the common ancestor of the Pillsbury family in this country, came from England to Boston with the great flood of emigration which set westward during the tyranny of Charles I., 1629-40, the exact date being a little uncertain. Circumstances, however, would seem to point to its being late in 1640 or early in 1641.

There are various traditions as to the reasons which led to his seeking a home in the New World. He did not come with his Bible under his arm and his mouth full of phrases as to liberty of conscience, although he showed the true democratic spirit in after years, but he came

"As the flying come,  
In silence and in fear."

The substance of the accounts is to the same effect, namely, that the young man felt obliged to flee his native land to escape the consequences of a misdemeanor, and on his arrival in Boston let himself as a servant to pay the expense of his passage. Something of romance attaches itself to the first few months of his residence in his new home, as his courtship of a comely serving maiden in his own or a neighboring family does not appear to have been conducted with the stern decorum required by the customs of the settlement, and they received admonition at the hands of the law, which was a fashion of those days. (See "Records of ye Governor and Company of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England." Vol. 1., pp. 318 and 334.)

Whether their offence was serious or trivial, as we count things, is of little moment; we must remember that this was about the time when it was said a Connecticut mother was punished for kissing her child on Sunday.



William Pillsbury and Dorothy Crosby were married somewhere between 1 June and 29 July 1641. It would seem that William continued to reside in Dorchester during the next ten years, as records of the births of three sons and a daughter have been found, and also the following in the Dorchester Records, under date of 13 July 1648, O. S.:

"The day above Capt. Atherton upon his Request had granted & gieun unto him a corner of land adioyneinge unto a p'cell of land he lately purchased of Tho Jones with all the prioulidges & advantages thereunto belongeinge (only) with this p'uiso that Henry Cunliffe and william Pilsbury maye fetch pott water which is to be understood that they are to make up the Fence after them from tyme to tyme soe that no damage come by their meanes."

Jo: Wiswell.

Sometime in the year 1651 William and his family decided to change their home to one of the new towns which had been settled along the coast to the northward. In the previous year Edward Rawson had been appointed secretary to the governor and council in room of Increase Nowell, and had removed from Newbury, where he had been town clerk and holder of other offices and owner of several hundred acres of land, to Boston, to assume his new duties.

With him William bargained for a parcel of land in Newbury, containing forty acres, on which was a dwelling house, together with meadow land, rights of commonage, etc. The consideration was one hundred pounds, fifteen in hand and the rest in securities, which, family tradition says, consisted of real estate in Dorchester.

This homestead in Newbury has remained in the family and descended from father to son through nearly two and a half centuries, and though sadly reduced in the number of acres, is still held and occupied by members of the ninth generation. The original deed, now in possession of the compiler, is as follows:

Know all men by these presents that I Edward Rawson late of Newbury in New England gent. for and in consideration of one hundred pounds paid by William Peelsbury of Dorchester, yeoman, in hand fifteen pounds and by securities bearing date with these presents in manner and form to be paid as in the same more largely appeareth, Have given granted bargained and sold and by these presents do give grant bargain and sell unto the said William Peelsbury and his heirs

all that my dwellinghouse as it is situated in Newbury with forty acres of upland be it more or less to the same adjoining with garden and fences to the same belonging as it is now encompassed about with the Comon at one end and the highway at the other John Pemberton land and the land of Henry Sewall jun. of one side and the land of William Elmsley on the other side with ten acres of meadow ground taking it in any one plat of said Rawson's meadow together with the bushes To be accounted part from the sides of the upland to the river with liberty for Comonage for ten cowes to be of the same Edward Rawson's liberty in the low comon and so proportional privileges if ever the comon be stinted in all other the Towne Comons as in the Towne book it granted to the said Edward Rawson to have and to hold all the above-mentioned premises to him the said William Peelsbury and his heirs forever from the day of the date hereof and the said Edward Rawson doth hereby engage to warrant the sale of all of the above mentioned against all men whatsoever claiming in by from or under him his heirs or assigns forever.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale this thirteenth day of December, 1651.

EDWARD RAWSON. (Seal.)

Signed, sealed & delivered  
in the presence of us  
Anthony Stoddard,  
John Wiswall.

This Deede of Sale was acknowledged by Mr. Edward Rawson to be his act and deed to ye uses of Wm. Pillsbery whereunto Mrs. Rachel Rawson, ye wife of ye said Edward gave full Consent hereunto and Renounced all Right of Dowry hereunto this five of ye 11th Mon 1651 before Mr William Hibbins.

Essex Deeds, Volume 13, page 91.

To their new home the family journeyed at the earliest opportunity, and here six more children were born. For the next eighteen years they doubtless lived the toilsome, uneventful life of New England settlers, almost their only recreation being the Sunday church-going. Their place of worship was the First Church in Newbury, about two miles distant along the winding forest-bordered road, and in the famous dissensions which tore the parish in 1671, William Pillsbury and his eldest son, Job, played no inconspicuous part, as may be seen by the account published in Coffin's History of Newbury.

They were of the losing party, Mr. Woodman's, and were fined a noble each; equivalent to six shillings and eight pence.

William Pillsbury was made a freeman, 29 April 1668. (See Records of Mass. Bay, vol. 4, part 2, page 583.)

22 April 1686, being of disposing mind and memory and willing to set his house in order, William made his will. He died 19 June and was interred in the burying-place at Newbury, near the Upper Green.

"Sabbath-day Morn. Goodman Pillsbury was buried just after the ringing of the second Bell. Grave dugg over night. Mr. Richardson preached from I Cor. 3, 21. 22., going something out of 's Order, by reason of the occasion, and singling out those Words *Or Death.*"

Judge Sewall's Diary. 20 June 1686.

Tradition speaks of William as a man of wealth, who owned considerable land and had money to let, which he kept concealed under the eaves of his thatched barn. In common with many of his fellow citizens he was a slaveholder, as one of the items of the inventory mentions a man-servant. As slavery of whites had long been abolished in the colony, this servant was either an Indian or a negro. Following is a copy of his will preserved at the Suffolk Registry of Probate, Boston :

In the name of God, Amen. I Wm. Pillsbury of Newbury New England being sensible of my own mortality & being of disposing mind & willing to set my House in order, I commit my soule to God & my body to the dust in hope of a Joyful Resurrection & as for my worldly Goods I dispose as followeth,—Item I give and bequeath to my Loving Wife Dorothy Pillsbury seven pounds per year per annum & the one half of my orchard & that end of my dwelling house next the street & six Sheep & a Cow & the Sheep & Cow to be Provided for & kept by my Exec<sup>r</sup> as he doth his own Sheep and Cattell, also I appoint my Exec<sup>r</sup> to Provide wood for my wife at his own charge sufficient for her supply & to cut it fit for the fire from time to time and at all times during her widdowhood & Also I give my wife two Swine & all my Household Goods During her Widdowhood ; but when my wife shall marry again then my three Daughters shall have all my household Goods, namely Deborah Experience and Thankful & also all above given to my wife & all the Priviledges bequeathed to her as above said shall continue & Remain no longer but During her widdowhood & if she marry again then I doe & will appoint my Exec<sup>r</sup> to pay her three pounds a year annually Provided my Wife renounce her Thirds of all my Houseing and Lands.

Item—I give and bequeath to my Son Moses Pillsbury forty Shillings to be paid by My Exec<sup>r</sup> In good Pay within one year after my Decease I having given him a Portion in my Life time.

Item—I give to my Son Abell Pillsbury that four acres of Land bought of Widdow Brown to be to him & his children after him.

Item—I give to my Son Wm Pillsbury the four acres of Land which I have given him a Deed of and two acres of Land more adjoining to that Land after my Decease, which land Lyeth near my Son's House where he now liveth between Mr. Sewall's Land and my Son Moses's Land Item—I give to my Son Increase Pillsbury Ten Pounds to be Paid by my Exec<sup>r</sup> within one year after my Decease in Good Pay. Item—I give to my Daughter Deborah Ewens Twenty Pounds within two yeares after my Decease Item I give to my Daughter Experience Pillsbury Twenty Pounds to be Paid her within three yeares after my decease Item—I give to my Daughter Thankful Pillsbury Twenty Pounds to be paid unto her w<sup>th</sup>in four yeares after my Decease Item —I give and bequeath to my Son Job Pillsbury and to his heires of his Body All my now Dwelling House & Barne & Orchard & all my Upland & Meddows & Pasture lands & Priviledges in any way thereunto belonging which is not formerly Disposed of by this my Will or other lawfull Conveyance & my stock of Cattell & Sheep & Swine & Horses & all Tackling for husbandry work & I Doe hereby appoint my Son Job Pillsbury to be my Exec<sup>r</sup> of this my will to pay all my honest Debts and to Pay & Perform all the legacys to my Wife & Children according to my Will & to receive all my Debts Due to me Always Provided that if my Son Job shall refuse to be the Exec<sup>r</sup> of this my Will that then my Will is & I Doe hereby Appoynt my Son Moses Pillsbury to be the Executor of this my Will he Paying to my Son Job Threescore Pounds & Performe in all Respects according to this my Will & on that Condition I give to my Son Moses Pillsbury all Houseing and Lands & Stock & Utensils as above given to my Son Job Pillsbury & I Doe Desire my loving & Christian Friends George Littell & Lieut Tristram Coffin to be the Overseers of this my Will & I Doe hereby oblige my Exec<sup>r</sup> to carry my Wife to Meeting on the Lord's Day at all Convenient Times during her Widdowhood & I Doe hereby renounce all former wills by me made & declare this to be my Last Will & Testament as Witness my Hand & Seale this twenty-second day of Apr<sup>l</sup> 1686.

HIS  
W<sup>m</sup>  $\wedge$  PILLSBURY, Sen<sup>r</sup> (Seale)  
MARK.

Signed & Sealed & Published in the Presence of  
Tristram Coffin,

HIS  
George  $\phi$  Littell  
MARK.

Before the Presid<sup>t</sup>.

Job Pillsbury the Exec<sup>r</sup> to this Will Presenting the same & affirming the other children of the Testat<sup>r</sup> to be satisfied & Contented herewith & Tristram Coffin & George Littell made oath that they were Pres<sup>t</sup> & saw the Test<sup>r</sup> Wm Pillsbury syne seale & Publish this Instrument as his Last Will & Testament & that when he so did he was of sound mind & memory to their best understanding.

Boston, 10 Sept. 1686

Jurat Coram Preside att<sup>r</sup>.

Thos Dudley, Clerk.

Inventory of the Estate of William Pillsbury, Sr, late of  
New England, and taken the 7th of July, 1686.

	£	s	d
To a house & Barne and Orchard and 45 acres of Land & 18 acres of Meadow and Marsh	190	0	0
To 4 cowes, 1 ox and 5 young Cattell	22	0	0
To a Mare and 48 Sheep and Lambs	18	10	
To a man Servant £12 To 9 hoggs and Piggs	16	10	
To Wearing apparell and bootes and shootes 1 -- pair	12	10	
To 5 pillowbeeres 6 Napkins & 3 Coverlets	3	8	
To 4 pr Blankets £3 to a bed and bedstead	5	10	
To 2 cords & 3 pillows & bolsters 3 rugges	3	12	
To a bedticking To 2 chests and a box and Flax	1	0	
To 15 yards of Cloth To Table Linen To Towels	2	12	
To 2 Wheeles To 20 bush <sup>l</sup> of Corne & mault	3	10	
To Cotton Wool & Rosin & Wax	1	7	6
To Sheeps Wool to charres & Pailes	2	2	
To Potts and Kittles & skillets and Earthern Ware	2	5	
To a trammel and Pot Hooks and irons and tongs	1	0	
To a spit and Pewter to a Lanthorne and Bellows	1	6	
To a Part of a boate to Iron and heaters	2	13	
To a fryingpan & 4 houghs & 4 axes		15	
To Yarne to Chaines augors wedges & saw	1	2	
To Sythes stock bands and old Iron shoveles	4	5	
To forks a Saddle a Pillion Bridle & Coll	1	12	
To a bucket and hemp and a rope		8	
To part of a Cart and dung pot and a whool & plowes to sheepsheers mathook & cops & pin & yoakes	1	18	
To Arms & Armour and Cork and a pr of shoows	2	10	
To Tubbs and barrells a Cubbard & Table Lampe	1	5	
To Severall small things and a rope		11	
To Corne upon the Ground	10	00	
To a Chaine & Iron Barre To a grindstone		11	
To Gates and a brake & a harrow	1	10	
To Debts due the Estate	1	16	4
	<hr/>		
	£306.	19.	10.

Debts due from the Estate £12.

HIS

Signed Job  $\phi$  Pillsbury.

MARK.

Before the Presid<sup>t</sup>.

Job Pillsbury executor to the last will of Wm. Pillsbury made oath  
y<sup>t</sup> the acc't above contains a Just and True Inventory of the Estate  
of sd Testator as Farre as hath come and that when more appears he  
will cause it to be added.

Boston Sept. 10, 1686

Jurat Coram Preside Attest.

Thos. Dudley,

Clerk.

There is no mention when the "beloved wife" Dorothy died. Of their children one daughter and three sons were born in Dorchester, the others in Newbury.

- i. DEBORAH, b. 16 April 1642; m. — Ewens.
2. ii. JOB, b. 16 Oct. 1643; d. 10 Sept. 1716.
3. iii. MOSES, b. 1645; d. 1701.
4. iv. ABEL, b. —; d. before 1697.
5. v. CALEB, b. 28 Jan. 1653; d. 4 July 1680.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. 27 July 1656.
- vii. EXPERIENCE, b. 10 April 1658; d. 4 Aug. 1708.
- viii. INCREASE, b. 10 Oct. 1660; drowned off Cape Breton, Nova Scotia in 1690, while with Sir Wm. Phipps' Expedition. (See Coffin's History of Newbury, Mass.)
- ix. THANKFUL, b. 22 April 1662.
- x. JOSHUA, b. 20 June 1671; d. 20 June 1674.

---

## SECOND GENERATION.

2. JOB<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Dorchester, Mass., 16 Oct. 1643, and died in Newbury, 10 Sept. 1716; m. in Newbury, 5 April 1677, Katherine Gavett, who d. 1 Sept. 1718.

Of Job Pillsbury little or no record has been found. His name occurs with his father's in the Newbury church-  
fight, he was executor of his father's will and inherited most of the paternal acres. He seems to have increased in wealth and become a person of comfortable circumstances before his decease in 1716.

In his will dated August 30th of that year he divides the bulk of his estate between his sons Daniel and Josiah, gives his wife Katharine all his household goods, and directs that his sons "shall Each of them pay in good pay at Money's Price to my Wife Catron five pounds a Year yearly during the Time of her Natural Life, also my sd Sons shall find and provide for my sd Wife after my decease good and suitable firewood for one fire during the Time of her Natural Life and also a fire Room."

The sons, Daniel and Josiah, were joint executors. Thirteen years afterward, in 1729, Daniel bought his brother's share of the homestead and became sole owner thereof.

The following is the Inventory of Job Pillsbury's estate :

The homestead about fifteen acres of land & ye buildings thereon & orchard at	£188
About twenty-five acres of pasture land & ye orchard on it	£75
About fifteen acres of pasture land by Turkey hill	60
About twenty five acres of land called ye Rate lott	100
The wood lott & rights in ye comon land in Newbury	25
Five acres of fresh meadow at Rawson's meadow	30
About ten acres of marsh land at Salisbury	35
The lott called ye River lott	2

Total Real Estate £515.

Apparil Books and —	£ s d
One hors at 40/ three cows at £9 one two-year old at £2, all	10 0 0
two yearlings & one calf at £3	13 0 0
six sheep at 30/ five swine at £3	3 0 0
Utensils for husbandry work	4 10
two beds & ye furniture belonging to them	7 16
& to utensils for housewifery	10 0 0
to Cash £3 4/, and Bills of Credit £2 5/	3 7
More in Bills of credit £16	5 9
	16 0 0

Total Personal Estate 73 2

Two years after Job's decease his widow Katharine followed him.

A copy of her last will and testament is in the hands of the compiler, and runs as follows :

Know all men by these presents that I Kathereen Pillsbury of Newbury in ye county of Essex in ye province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England widdow in consideration of ye natural love and afecion which I have and do bear to my two sons namely Daniel and Josiah and my Grandson Joshua Pillsbury I give to my son Josiah Pillsbury my deep puter platter & puter Bason & Bible and puter plate: I give to my grandson Joshua Pillsbury my bed and bedstead & all ye furniture thereunto belonging & my grate puter platter Marked PK & one puter plate all ye rest of my estate whatever and wherever I give to my son Daniel Pillsbury.

Eatch particular above mentioned I give to my sons and grandson above said to them and their heirs forever Immediately after my Decease for confirmation whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifteenth day of August in ye fifth year of his Majesty's reign and in ye year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighteen

Signed sealed & delivered  
in ye presence of us  
Joshua Moody,  
Mary Stanwood.

HER  
Kathereen  $\phi$  Pillsbury  
MARK

## Children of Job and Katherine :

- 6. i. DANIEL, b. 20 Sept. 1678; d. 1748.
- 7. ii. JOSIAH, b. 17 April 1686; d. 1761.

3. MOSES' (William'), b. 1645 (?) in Dorchester; d. in Newbury, 1701. He m. 1st. Susannah, daughter of Lionel Worth, in March 1668. Their children were :

- 8. i. JOSEPH, b. 6 June 1670; d. 14 Jan. 1750.
- 9. ii. MOSES, b. 4 July 1672; d. 24 March 1738.
- iii. DOROTHY, b. 9 April 1675; m. Benjamin Poor, 27 Feb. 1708.
- iv. SUSANNAH, b. 1 Feb. 1677; d. 22 Dec. 1767; m. Luke Hovey, of Topsfield, 25 Oct. 1698.
- v. JUDITH, b. 16 March 1679; m. Edmund Moors, Jr., 17 Jan. 1704.
- 10. vi. CALEB, b. 27 July 1681; d. 1759.
- vii. HANNAH, b. 3 May 1686.
- 11. viii. AMOS, b. —

Moses m. 2d. Priscilla —. Child :

- ix. Mary, b. —

Moses Pillsbury seems to have increased in his substance and public esteem as he increased in years. In 1682 it is on the town records among other regulations concerning sheep, that "Moses Pillsbury and the further end of the town shall have the 'plaines' for their flock."

In 1686 he appears to have been one of the town officials, as in the month of April complaints were made to the selectmen "of great spoyle of timber that was made in the town's commons, constable Moses Pillsbury seized and delivered to Joseph Pike twenty-one red oak trees and sixteen white oak trees at the south east end near Savage's rock and the westerly end of Long hill near Merrimack river."

In his will dated 29 April 1701, Moses bequeaths to his beloved wife, Priscilla, one-third of his estate, real and personal, makes his son Caleb sole executor, and gives legacies to him, sons Joseph, Moses and Amos, and to daughters Dorothy, Susanna, Judith, Hannah and Mary.



4. ABEL<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Dorchester, the exact date not known, neither that of his decease which was previous to 1697; m. Mary —.

Their children were:

- i. MARY, b. —; m. Thos. Brown, Jr., in Haverhill, Mass., 6 Oct. 1697.
- ii. JOSHUA, b. 12 April 1679; d. Jan. 1704.
- iii. JOHN, b. 13 Sept. 1682.
12. iv. JACOB, b. 20 March 1686.
13. v. ABEL, b. 12 April 1690.
- vi. ELISABETH, b. 20 March 1693.

There is some uncertainty as to the personality of this Abel. The above children were all born in Newbury, as shown by the town records; but an Abel Pillsbury resided in Almsbury in 1680, as appears from a petition to the General Court from that town in relation to a military officer. "Abel Pillsbury being one of ye souldierye off ye training-band. 10 July 1680."

5. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> (William<sup>1</sup>) b. in Newbury, 27 July 1656; d. in Salisbury, 173—; m. 13 Dec. 1677, Mary Kenny. In the annals of King Philip's war we find mentioned among the garrison at Springfield, 24 June 1676, Wm. Pillsbury. Later on in another record has been found an entry for "Allowance for personal service at Newbury Blockhouses, 1704, William Pillsbury Jr., 18s. 6d.

In his old age William appears to have removed to Salisbury and made his home with his daughter Apphia, where he died presumably between 1730 and 1740.

Their children were:

- i. A daughter, b. Nov. 1678 and d. 24 March 1679.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 22 March 1680; d. 19 July 1681.
- iii. EXPERIENCE, b. 16 April 1682.
14. iv. DEBORAH, b. —. m.
- v. WILLIAM, b. 7 July 1687.
- vi. LYDIA, b. 25 Dec. 1689; m. Wm. B. Morrill, of Almsbury, 6 June 1717.
- vii. INCREASE, b. 5 Jan. 1694; d. 7 Jan. 1716.
15. viii. APPHIA, b. 8 May 1700; d. 8 July 1774.
- ix. MARY, b. 26 Oct. 1702; m. Timothy Wells, 17 Jan. 1725.
16. x. HENRY, b. —

## THIRD GENERATION.

6. DANIEL<sup>s</sup> (Job<sup>s</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 20 Sept. 1678; d. 1748. Housewright. m. Sarah Allen, 18 Jan. 1703.

In the year 1700 Daniel built a new house for himself (see plate) on the paternal estate, and thither he brought his bride as named above. This dwelling was owned and occupied in succession by five generations of his descendants.

Daniel died sometime in the middle of the year 1748, the exact date unknown. The substance of his will is as follows:

"In the name of God, amen. I, Daniel Pilsbery in the county of Essex, province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, housewright, being at this present weak in body but of sound disposing mind and memory, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament; principally recommending my soul to the Divine care and protection, and my soul at my decease into the hands of God who gave it, not doubting but that I shall receive the same again at the general resurrection by the mighty power of God, and as to such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give, devise and bequeath thereof in the following manner;" etc., etc.

The widow is given the northeast end of the dwelling house, with cellar under the same, with one-third part of the rest of the real estate; all the household goods with stock of cattle and sheep, what silver money was in hand, and what money was due on a bond from Isaac Jesley (?) Joseph Whittier and John Thurston.

Son Daniel has divers parcels of real estate in Amesbury, Salisbury, Newbury and Biddeford (Me.), comprising tillage, pasture, meadow and woodland.

Son Samuel has a like amount designated at length.

Son Joshua has the residue of the estate, both real and personal, is to pay all debts and funeral charges, and is appointed sole executor. The children of Daniel and Sarah were:

17. i. JOSHUA, b. 11 Feb. 1704; d. 21 March 1788.
- ii. DOROTHY, b. 1 Nov. 1706; d. 17 May 1709.
18. iii. DANIEL, b. 12 March 1711; d. bet. May 1758 and July 1763.
19. iv. SAMUEL, b. 17 March 1714.
- v. SARAH, b. 1 Jan. 1718; d. before 1748.

7. JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> (Job<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. 17 April, 1686; d. 1761. He was a cooper; m. Sarah Kelley, 12 May 1720.

The will of Josiah is dated 26 Jan. 1761; his sons Joseph and John are appointed executors. In it he gives his wife Sarah, besides her third, one cow and all household goods, the latter on her decease to go to daughter Abigail.

To son Richard he gives the dwelling house and land, about three acres, and a wood lot at Dragon Hole; "All this I give him as a reward for what service he has done me and for all his labors and charges against me." But Richard is to pay sister Abigail nine pounds and the debt to Daniel Knight.

To son David he gives his land by Joshua Pillsbury's, and two acres of lot at Craneneck hill, and he is to pay sister Abigail six pounds, ten shillings.

To son Edmund one half of lot of land by Joshua Pillsbury's, three acres at Craneneck, and he is to pay sister Abigail six pounds ten shillings.

Daughter Abigail is to have forty pounds when twenty-one years of age, or on her marriage.

Sons Joseph and John are to have his homestead, land in Great Pasture and Nunnery pasture, so called, also the Rawson meadow and salt marsh, and each to pay sister Abigail nine pounds.

The children of Josiah and Sarah were:

- i. JOSIAH, b. 15 July and d. 27 July 1721.
- ii. ABIEL, b. 12 Dec. and d. 24 Dec. 1723.
- iii. SARAH, b. 4 Jan. and d. 17 Jan. 1725.
20. iv. JOSEPH, b. 29 July, 1726.
21. v. RICHARD, b. 9 Aug. 1728.
- vi. MARY, b. 1 May 1731; d. 25 June 1732.
- ✕ vii. JOHN, b. 21 Aug. 1732; m. Susannah Bartlett, 8 Feb. 1762.
- viii. HENRY, b. 5 April 1735; d. before 1761.
- ix. JACOB, b. —; d. Oct. 1737.
22. x. DAVID, b. 20 July 1737.
- xi. EDMUND, b. 3 Aug. 1739; m. 1st, Sarah Hale. 2d, Eunice Goodridge.
- xii. ABRAHAM, b. 15 Jan. 1740; d. 23 June 1741.
- xiii. ABIGAIL, b. 5 May 1742.

8. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. 6 June 1670; d. 14 Jan. 1750. He was thrice married. 1st, to Sarah —. 2d, to Elizabeth Godfrey, 1704. 3d, to Mary —.

The will of Joseph is dated 13 March 1749. In it he gives his beloved wife, Mary, one-half of all his land in Newbury, the east end of his dwelling house "from ye middle of ye chimney from ye top to ye top to ye bottom;" one half of barn, one half of fruit of apple trees, etc. etc. Gives to the children of son Joseph sixty pounds. Gives to son Nathan sixty pounds.

Gives to daughter Elizabeth Goodridge sixty pounds, and a chest that was his second wife's (i. e. her mother's).

Gives to son Peter all estate real and personal, not otherwise disposed of, and appoints him sole executor.

#### Children of Sarah :

23. i. JOSEPH, b. 16 Jan. 1694; d. before 1749.
- ii. MOSES, b. 11 Sept. 1697; d. before 1749.
24. iii. NATHAN, b. 3 June 1699.

#### Children of Elizabeth :

- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 26 June 1705; m. Wm. Goodridge, 5 Feb. 1734.
25. v. PETER, b. 30 July, 1707; d. about 1772.

9. MOSES<sup>3</sup>. (Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. 4 July 1672; d. 24 March, 1738; m. Abigail Rolf. Pub. 5 Feb. 1698.

The will of Moses is dated 10 Feb. 1738. In it he makes bequests to his wife Abigail, to his sons Moses, Ezra, Wm. and Amos, and daughters Abigail Hale, Mary Hills, and Susannah Brickett. Also to son Daniel who is appointed executor.

#### The children of Moses and Abigail were :

26. i. MOSES, b. 16 Jan. 1699; d. in Boxford, April 1787.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 9 Aug., 1700; m. Thomas Hale, Jr., 12 Jan. 1727.
27. iii. EZRA, b. 6 April 1703; d. 1797.
28. iv. DANIEL, b. 22 Aug., 1707.
- v. SUSANNAH, b. 12 June 1709; m. James Brickett, 7 Aug. 1729.
- vi. MARY, b. 27 July 1711; d. 16 Sept. 1778; m. John Hills, April 1728; m. 2d, Enoch Hale; m. 3d, David Emery.
- vii. EDMUND, b. 6 April, 1714; d. before 1738.
29. viii. WILLIAM, b. 15 Dec. 1716; d. (will dated 10 March 1788.)
30. ix. AMOS, b. 10 June 1721; d. 1766.

10. CALEB<sup>3</sup> (Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 27 July 1681; d. in Amesbury, 1759; m. in Newbury 11 Feb. 1703, Sarah, daughter of Benj. Morss, of Amesbury.

Their children were :

31. i. BENJAMIN, b. — (bapt.) 9 April 1705.
32. ii. CALEB, b. 26 Jan. 1717; d. in Amesbury, 7 Feb. 1778.
- iii. SUSANNAH, b. —; m. — Walker; (bapt.) 16 Sept. 1705.
- iv. SARAH, b. —; m. — Stevens; 2d, — Jones.
- v. ESTHER, b. —; m. — Parker; (bapt.) 26 Dec. 1714.
- vi. HANNAH, b. —; unm. (bapt.) 26 Dec. 1714.
- vii. JUDITH, b. —; m. — Harvey.

Caleb removed with his family to Amesbury in 1727, where he soon became a leading man in town affairs. (See Merrill's History of Amesbury, Mass.) The act which made his name famous in local annals was the carrying out of the scheme to tunnel the Pond Ridge in order that the waters of Lake Attitash might flow more directly into Powow river, and also to drain a large meadow to the northward of the lake that its crop of hay might be more valuable and more easily harvested. This was a great engineering feat for the time and was planned by Caleb Pillsbury and Orlando Bagley. The actual labor of digging through the Ridge was performed by two men named Ring and Nutter. Tradition says they took their pay in a barrel of W. I. rum; or, as it was spelled in those days, "rhum."

Caleb Pillsbury made two wills; the first dated 27 June 1738, is carefully preserved in the family of one of his descendants in the fourth generation. Some of its provisions may not be uninteresting, the more as they vary materially from those of the second will.

After the usual pious preamble, he proceeds to give to his beloved wife, Sarah, one-third part of all his lands for her use and improvement so long as she shall remain his widow; all his household goods for her own forever to dispose as she shall please; one-half his dwelling house, namely, the east end, and barn room for her use. She is to have all his stock of "Chattels," excepting "one yোক of oxen, and one hors and one cow," and "if it please God that I die in possession of a crop standing or gathered in, for her provision of provision for her relief for that year."

Son Benjamin is given a number of acres of land in addition to what his father had previously given him.

Daughter Susannah Walker is to be paid ten pounds out of the estate within seven years after his decease; "she having had the rest of her portion before."

Daughter Sarah Stevens is to be paid a like amount within the same time; "she having had her portion before."

Daughters Esther, Hannah and Judith are to have eighty pounds each out of the estate, the one four, the second five, and the third six years after their father's decease. Concerning these three unmarried daughters their father's will is that in case any or all of them marry before the time named for the payment of their full portion, then the executor shall pay one-half upon her "marridg," and the other half at the time appointed.

In case either or all do not conclude to marry, then "they shall have the liberty of one end of my house to live in after their mother's decease, and to have free egress and Regress thereunto."

Son Caleb who is appointed and ordained sole executor, is to have all lands, housing and stock, all implements of husbandry, with all rights, properties, privileges or partitions in any divided or undivided lands in Almesbury or Newbury, or any other right or property in any other right or property in any other town whatsoever.

The second will which is duly preserved at the Registry of Probate, Salem, Mass., is dated 24 Nov. 1758. In the twenty years that had elapsed, marked changes had occurred in the testator's family. His wife and one daughter had deceased, two other daughters had married, while the fifth had remained at home to care for her aged parent.

The will begins with much the same preamble as the first, with one clause which deserves special mention, the spirit of which is worthy of being more generally followed than it commonly is: "being sensible that my duty is to set my house in order by the best means I can for ye peace and welfare of my family, I do therefore make this my last Will and Testament."

Son Benjamin receives a certain piece of land out of the homestead, containing about twelve acres, he having "received part of his portion before."

To daughter Susannah's children is given eight pounds three years after his decease, to be equally divided between them; "she my sd daughter having received ye reste of her portion before."

Daughter Sarah Jones is to have six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence within three years after his decease, "she having received parte of her portion before."

Daughter Esther Parker is to have twelve pounds three years after his decease, "she having received part of her portion before."

Daughter Judith Harvey is to have eight pounds three years after his decease, "she having received part of her portion before."

To his three daughters now alive, namely, Sarah Jones, Esther Parker, and Judith Harvey, he gives to be divided in equal proportion betwixt them the other one-half of his household goods not before bequeathed.

The portion given the unmarried daughter, Hannah, who had no doubt been her father's housekeeper, claims insertion in full:

"Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter hannah pilsbury oute of my Estate thirty three pounds Six shillings and Eight pence in Lawful money to be paid by my Executor after mentioned within four years after my decease & also I give unto her ye sd hannah my best bible and my puter tankard & also ye one half of all ye remaining part of my household goods & I give unto her ye sd hannah ye use and Improvement of ye westerly Lower roome & Chamber overhead in my dwellinghouse with a Convenient parte of my Suller roome and yard roome before ye dore, with free Liberty of passing and repassing unto ye sd house & Suller & also ye use and Improvement of one acre of Land bounded as followeth: Southeasterly on Land of henry blasdel sixteen rods length & southwesterly on a highway ten rods and northwesterly and northeasterly on my own land so as to make ye sd one acer during ye time my sd daughter shall see cause to live a single life or until marriage & also ye Constant keeping of one Cow that is she ye sd hannah providing or finding of a Cow to be kept by my Executor So long as she shall see Cause to live a single Life & live at my now dwellinghouse & also three Cords of wood to be provided by my Executor yearly for her ye sd hannah so long as she shall see cause to Live a Single Life & live at my dwellinghouse."

Son Caleb has all the remaining part of the estate not before bequeathed, both real and personal, "of movables and Immovables of what name or nature soever or in what

town, plase or plases, soever to him ye sd Caleb pilsbury his heirs and assigns forever."

The amount of the Inventory of Caleb's property, both real and personal, taken 25 June 1759, was £256 6s 7d.

**11.** AMOS<sup>2</sup> (Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), born in Newbury, date unknown, and probably died in Rowley; m. Elisabeth Stuart. Pub. 23 Feb. 1706, and evidently soon removed to Rowley, as all their children were born there.

- i. ELISABETH, b. 17 Nov. 1707.
- ii. MARY, b. 29 Feb. 1712.
- iii. JOHN, b. 13 April 1714; d. soon.
- iv. JUDITH, b. 20 Nov. 1717.
- v. JANE, b. 7 Feb. 1721.
- 33. vi. JOHN, b. 17 Nov. 1723.
- vii. SUSANNAH, b. 15 Dec. 1729.

**12.** JACOB<sup>2</sup> (Abel,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 20 March 1686; m. Mary Pettengell. (Pub. 20 Nov. 1708.) Their children were:

- 34. i. JACOB, b. 26 Feb. 1709.
- ii. JOANNA, b. 14 June 1710; m. Thomas Johnson 7 Dec. 1726.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. 16 July 1716.
- iv. MARY, b. 13 Jan. 1724.
- v. SARAH, b. 22 July 1728.

**13.** ABEL<sup>2</sup> (Abel,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 12 April 1690; m. Mrs. Susannah (Adams) Pritchard, in Charlestown, Mass., about 1717 or '18. Abel was a shipwright. Their children, born and bapt. in Charlestown, were:

- i. THOMAS (bapt.) 11 Jan. 1720; m. 13 July 1740, Abigail Waddland.
- ii. SUSANNAH, b. 27 March 1721; d. 12 Jan. 1722.
- iii. SUSANNAH (bapt.) 19 May 1723; m. 19 Dec. 1745, Andrew Campbell of Boston.
- iv. JOSHUA (bapt.) 28 Nov. 1725.
- 35. v. JOHN, b. 28 March 1728.
- vi. MARGARET, b. 7 June 1730.

**14.** DEBORAH<sup>2</sup> (William,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury; m. Reuben Whittier of Salisbury, 19 Dec. 1708, who d. 18 Nov. 1722. Their children were:



- i. MARY, b. 25 Sept. 1709.
- ii. NATHANIEL, b. 12 Aug. 1711.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. 20 Nov. 1714.
- iv. REUBEN, b. 1716.
- v. RICHARD, b. 1717.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. 2 May 1721.
- vii. BENJAMIN, b., 4 March, 1722.

Deborah m. 2d, 24 Sept. 1724, Zachariah Eastman.

15. APPHIA<sup>3</sup> (William,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. 8 May 1700; d. 8 July 1774, in Salisbury; m. Joseph Osgood of Salisbury, 15 Sept. 1719. Their children were:

- i. MARY, b. 6 June 1720.
- ii. HENRY, b. abt. 1722.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 31 Oct. 1724.
- iv. REUBEN, b. 21 Nov. 1726.
- v. JOSEPH, b. 3 Oct. 1729.
- vi. BENJAMIN, b. 3 Oct. 1729.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. 3 Oct. 1731.
- viii. APPHIA, b. 17 March 1733.
- ix. RUTH, b. 25 April 1736.
- x. APPHIA, b. 24 Dec. 1739.
- xi. JOSEPH, b. 24 Dec. 1739.
- xii. OLIVER, b. 27 Nov. 1741.

16. HENRY<sup>3</sup> (William,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury. A caulker. m. Elisabeth, daughter of Jarvis and Hannah Ring, of Salisbury. Their children were:

- i. HENRY, b. in Newbury, 7 May 1727.
- ii. LIZZIE, b. in Newbury, 15 Jan. 1729.

---

#### FOURTH GENERATION.

17. JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> (Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Job,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 11 Feb. 1704; d. 21 March, 1788. m. Mary Somerby, 23 Dec. 1731. She was b. 1711, and d. 16 April, 1794. Their children were:

- 36. i. ENOCH, b. 27 Sept. 1732; d. 12 March 1785.
- ii. SARAH, b. March 1735; d. ——. m. Isaac Rogers.
- iii. MARY, b. 9 March, 1737; m. Richard Merrill, 24 Dec. 1755.
- 37. iv. JOSHUA, b. 23 March, 1738; d. 1 April 1798.
- v. SAMUEL, b. 21 March, 1741; d. soon.
- 38. vi. SAMUEL, b. 5 Nov. 1742; d. 9 Jan. 1821.
- 39. vii. JOSEPH, b. 24 June 1745; d. before 1792.
- viii. HANNAH, b. 1750; d. 1 Nov. 1823; m. Cutting Moody, 3 Dec. 1772.

Joshua has been described by an aged lady who came as a bride to be his next door neighbor, as a tall, jolly man, fond of a laugh and joke. He was a prosperous man for those times, owned large tracts of land in Newbury, Amesbury and Salisbury; was one of the original proprietors of the town of Boscawen, N. H., and owned a right of land in the adjoining township of Warner.

It would appear that he had some interest in land in or near Biddeford, Me., as his second son while on a business trip to that neighborhood, brought home a bride from Pepperellboro, now Saco, in 1764.

His wife, Mary, was the daughter of Abiel Somerby, parish clerk of the First Religious Society, Rev. John Lowell, minister, and great grand-daughter of Anthony Somerby, the first schoolmaster of Newbury.

As will be seen by the inventory of his property, he owned one pew in "Mr. Cary's meetinghouse," and one in "Mr. Noble's," on the Plains, so the members of his family could attend the religious service most congenial to them. He died in the spring of 1788, at the ripe age of 84. The slate erected to his memory is still standing, with that of his wife, children and grandchildren, on the top of Old Burying hill, and are among the oldest family monuments known to exist.

The will of Joshua is dated 19 Sept. 1783, his son Joshua being appointed executor. He gives his beloved wife, Mary, one-third part of his real estate and the westerly end of the house wherein they lived. To his son Enoch he gives "the house where he now dwells with land (17 rods) adjoining," also saltmarsh, pasture land, woodland, etc. He gives to son Samuel land in Amesbury, salt marsh and pasture rights. To son Joseph one-half of piece of land "lying at the westerly end of my homestead," marshland, pasture land, and the right of land in the township of Warner, N. H.

To daughter Sarah, wife of Isaac Rodgers, to daughter Mary, wife of Richard Merrill, to daughter Hannah, wife of Cutting Moody, each eighteen pounds, and a cow-right. Also to the above-mentioned daughters all the household goods in equal shares after wife's decease. To son Joshua

all estate, real and personal, not otherwise disposed of, and he is directed to pay all legacies.

To this will the testator added a codicil about a month before his death, 1 March 1788 :

“Whereas it hath pleased God in his providence to take away my son Enoch by death since I made this my last Will, therefore — I give and dispose of that part of my estate that I gave to my son Enoch, to his widow and children in the following manner, viz : first I give to Apphia Pillsbury widow of said Enoch the income and improvement of the house where she now dwells, and the land adjoining, as long as she remains his widow, and then I give said house and land to my grandson Samuel Pillsbury, son of said Enoch he paying each of his sisters Nine pounds when he comes into possession of said house. I give to my grandsons, John and Samuel Pillsbury, all the rest of my estate that I in this my last will gave to their father Enoch, to be equally divided between them.”

An Inventory of the estate of Mr. Joshua Pillsbury Late of Newbury Deceased Taken by us the subscribers the Third Day of April A. D. 1788.

A committee Appointed by the Honorable Benjamin Greenleaf, Esq<sup>r</sup>. Judge of Probate, For that purpose.—

	<i>£</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
One Great Coat 8/ two Close Bodied Ditto 50/ six—12/	3	10	0
Two Pair of Breaches 9/ Four shirts 6/ seven Pair of stockings	1	5	0
hat 8/ a pair of Mittens 1 <sup>s</sup> shoes & Boots 6/	15	6	
three Feather Beds three Bolsters four pillows Four under Beds	5	15	0
two Bedsteads & Ropes 12/ six coverlids 48/ three Blankets 16/	3	16	0
three Bolster Cases seven Pillow cases 7 <sup>s</sup> fourteen sheets 35/ six Napkins 2/ five tablecloths 9/ puter ware 12/ Earthen-ware 4/	2	2	6
Wooden ware 10/ Ironware 51/ three Tables 10/ Looking Glass 6/	1	7	0
five Chists one Chist of Drawers 24/ two wheels One Real 15/ Warming pan 4/ sundry Chairs 9/ two Bibles & sundry Books 18/	3	17	0
five yards of cloth 25/ three yards of firston Ditto 10/ Flax and yarn 6/	1	19	0
thirty Bushels of Corn & Grain 100/ pork & Beef 75/ potatoes 20/	1	11	0
Dry Cask 6/ half a cart & wheels 30/ One Plow Irons & harrow 18/	2	1	0
One Draft Chain One Ox yoke 15/ One ax One hoe 5/ half a horse 45/	9	15	0
two Oxen 10 <sup>£</sup> three Cows <sup>£</sup> 9 three two-year-old heifers <sup>£</sup> 4 10/ One year old	2	14	0
	3	5	0
	24	10	0

	£	s.	d.
One swine 30/ sixteen sheep £7 4/ three Tuns of hay 60/	11	14	0
Beagle Rings Iron wedges & old Iron 8/4 augors 6/		14	4
Money on Hand £21 2/ sundry Notes of hand £114:14:7	135	16	7
The home-field about 30 acres & Buildings thereon	270	0	0
Sixteen Cow-rights in the fourth general pasture	128	0	0
One Cowright in the Nunry pasture £8 five acres wood-land £32	40	0	0
fifteen Acres wood Land at Craneneck £60 37 acres of land at Almesbury £185	245	0	0
145 Acres of land at Bosquine £30 a right of land in Warner township £100	130	0	0
four acres of Land in Rawson's Meadow £12 two acres Salt marsh in Salisbry £5	17	0	0
Seven acres of salt Marsh at Plum island £21 four acres of Ditto at Jerico £12	33	0	0
(The Jerico lot is now owned by the Compiler.)			
A tract of Land near Sandy Beach at Plum island	3	0	0
five acres of salt Marsh at Blackrock creek in Salisbry,	15	0	0
A dwellinghouse & Land adjoining in Newburyport near the church	100	0	0
A pew in Mr. Cary's Meeting house One Ditto in Mr. Noble's Ditto	8	0	0
Two Flax Breaks 12/ one ox sled 4/ one Hand saw 3/ two Baskits 2/	1	1	0
Eleven sheep 99/ one pare of sheep shears 1/	5	0	0

£1069. 18. 11

**18.** DANIEL<sup>4</sup> (Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Job,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 12 March 1711; m. Sarah Clement, in Haverhill, Mass., 1 Jan. 1736. Their children were:

- i. ELENOR, b. 10 Feb. 1737; m. Richard Titcomb, 5 May 1757.
40. ii. ELIJAH, b. 19 Dec. 1719; d. in Chester, N. H., 1830.
41. iii. TIMOTHY, b. 16 May 1742; d. Jan. 1800.
- iv. RUTH, b. 30 Jan. 1744; m. Matthew Pettengell, 28 July 1771.
42. v. SARAH, b. 14 Jan. 1752; d. 3 June 1815.

Daniel married 2d, Elisabeth —.

**19.** SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> (Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Job,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 17 March 1714; m. Eliza Atkinson, 19 Feb. 1735-6. Their children were:

- i. ANN, b. 26 Jan. 1738; m. Ebenezer Kuapp, Jr., 17 Nov. 1757.
- ii. SARAH, b. 10 Nov. 1740.
- iii. ELISABETH, b. 7 Nov. 1748.

**20.** JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> (Josiah,<sup>3</sup> Job,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 29 July 1726; m. 8 Jan. 1746, his cousin, Hannah Pillsbury. Their children were:

- i. AMOS, b. 11 April 1749; d. 19 Dec. 1770.
- ii. ELISABETH, b. 19 Jan. 1752; m. — Baker.
- 43. iii. JOSEPH, b. 23 Sept. 1754; d. 18 Oct. 1854.
- iv. ABIEL, b. 11 Nov. 1756; d. 31 March 1774.
- 44. v. MARY, b. 6 Aug. 1760.

**21.** RICHARD<sup>4</sup> (Josiah,<sup>3</sup> Job,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 9 Aug. 1728; d. 1782; m. Sarah Merrill, in Newbury, 7 Feb. 1750. Their children were:

- i. MOLLY, b. 1 Dec. 1753; m. Peter Stevens.
- ii. TRISTRAM, b. 9 April 1756.
- 45. iii. JOSIAH, b. 9 Aug. 1758.
- 46. iv. RICHARD, b. 5 Feb. 1763; d. 1800.
- 47. v. THOMAS, b. 27 Nov. 1771; d. Jan. 1835.
- 48. vi. MERRILL.
- vii. EUNICE, m. Samuel Smart.

Richard Pillsbury came to Wentworth, N. H., with his three sons, Josiah, Merrill, and Richard, from old Chester, in or near the year 1778. He was frozen to death while breaking out roads in the adjoining town of Warren in the winter of 1782. When found his dog was by his side and would allow no one but a member of the family to touch his master.

The town of Wentworth was chartered in 1776 and first town meeting held in 1779, when Richard Pillsbury was chosen road surveyor, and it seems died while in performance of that duty.

**22.** DAVID<sup>4</sup> (Josiah,<sup>3</sup> Job,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 20 July 1737; m. Anna — about 1757-8; was a blacksmith by trade. Their children were:

- i. ELISABETH, b. 12 June 1759; m. John Pierce, 19 March 1783.
- 49. ii. JONATHAN, b. 15 May 1762; d. 14 March 1833.
- iii. DAVID, b. 28 March 1764; emigrated to Canada.
- iv. ABBY, b. —; m. Nathaniel Bailey, 2 March 1793.
- v. ANNA, b. —; m. Oliver Dean, 25 Sept. 1796.

**23.** JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> (Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 16 Jan. 1694-5; d. before 1749. He m. 1st, in Newbury, 5 Dec. 1718, Melitable Weed. They must soon after have removed to Kittery, Me., as their children were born there. These were:

- i. NATHAN, b. 23 Sept. 1719; d. Dec. 1745.
- 50. ii. STEPHEN, b. 20 June, 1721.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 16 March 1724; m. in Newington, N. H., 29 Oct. 1745, Joseph Field.

Joseph m. 2d, in Kittery, Rebekah, daughter of Daniel and Hannah Fogg, 1725. Their children were:

- 51. iv. JOSEPH, b. 5 Nov. 1726.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. 2 Aug. 1729.

**24.** NATHAN<sup>4</sup> (Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 3 June 1699; m. and had a daughter, Sarah, bapt. 28 April 1723, at Durham, N. H. Was in Nottingham, N. H., in 1738; living in 1749.

**25.** PETER<sup>4</sup> (Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 30 July 1707; d. about 1772; m. Anna Curtin. Their children were:

- i. A daughter, b. 29 Jan. 1753; d. before 1772.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. 21 Nov. 1757.

**26.** MOSES<sup>4</sup> (Moses,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 16 Jan. 1699; d. in Boxford, Mass., April 1787; m. Mary Parker, in Newbury, 6 Aug. 1728. She was born in 1706, and d. 22 Feb. 1784. Their children were:

- i. SUSANNAH, b. in Newbury, 20 June 1730.
- 52. ii. EDMUND, b. in Tewksbury, Mass., 12 March 1738; d. in Northwood, N. H., 17 Aug. 1816.
- 53. iii. PARKER, b. in Bradford, Mass., 11 Feb. 1742; d. 21 Feb. 1821.
- iv. BETSEY, b. in B. 16 May 1745; d. in N. 24 June 1772.

**27.** EZRA<sup>4</sup> (Moses,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 6 April 1703; d. 1797; m. Hannah, daughter of Henry Hale, 10 Nov. 1727. She was born in Newbury, 8 May 1709. Their children were:

- i. HANNAH, b. 13 Oct. 1728; m. Joseph Pillsbury (20).
  - ii. SARAH, b. 2 Nov. 1735; m. Nathan Bayley, 8 Feb. 1757; d. 1815.
  - iii. MARY, b. 5 March 1738.
  - 54. iv. EZRA, b. 18 April 1740; d. 15 Sept. 1820.
  - v. SUSANNAH, b. 26 May, 1744; m. Richard Bayley.
  - 55. vi. DANIEL, b. 7 Oct. 1746.
  - 56. vii. MOSES, b. 24 Nov. 1749; d. in W. Newbury, 11 Jan. 1833.
- 28.** DANIEL<sup>4</sup> (Mosés,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 22 Aug. 1707; m. Mercy Watson, in Newbury, 1 April 1735. Child :
- i. ABIGAIL, b. 21 Sept. and d. 14 Oct. 1741.
- 29.** WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> (Moses,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 15 Dec. 1716; d. 1788; m. Mary Poor, 15 Nov. 1737. Their children were :
- 57. i. MOSES, b. 19 Sept. 1738.
  - ii. BENJAMIN, b. 7 May 1741.
  - 58. iii. AMOS, b. 9 May 1744.
  - iv. MARY, b. 18 June 1748; m. John Doty, 24 March 1774.
  - v. HANNAH, b. 8 May 1763; m. Jeremiah Chase, 12 Feb. 1786.
- 30.** AMOS<sup>4</sup> (Moses,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 10 June, 1721; d. 1766; m. Anna Chase, 16 Oct. 1745. Their children were :
- i. ANNA, b. 8 Nov. 1746; d. soon.
  - 59. ii. SAMUEL, b. 10 Feb. 1748.
  - 60. iii. ELIPHALET, b. 15 Jan. 1751; d. in Chester, N. H., 1824.
  - iv. CHASE, b. 26 March, 1752; d. in Newburyport, Jan. 1810; unmarried. Served as a sailor on a Massachusetts war vessel during the Revolution.
  - v. ANNA, b. 22 July 1753.
- 31.** BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> (Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury; d. in Amesbury; m. 15 Jan. 1735, Sarah Kelley of that town, and their children were born there. These were :
- i. MARY, b. 21 Oct. 1736; m. Joshua Plummer, 19 July 1776.
  - 61. ii. JOSEPH, b. 5 July 1738; d. in Candia, N. H., 1834.
  - iii. RUTH, b. 27 July 1740; m. John Patten, 31 July 1762.
  - 62. iv. BENJAMIN, b. 26 Dec. 1742; d. in Sandown, N. H., 7 Feb. 1819.
  - v. JANE, b. 1 May 1745.
  - 63. vi. ABIJAH, b. 8 June 1747; d. in Candia, N. H., 13 March 1830.
  - 64. vii. JONATHAN, b. 18 July 1750; d. in Candia, N. H., 1826.
  - 65. viii. DAVID, b. 18 July 1750.

**32.** CALEB<sup>4</sup> (Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 26 Jan. 1717; d. in Amesbury, 1778; m. 8 July 1742, Sarah Kimball of Amesbury, who d. 1761. Their children were:

- 66. i. JOSHUA, b. 30 March 1743; d. in Canaan, N. H., 21 Feb. 1825.
- ii. SUSANNAH, b. 30 March 1745.
- iii. SARAH, b. 4 June 1747.
- 67. iv. MOSES, b. 19 June 1750; d. in Bridgewater, N. H., 28 Jan. 1840.
- 68. v. CALEB, b. 27 March 1752; d. in Danville, Vt., 17 Sept. 1832.
- vi. ELISABETH, b. 3 Aug. 1754.
- 69. vii. MICAJAH, b. 4 May 1761; d. in Sutton, N. H., 1801.

Caleb m. 2d, Mrs. Mehitable (Buswell) Smith of Kingston, N. H. (Published 7 Nov. 1761.) Their child was:

- 70. viii. ISAAC, b. 19 Oct. 1762; d. in Hollowell, Me.

Caleb, Jr., trod in the footsteps of his sire. During his lifetime he was one of the most prominent citizens of the town of Amesbury, Mass., and held at one time or another almost every office within the gift of the people. He was repeatedly chosen selectman, was representative to the General Court and to the Provincial Congress. He was a captain of militia under the royal authority, and his commission under the King's name, signed by Gov. Hutchinson, is carefully preserved by one of his great-grandsons.

He was captain of the little company of fifteen minute men who marched from Amesbury to Cambridge on the Lexington Alarm. The muster-roll may be found at the State House, Boston, among the Revolutionary papers. It is interesting to note that out of the members of the company four were named Pillsbury; indeed Caleb and all of his five sons were at different times in the Continental army. Caleb died in the spring of 1778. The inventory of his property, taken June 4th, amounted to upwards of £2200; a large sum for the time. His widow Mehitable and eldest son Joshua were appointed administrators, and guardians of his minor children, Micajah and Isaac.

**33.** JOHN<sup>4</sup> (Amos,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Rowley, Mass., 17 Nov. 1723; m. 16 March 1742, Ruth Brocklebank of the same town. Their children were:



71. i. JOHN, b. in Rowley; d. about 1800.  
 72. ii. SAMUEL, b. 22 Dec. 1752.  
 iii. AMOS, b. in Rowley, 175—; d. about 1823; m. 10 July 1781, Naomi Burbank of the same town. They had no children. In his will dated 14 March 1806, he left all his estate to his wife, and after her decease to the children of his brother John. A pair of silver knee buckles, sleeve-links, and a silver bull's-eye watch said to have been carried by him at the battle of Bunker Hill, are yet preserved in the family.  
 iv. MARY, m. Ebenezer Hopkinson of Bradford, 5 April 1774.  
 v. SARAH, m. Daniel Brocklebank, 26 May 1776.

34. JACOB<sup>4</sup> (Jacob,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 26 Feb. 1709; m. 1st, 2 June 1733, Rachel Whitten, who d. 12 Aug. 1736; 2d, 15 June 1737, Elisabeth Cook; 3d, 31 March 1741, Elisabeth Wood of Haverhill.

He was one of the original proprietors of the town of Boscawen, N. H., which was settled in 1733. Nothing more is known of him.

35. JOHN<sup>4</sup> (Abel,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Charlestown, Mass., 28 March 1728; m. in Boston, 22 Jan. 1749, Elizabeth Melvin. Their children were:

73. i. THOMAS, b. in Boston, 1750; d. in Vassalborough, Me.  
 74. ii. EBENEZER.  
 And probably others.

---

#### FIFTH GENERATION.

36. ENOCH<sup>5</sup> (Joshua,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Job,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury on the old homestead, 27 Sept. 1732; d. 12 March 1785. He was buried beside his parents on the top of Old Burying Hill. He resided after his marriage on the property purchased by his father of Moses Ordway, on Ordway's lane, now Market street, and adjoining St. Paul's churchyard. Enoch m. 1st, 10 Oct. 1752, Mary Stevens. 2d, in 1756 (Pub. 20 Aug.), Apphia Currier.

The child of Enoch and Mary was:

75. i. JOHN, b. 1 May 1753; d. 17 March 1836.

The children of Enoch and Apphia were:

- ii. MOLLY, b. 1 Jan. 1758; m. 1st, — Colley; 2d, — Montgomery.
- 76. iii. ANNA, b. 18 July 1760; d. 16 June 1804.
- 77. iv. SAMUEL, b. 18 July 1762; d. 1838.

**37.** JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> (Joshua,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Job,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), b. on the old homestead, 23 March, 1738; died there 1 April 1798. He m. 7 June 1764, Rebekah Witham of Pepperellborough, now Saco, Me. He visited Saco to transact some business for his father, and brought home a bride behind him on a pillion. She was a woman of spirit and energy, as described to the compiler by some of her grandchildren. She d. 28 June 1819.

Joshua was a private in Capt. Moses Little's company of minute men that marched to Cambridge on the morning of 19 April 1775.

He is thought to have served for another brief period later in the war. The iron marker of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution is planted at the head of his grave on Old Burying Hill.

The children of Joshua and Rebekah were:

- 78. i. DANIEL, b. 15 April 1765; d. in Boscawen, N. H., 8 Dec. 1844.
- 79. ii. SARAH, b. 18 Feb. 1767; d. in Boscawen, 16 March 1746.
- 80. iii. JOSHUA, b. Jan. 1769; d. in Boscawen, 15 Aug. 1811.
- iv. ENOCH, b. 14 March 1771; d. 28 Aug. 1773.
- v. REBEKAH, b. 13 July 1773; m. 6 June 1799, James Dane of Andover, Mass. They had four daughters: Mary, Rebekah, Phebe and Eunice.
- 81. vi. LOIS, b. 11 July 1775; d. 4 Sept. 1828.
- 82. vii. EUNICE, b. 17 Nov. 1777; d. in Auburndale, Mass., 29 March 1857.
- viii. PHEBE, b. 21 Feb. 1780; d. before 1819; m. William Swayne. The children of this marriage were two sons, Levi and William, the latter of whom became a portrait painter of note.
- ix. MARY, b. 27 Jan. 1783; d. in Derry, N. H., 11 Oct. 1856. m. (87).

**38.** SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (Joshua,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Job,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. 5 Nov. 1742; d. 9 Jan. 1821. He m. 1st, 12 Sept. 1763, Mary, daughter of Abel Kent, the maltster, who d. 3 Oct. 1797, aged 40 years. Their children were:

83. i. SAMUEL, b. 20 Jan. 1764; d. 1 April 1836.  
 84. ii. MARY, b. 1765; d. 24 Aug. 1843.  
 85. iii. BENJAMIN, b. 19 Aug. 1768; d. 2 Feb. 1842.  
 iv. HANNAH, b. 1770; d. 24 April 1853; m. Jeremiah Sawyer.  
 86. v. STEPHEN, b. 14 Dec. 1772; d. 21 Nov. 1846.  
 87. vi. ENOCH, b. 27 April 1780; d. 31 Dec. 1859.  
 88. vii. JOHN, b. 20 June 1782; d. 24 Nov. 1824.  
 viii. SALLY, b. 23 July 1785; d. 19 Sept. 1816; m. John  
 Gilman, 31 Dec. 1815.

Samuel m. 2d, 8 Dec. 1788, Anna (Titcomb) Jewett, who d. 17 Nov. 1830. Their child was:

- ix. CHARLES, b. 26 July 1789; d. 14 Dec. 1830; unmarried.

Samuel was a boat-builder and erected and afterward resided in the old house that stood opposite the foot of Oakland street, Newburyport, on the spot now occupied by the factory building. It was of the antique model, of which few examples now remain about the city, and its appearance, with front of two stories and the roof on the back sloping down to one, will long be remembered by those persons residing in the upper ward.

He was a quiet, hard-working mechanic, whose name would have gone into forgetfulness with many of his kin, had it not been for his record as a soldier of the War for Independence, which is cherished with pride by his posterity. He served in the Continental army through the greater part of the conflict, and was an unwilling participant in some of the incidents connected with Arnold's treason. He was one of the crew of the barge that rowed the arch-traitor from West Point to the British sloop Vulture, who were afterward forcibly detained on board and carried prisoners to New York. The story of these poor men and their subsequent release by Sir Henry Clinton, the British commander-in-chief, is known to every student of United States history.

For many months during the year 1780 nothing was heard from Samuel by his wife and six children, the youngest of whom was born after the father's departure for the army, and family tradition has it that they suffered, as did so many others, from want. His sudden return to them with a tale of adventure of such interest, must have been almost like a resurrection. Several of his grandchildren, gray haired men and women, have related

to the compiler their recollection of the wonderful stories told them in their childhood when grouped around their grandfather's knee; his description of Arnold, and how little the men dreamed of the treachery that was being planned in the brain of the wily plotter. "We would never have taken him to the British ship if we had thought there was anything wrong," the old man would declare.

He lies buried with his wife, children and grandchildren, on the north-west slope of Old Burying hill, and the Iron marker of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution marks the spot.

**39.** JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> (Joshua,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Job,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 24 June, 1745; d. before 1792; m. 26 Jan. 1766, Eunice, daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Coffin, who d. Aug. 1814, aged 70 years. Joseph was a ship master and resided on Boardman street, Newburyport. Their children were:

- i. JOSEPH, b. 29 Aug. 1766; d. young.
- ii. EUNICE, b. 21 July 1768; m. 17 May 1796, Richard Dan-  
gerfield.
89. iii. MICHAEL, b. 17 July 1770; d. 22 Sept. 1834.
90. iv. BETSEY, b. 15 Jan. 1774; d. 1811.
- v. POLLY, b. 17 Feb. 1776.
- vi. SALLY, b. 25 May 1778; m. Enoch Moody, 11 June 1801.
- vii. ANN, b. 12 Aug. 1780; d. before 1820; m. 18 March 1798,  
Nicholas Titcomb.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. 2 Aug. 1784; d. young.

**40.** ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Job,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 19 Dec. 1739; d. in Chester, N. H., in 1830; m. in Newbury, 18 March 1762, Anna Bartlett, who d. in 1830, aged 93 years. Elijah was before Quebec with the British army, when Wolfe was killed and the great struggle for supremacy in the New World between France and England ended. He went from Newbury to Chester about 1765. Their children were:

- i. SARAH, m. Jonathan Seavey.
- ii. STEPHEN, d. unmarried.
- iii. ANNA, m. Isaac Towle, Jr.

**41.** TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup> (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Job,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 16 May 1742; d. Jan. 1800; m. 1st, in 1770, Mary Bartlett. Their children were:

91. i. MIRIAM, b. 22 Jan. 1773; d. 1843.
- ii. MOSES, b. 11 April 1775.
- iii. RUTH, b. 27 Dec. 1776.
- iv. CLEMENS, b. 7 March 1778.

Timothy m. 2d, 14 Feb. 1784, Mrs. Lydia (Wingate) Stover, of Saco, Me., who d. 14 Sept. 1837, aged 85 years. Their children were:

- v. MARY BARTLETT, b. 7 Jan. 1785.
- vi. DANIEL STOVER, b. 27 Aug. 1786.
- vii. LYDIA, b. 17 Jan. 1788.
92. viii. TIMOTHY, b. 12 April 1789; d. 23 Nov. 1858.
- ix. WINGATE H., b. 1790; lost his life at Hamburg while trying to save a comrade from drowning, 17 Nov. 1815.

Timothy was a blacksmith by trade and an ingenious mechanic. He resided in a house situated in what is known at the present time as Currier's shipyard at the foot of Ashland street (then Pillsbury's lane), Newburyport. Several of his kinsmen, also blacksmiths, resided in the same neighborhood. His daughter Miriam, afterward the wife of Samuel Greenleaf of West Newbury, took great pride in the mechanical genius of her father's family, and frequently related to her grandchildren (one of whom repeated the fact to the compiler), that the first cannon bored in the United States was handled in her father's workshop.

Timothy was lieutenant in Capt. Moses Little's company of minute-men who marched from Newbury on the Lexington alarm. He died in 1800 heavily encumbered with debt.

42. SARAH<sup>5</sup> (Daniel,<sup>4</sup> Daniel,<sup>3</sup> Job,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 14 Jan. 1752; d. 3 June 1815; m. 26 Feb. 1778, John Morgaridge, who d. 1816, aged 75 years. Their children were:

- i. MARY W., d. 11 Aug. 1862.
- ii. ELISABETH W., d. 20 Jan. 1843.
- iii. MIRIAM, b. 1787; d. 19 May 1837.
- iv. ELINOR, b. 1787; d. 14 June 1859.

John Morgaridge was the youngest son of Samuel and Mary (West) Morgaridge. He owned and resided on the property originally belonging to his father, known as Morgaridge Point, or Morgaridge's shipyard, where ship building was carried on as early as 1741.

After the death of their parents the four daughters continued to reside in the old home on the bank of the river, though the shipyard had come to be known as Jackman's shipyard, a portion of it lying opposite the foot of Forrester street, Newburyport.

The one thing which made their name a household word among the families of the surrounding region, was their fondness for feline pets, and the saying, "as many cats as the Morgaridge girls," signified to the initiated the possession of a goodly number of those useful animals. Varying stories were rife as to the number of cats claimed by each sister, and the compiler has never found two that agreed. When the old house was torn down, about 1864, it was found that one of its rooms had been specially devoted to feline occupancy, the woodwork in some places being planed to satin smoothness by their claws.

Like his brother-in-law, Timothy Pillsbury, John Morgaridge—or Capt. John, as he was called—was a member of Capt. Little's company of minute men that marched from Newbury to Cambridge, 19 April 1775, and, more fortunate than the former, his grave is known and marked by the insignia of the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution.

**43.** JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Josiah,<sup>3</sup> Job,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 23 Sept. 1754; d. at Cape Elisabeth, Me., 18 Oct. 1854; m. in Scarborough, Me., 1786, Elisabeth, daughter of Enoch Libby, of Scarboro'. She d. 23 Jan. 1826, aged 67 years. Their children were:

93. i. TRISTRAM, b. in Newbury, 1787; d. in 1847.
- ii. HANNAH, b. in Newbury, April, 1789; d. June, 1788; m. — Moulton.
94. iii. JOHN, b. in Newbury, 1791; d. in Scarboro', 6 March 1823.
95. iv. ENOCH L., b. in Newbury, 17 March 1794; d. 5 March 1883.

Of this centenarian of the Pillsbury family, his grandson writes:

"He was seventy-five years of age when I was born, so of course my first acquaintance with him found him quite an aged man, yet in reality as young as any of us boys.

He was about medium height, neither stout nor thin, but very solid. He said that in his younger days his usual weight was from

160 to 170 pounds. Then his hair and eyes were very dark, of course he was quite grey and bald when I knew him. He was remarkably even tempered and social. I distinctly remember him as a remarkably pleasant and agreeable old gentleman.

I never saw him use spectacles, and his sense of hearing was as keen as a fox's to the day of his death. One winter morning when he was past ninety-seven, he walked with the teacher of our district to the schoolhouse, when most of the scholars knowing him came out to meet him, large and small. He read a long chapter from his New Testament which he carried with him, and all listened with strict, silent, attention. It was a strange sight to see such an old man reading without glasses in a strong, clear voice. He seemed to be on the best of terms with everybody, never fretted or was cross-grained with any one, always cheerful and contented. In his last years his general health was good up to the last week of his life. He was up and about the house his last day on earth, retired as usual, and fifteen minutes later was found dead. After he lay down in bed he never moved even a finger, but looked precisely as though he were in a peaceful, quiet sleep."

Joseph was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. After his marriage he settled in Newbury as next door neighbor to John and Sarah Morgaridge in a house standing in the shipyard, which long ago disappeared. He resided there until his youngest child was a year old, when he removed to Scarboro', Me., and settled on a farm near Dunstan's Landing. He was also half owner and master of a coasting schooner, and followed that business several years. He was always spoken of as "Capt. Joe," and every person who knew him was his friend. He was never known during his long life to drink liquor of any kind except in a single instance. This was the occasion of the Evacuation of Boston by the British army, when he took a glass of brandy and it lasted him through life.

44. MARY<sup>5</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Josiah,<sup>3</sup> Job,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 6 Aug. 1760. d. —; m. 9 Nov. 1779, Oliver Questrom. Their children were:

- i. SARAH.
- ii. POLLY.
- iii. HANNAH.
- iv. OLIVER.
- v. ABIEL.
- vi. HARRIET.
- vii. ELISABETH.
- viii. CHARLES P.

Oliver Questrom was a student in a Swedish University, the orphan ward of a wealthy aunt. To escape conscrip-

tion he fled to America, and landed at the port of Newbury friendless and ill in a strange land. Joseph Pillsbury, pitying his forlornness, gave him shelter until he recovered his health. In the meantime the youngest child of the home, a blooming damsel, had lost her heart to the stranger and further attached him to the land of his adoption, and supplied him with new kindred by becoming his wife. They have left numerous descendants.

**45.** JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> (Richard,<sup>4</sup> Josiah,<sup>3</sup> Job,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 9 Aug. 1758; m. Susan Page. Their children were:

96. i. TRISTRAM, b. in Wentworth, N. H., 7 Nov. 1796; d. in Lowell, Mass., 27 Jan. 1845.
97. ii. JOHN.
- iii. SARAH, m. — Clement, of Fryeburg, Me.
- iv. BETSEY, m. — Rollins.
- v. HANNAH, m. 1st, — Stephens; 2d, — Kimball.
- vi. JESSE, unmarried.

**46.** RICHARD<sup>5</sup> (Richard,<sup>4</sup> Josiah,<sup>3</sup> Job,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 5 Feb. 1763; d. in Warren, N. H., 19 July 1800, being killed at the raising of a barn. He m. 23 March 1786, Marion, daughter of Benjamin and Marion Weeks, of Epping, N. H. She d. in Warren, 7 Aug. 1846, aged 78 years. Their children were:

- i. TRISTRAM, b. 19 March 1787; d. 27 Jan. 1838.
98. ii. JOHN, b. in Warren, 11 Nov. 1788; d. in Canterbury, N. H., April 1863.
99. iii. THOMAS, b. 23 March 1791.
100. iv. DANIEL, b. 28 Feb. 1793.
101. v. SALLY, b. 5 March 1795; d. 16 Oct. 1882.
- vi. MIRIAM, b. 7 May 1797; m. Aaron Goodwin.
102. vii. MARY, b. 12 May 1799.

**47.** THOMAS<sup>5</sup> (Richard,<sup>4</sup> Josiah,<sup>3</sup> Job,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 27 Nov. 1771; d. Jan. 1835; m. Betsey Weeks, of Epping, N. H., who d. in Bradford, Vt., 7 April 1851, aged 76 years. Their children were:

103. i. JOSEPH, b. in Warren, N. H., 25 May 1795; d. in Bradford, Vt., 24 May 1855.
104. ii. THOMAS, b. in Warren, 25 Sept. 1797; d. in Bridgewater, N. H., 19 Oct. 1863.
105. iii. ESTER, b. in Warren, 19 Nov. 1799; d. Dec. 1842.
- iv. RICHARD, b. in Warren, 3 May 1803; d. unmarried, 1831.



**48.** MERRILL<sup>5</sup> (Richard,<sup>4</sup> Josiah,<sup>3</sup> Job,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, —; d. —; m. Ruth —, in Wentworth, N. H. Their children were:

- i. JONATHAN.
- ii. MERRILL.
- iii. JOSHUA.
- iv. BETSEY.
- v. RUTH, m. (103); d. in Lyndon, Vt., Feb. 1870.
- vi. NANCY.
- vii. ABIGAIL.

**49.** JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> (David,<sup>4</sup> Josiah,<sup>3</sup> Job,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 15 May 1762; d. in Scarborough, Me., 14 March 1833. He m. 1st, in Newburyport, 25 Nov. 1787, Elisabeth Carl, who d. in Scarborough, 7 May 1800, aged 30 years. Their children were:

106. i. DAVID, b. in Scarboro', 15 Aug. 1788; d. in Parsonsfield, 14 Feb. 1855.
107. ii. ANNA, b. in Scarboro', 10 Oct. 1790; d. in Waterboro', Me., April 1859.
108. iii. MIRIAM, b. in Scarboro', 8 Dec. 1792; d. in Saco, Me., 12 Jan. 1866.
109. iv. MARY, b. in Scarboro', 20 Jan. 1795; d. in W. Newbury, Mass., 21 Aug. 1872.
110. v. JOSEPH, b. in Scarboro', 26 April 1797; d. in Saco, 23 April 1863.
- vi. MEHITABLE, b. in Scarboro', 30 Oct. 1799; d. 30 Oct. 1847, unmarried.

Jonathan m. 2d, in Scarboro', 2 March 1808, Shuah Milliken, who d. in Limington, Me., 20 Nov. 1864, aged 88 years. Their children were:

111. vii. JOHN, b. in Scarboro', 18 Dec. 1808; d. 12 March 1847.
112. viii. CHARLES C., b. in Scarboro', 3 Nov. 1810; d. 28 July 1893.
113. ix. AMOS, b. 29 Nov. 1812; d. in Saco, 31 Oct. 1874.
- x. NOAH, b. 5 Feb. 1815; d. 30 March 1838.
114. xi. BETSEY, b. 6 Feb. 1817; d. in Brunswick, Me., 18 Oct. 1874.
115. xii. WILLIAM C., b. 9 Jan. 1820.
- xiii. TRISTRAM, b. 28 March 1822; d. 7 April 1823.
116. xiv. SARAH, b. 28 July 1823.

Jonathan was a shoemaker and farmer in Scarborough; he was also a staunch Quaker, one of his grandchildren has informed the compiler. He always spelled his surname, "Pilsbery."

**50.** STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Kittery, Me., 20 June 1721; m. Mary ——. Their children were:

- 117. i. STEPHEN, b. in York, Me., about 1750; d. Feb. 1816.
- ii. MARY, d. young, unmarried.

**51.** JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> (Joseph,<sup>4</sup> Joseph,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Kittery, Me., 5 Nov. 1726; m. 2 June 1752, Mehitable Dennett, of Kittery. Their children were:

- 118. i. JOSEPH, b. in Kittery; d. in Thomaston, Me.
- 119. ii. NATHAN, b. in Elliott, Me., about 1760; d. in Thomaston, 23 May 1826.
- 120. iii. TOBIAS, b. ———

**52.** EDMUND<sup>5</sup> (Moses,<sup>4</sup> Moses,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Tewksbury, Mass., 12 March 1738; d. in Northwood, N. H., 17 Aug. 1816. He m. 1st, 22 Nov. 1759, in Newbury, Sarah Hale, who d. 28 March 1761. He m. 2d, 22 Oct. 1761, in Plaistow, N. H., Martha Hale, sister to Sarah. She d. in Northwood, N. H., 11 April 1809, aged 73 years. Edmund m. 3d, in Barrington, N. H., 24 Dec. 1809, Mrs. Hepzibeth (Twombly) Stiles.

The only child of Edmund and Sarah was:

- i. JOHN, b. in Newbury, 29 Dec. 1760; d. 6 July 1761.

The children of Edmund and Martha were:

- 121. ii. JOHN HALE, b. in N., 27 Sept. 1762; d. in S. Hampton, N. H., 14 March 1837.
- 122. iii. ENOCH, b. in N., 17 Dec. 1763; d. in Northwood, N. H., 6 Sept. 1796.
- 123. iv. THOMAS, b. in N., 27 June, 1765; d. in Gilmanton, N. H., March 1840.
- 124. v. SARAH, b. in Plaistow, N. H., 18 Sept. 1768; d. in Nottingham, N. H.
- 125. vi. JAMES, b. in Plaistow, N. H., 26 Aug. 1770; d. in Northwood, 15 April 1826.
- 126. vii. MARTHA, b. in Plaistow, N. H., 26 Nov. 1771; d. 28 Oct. 1806.

In Hammond's "N. H. Town Papers," and Cogswell's History of Northwood, may be found sundry passages in the life of Edmund which are interesting as showing the condition of society a hundred years ago. Among the

town papers was a petition dated Northwood, 5 Dec. 1797, addressed to the General Court of New Hampshire, by James Pillsbury and forty-five others.

It would seem that the petition was not unanimous, as a remonstrance following close on its heels would show :

“ To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives convened at Concord on the 21st day of this inst. Nov. 1798.

We the Subscribers Inhabitants of Northwood did heretofore with a number of our Breatheren Belonging to the Baptist Society in Northwood, Pertetion to be incorporated as a Baptist Society in Said Northwood to which it was not granted, we the Subscribers understand there is now a Pertetion before youer Honnors by a number of Pertetioners Belonging to Said Society in Said Northwood to be incorporated as the first Baptist Society in Northwood— which youer Subscribers and Humble Pertetioners think if granted will take every ones Property and Privileges In several Respects viz : Mr. Pillsbury who for a Number of years hath ben ouer Minister and hath Bin in Fellowship with other Baptist Churches in Sosation is now Changed his Principels and Become what is called a Universalor and is not in Fellowship with the Baptist Churches and that tha Do Still Employ Mr. Pillsbury the Meateing House to Which we cannot unite with them we your petitioners being proprietors and Holders in part of Said House and other Property tha being a Majority of Said Society. Should this be incorporated we must be Cut of from ouer Privilege As we Do Still hold ouerselves members of the Baptist Society and not Universalors.

Wherefore we Humble Pray that Said Petition may Not be granted.”

Unfortunately for these poor Baptist brethren, their remonstrance fell on indifferent ears, as the act of incorporation had already passed both branches of the Legislature. If their piety was on a level with their spelling and orthography, a little Universalism in the way of knowledge would not have injured them in the least.

In Cogswell's History of Northwood may be traced the inwardness of the matter. The Rev. Mr. Pillsbury who had so changed his “ principels ” was ordained over the Northwood Parish 17 Nov. 1799, and continued about twenty years.

“ He had been educated to a degree that enabled him to be a successful teacher in the limited branches of study of those days, and had the gift of speaking to the edifying of the people who were in sympathy with Baptist notions ; so he was ordained to the work of the ministry in East Northwood. He had no stipulated salary, but depended on the voluntary contributions of his hearers and his own industry. The contributions to his support were very irregular and unsatisfactory, tantalizing his hope, while he was ever stung by the conviction that his services were unappreciated and unrewarded.

In 1787, when 51 years of age, Mr. Pillsbury fared best of any year in all his ministry, when the town in its corporate capacity hired him to preach half the time at the upper meeting house and the rest of the time at the lower, and agreed to give him for his services as support, 50 bushels of corn, 100 lbs. of beef, 50 lbs. of flax, 5 bbls. of cider, 20 cords of wood, and the keeping of 3 cows, 10 sheep and one horse summer and winter.

It is said that Mr. Pillsbury before he closed his ministry with the church in the east part of the town, changed his theological views in respect to the final salvation of men and came to believe and affirm that all men would finally be saved irrespective of moral character. What more could have been expected than that a man whose early labors commanded, and that only for one year, the small consideration of 50 bushels of corn, 100 lbs. of beef, 50 lbs. of flax, 5 barrels of cider, 20 cords of wood, and the keeping of three cows, ten sheep and one horse — what more natural than that any man under such requital should either come to believe that all would finally be saved as being one as good as another, or that all would finally be lost as being universally unfit for the kingdom of heaven? "

**53.** PARKER<sup>s</sup> (Moses,<sup>4</sup> Moses,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Bradford, Mass., 11 Feb. 1742; d. there 21 Feb. 1821. He m. 1st, Apphia, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Jaques, of Newbury, who d. 10 Nov. 1769, aged 29 years. Their children were :

- 127. i. PHINEAS, b. in Bradford, 18 Feb. 1767; d. in Greene, Me., 4 Nov. 1859.
- 128. ii. MOSES, b. in Newbury, 18 Jan. 1769; d. in Salem, Mass., 13 March 1831.

Parker m. 2d, 24 March 1774, Sarah Dickenson, who d. 13 April 1826, aged 75 years. Their children were :

- iii. BETSEY, b. 9 May 1775; d. 13 June 1776.
- iv. APPHIA, b. 23 June 1777; d. 31 Aug. 1807.
- v. PARKER, b. 9 June 1778; d. 20 Oct. 1801.
- 129. vi. PAUL, b. in W. Newbury, 6 June 1780; d. in Georgetown, 22 Jan. 1868.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. 28 March 1782; d. 22 Aug. 1784.
- 130. viii. OLIVER, b. in Newbury, 29 Oct. 1783; d. in Henniker, N. H., 27 Feb. 1857.
- 131. ix. SAMUEL, b. 12 June 1786; d. in Boscawen, N. H., 4 Oct. 1854.
- 132. x. ENOCH, b. in Boscawen, N. H., 9 May 1788; d. 15 Feb. 1818.
- xi. SALLY, b. 14 Dec. 1789; m. Benjamin Smith, 2 May 1850.
- xii. JOHN, b. 25 Sept. 1792; d. 9 Nov. 1793.
- 133. xiii. JOHN, b. 29 May 1795.

A soldier of the American Revolution.

54. EZRA<sup>5</sup> (Ezra,<sup>4</sup> Moses,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 18 April 1740; d. in Weare, N. H., 15 Sept. 1820; m. Martha Bayley, of Roxbury, 29 Nov. 1759. Their children were :

- i. SARAH, b. 12 Oct. 1760.
134. ii. JOSEPH, b. in Newbury, 11 July 1762; d. in Wendall, N. H., 26 Jan. 1841.
- iii. MARY, b. 19 April 1765.
- iv. ELISABETH, b. in Rowley, 7 April 1767.
135. v. SOLOMON, b. in Rowley, 17 June 1769.
136. vi. MOSES, b. 12 Oct. 1771; d. 23 April 1860.

Ezra was one of the first settlers of Weare, N. H., and was the purchaser of lot 91, range 7. For part of it he paid one hundred and thirty-five pounds lawful money, built the large house now standing, and there spent the rest of his days. He was one of the signers to the "Association Test" in June 1776, was with Stark at the battle of Bennington in 1777, was selectman in 1780, and he and his three sons were tax-payers from 1788 to 1793, inclusive.

The "Association Test" just mentioned was recommended by the Continental Congress, adopted by the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire and sent to all the towns for signatures. All males above 21 years of age, except lunatics, idiots and negroes, were desired to sign it, and when done it was to be returned to the general assembly, or committee of safety.

To sign it was a bold and hazardous step; had the cause failed every signer would have subjected himself "to the pains and penalties of treason;" to a cruel and ignominious death. This test was New Hampshire's declaration of independence.

*"We, the subscribers, do hereby solemnly engage and promise that we will to the utmost of our power, at the risk of our lives and fortunes, with arms oppose the hostile proceedings of the British fleets and armies against the United American colonies."*

In Weare 131 men signed it, Ezra Pillsbury among them. Twenty-nine Quakers refused, and twelve others, world's people, would not sign, although their refusal did not signify any lack of patriotism.

Ezra was a trumpeter in the Revolutionary army and served seven years.

**55.** DANIEL<sup>5</sup> (Ezra,<sup>4</sup> Moses,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 7 Oct. 1746; m. 25 Feb. 1768, Judith Bailey, who d. 10 March 1792, aged 40 years. Their children were:

- i. MOODY, b. 14 July 1768; d. at sea about 1787, unmarried.
- 137. ii. SILAS, b. 25 June 1770.
- iii. RUTH, b. 4 April and d. 27 May 1773.
- iv. PRUDENCE, b. 4 July 1774; d. soon.
- v. DANIEL, b. 11 Nov. 1777; d. in W. Newbury, 27 March 1841.
- vi. BETSEY, b. 1785; d. before 1822; m. Moses Chase.

Daniel became a captain in the Revolutionary army, and was with his company during the winter at Valley Forge, 1777-8.

**56.** MOSES<sup>5</sup> (Ezra,<sup>4</sup> Moses,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 24 Nov. 1749; d. in W. Newbury, 11 Jan. 1833. He m. in Dracut, Mass., 7 Jan. 1772, Sarah, daughter of Ezekiel Hale, of Bradford. She d. 3 April 1830, aged 76 years. Their children were:

- 138. i. HANNAH, b. in W. Newbury, 6 June 1772; d. 5 Aug. 1843.
- ii. OLIVER, b. 2 May 1774; d. in W. Newbury, 5 Nov. 1855; m. Lydia —, who d. 15 Oct. 1835, aged 61 years.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. 9 April 1776.
- iv. RUTH, b. 3 July 1779; m. Samuel Bartlett.

**57.** MOSES<sup>5</sup> (Wm.,<sup>4</sup> Moses,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 19 Sept. 1738; d. —; m. Abigail Howard, 30 Oct. 1760. Their children were:

- 139. i. WILLIAM, b. in Newbury, 30 July 1761; d. 19 Feb. 1836.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. in Newbury, 18 Dec. 1765.
- iii. MARY, b. 14 Jan. 1768; d. soon.
- iv. MARY, b. 22 March 1770; d. 8 Dec. 1871, unmarried.
- v. EUNICE, b. 17 Jan. 1773; m. Moses Noyes.

**58.** AMOS<sup>5</sup> (Wm.,<sup>4</sup> Moses,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 9 May 1744; m. 10 Jan. 1773, Ruth Rogers, of Newbury. Their children were:

- 140. i. SIMEON, b. 27 April 1774.
- ii. JUDITH, b. 27 May 1776; m. Daniel Downer, 11 Dec. 1796.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. —; m. Theodore Rogers, 19 Nov. 1801.
- 141. iv. AMOS, b. 4 June 1782; d. 1872.
- v. MARY, b. —; m. James Burrill, 31 May 1809.

**59.** SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (Amos,<sup>4</sup> Moses<sup>3</sup>, Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 10 Feb. 1748; d. in Charleston, S. C., at an advanced age; m. in Newbury, 18 May 1768, Mary Hackett. Their children were :

- i. JAMES, b. in Newbury, 10 Nov. 1770.
- ii. AMOS, b. in Newbury, 15 Oct. 1772.  
In 1798 a work on church music was published in Charleston, S. C., compiled by one Amos Pillsbury. It is reasonable to suppose that he was identical with the above.
- iii. JOHN, b. in Newbury, 19 April 1774.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. in Newbury, 5 Feb. 1777; d. in Charleston, S. C., Sept. 1801. He was a young man of much promise, a student in Harvard College, who joined his father in Charleston with the intention of engaging in teaching, when he suddenly died.
142. v. MOODY, b. in Londonderry, N. H., 29 April 1781; d. in Bucksport, Me., 24 Nov. 1850.

Samuel removed from Newbury to Londonderry, N. H., about 1779 or '80. He was selectman of that town in 1783. He probably married there a second wife, name unknown. They had one daughter :

- vi. ABIGAIL, b. in L., 1787; d. 17 May 1811; m. Simon Lane, Feb. 1807.

**60.** ELIPHALET<sup>5</sup> (Amos,<sup>4</sup> Moses,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Newbury, 15 Jan. 1751; d. in Chester, N. H., 1824. He was a blacksmith; m. Elizabeth Cross. Their children were :

- i. ANNA, b. in Newbury, 21 Oct. 1775.
143. ii. MOSES CROSS, b. in Newbury, 1778; d. in Derry, N. H., 28 June 1848.
- iii. AMOS, b. —; lost at sea.
- iv. ABIGAIL, m. — Saul, of Sanbornton, N. H.
- v. NANCY, d. in Derry, unmarried.
- vi. SALLY, m. Thomas Runnels, of Derry, N. H.

Eliphalet was at the battle of Bunker Hill, a member of Capt. Ezra Lunt's company of Newbury volunteers. He was also one of a number of recruits from Newbury for the Continental army in 1780.

**61.** JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Amesbury, 5 July 1738. He m. in Hampstead, N. H., 29 Nov. 1763, Mary Kelley. Their children were :

## PILLSBURY GENEALOGY.

41

- 144. i. SALLY, m. Thomas Shannon.
- ii. BENJAMIN.
- iii. HANNAH, m. Elisha Towle, Jr.
- 145. iv. MARY, b. 1772.
- v. RUTH, b. in Candia, N. H., 1776; d. in Dorchester, 26 Feb. 1838.
- 146. vi. CALEB, b. in Hampstead, 3 March 1781; d. in Neponset, 31 Jan. 1858.

Joseph's name is found in the list of soldiers from Candia, N. H., who served in the Continental army from 21 July to 28 Sept. 1777, battle of Bennington.

**62.** BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> (Benj.,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Amesbury, 26 Dec. 1742; d. in Sandown, N. H., 7 Feb. 1819; m. Anne Plummer, of Sandown, about 1770. Their children were:

- 147. i. SAMUEL, b. 1772; d. in Sandown, 4 May 1857.
- 148. ii. DOLLY, b. May 1776; d. in Chester, N. H., 19 Feb. 1857.
- 149. iii. JANE, b. 2 Nov. 1777.
- iv. NANCY, b. —; d. 1809, unmarried.
- v. MOSES, b. 1784; d. 1810, unmarried.

Benjamin was a farmer and cooper, as well as general business man, in the town of Sandown. He lived on the farm still occupied by his descendants.

**63.** ABIJAH<sup>5</sup> (Benj.,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Amesbury, 8 June 1747; d. in Candia, N. H., 13 March 1830; m. in Candia, 6 Oct. 1790, Sarah Burpee, who d. 13 Dec. 1810, aged 51 years. Their children were:

- i. SARAH, b. 24 June 1791; d. 2 Dec. 1812.
- ii. ESTHER, b. 16 May 1793; d. Sept. 1814.
- iii. MARY, b. 24 June 1799; d. 21 Oct. 1851.
- iv. MOSES, b. 1 Oct. 1804; d. 2 Oct. 1838.
- v. SOPHIA, b. 15 June 1808; d. 1 Jan. 1865.

Abijah, with his brother David and cousin Moses, was one of the company of Amesbury minute men who marched to Cambridge on the morning of 19 April 1775.

**64.** JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> (Benj.,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Amesbury, 18 July 1750; m. 11 Nov. 1777, Bridgett Clifford, of Rumney, N. H., b. 12 Oct. 1754. Was nearly a lifelong resident of Candia, and probably all his children were born there. These were:



- i. SARAH, b. 20 May 1778; d. 19 Oct. 1848.
- ii. MARY, b. 17 Jan. 1780; d. 15 Sept. 1869, unmarried.
- 150. iii. JANE, b. 1 Nov. 1781.
- iv. RUTH, b. 30 July 1783; d. 20 Aug. 1786.
- v. RUTH, b. 17 July 1786.
- vi. BETSEY, b. 23 March 1788; d. 19 Nov. 1815.
- 151. vii. JOHN, b. 2 Nov. 1789; d. 23 Oct. 1858.
- viii. HANNAH, b. 2 Nov. 1789.
- ix. ANNA, b. 26 May 1793.
- x. JONATHAN, b. 8 Jan. 1795.

Jonathan was one of the first settlers of Candia, and built the house now owned by his grandson Jonathan, son of John. He first lived in a log house in the woods until the road from Deerfield to Chester was cut through. Was the most wealthy man in the town at the time of his death.

The Pillsbury family had a large number of daughters, and one Sabbath there were thirty young women bearing the name, and all cousins, present at church.

**65.** DAVID<sup>5</sup> (Benj.,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Amesbury, 18 July 1750; m. there Elisabeth, daughter of Berzilla and Betty (Plumer) Colby, who was born 9 Oct. 1757. (Pub. 19 Sept. 1778.) They seemed to have removed to Candia, N. H., immediately afterward, as all their children were born there. These were :

- 152. i. BENJAMIN, b. 12 April 1779; d. 23 March 1835.
- ii. SALLY, b. 1 Nov. 1780; d. 12 Nov. 1859; m. Moses Brickett, of Auburn, N. H.
- iii. BETSEY, b. 9 July 1782; d. 5 June 1862; m. John Murray.
- iv. MIRIAM, b. 12 July 1784; d. 4 Feb. 1848; m. Nathan Bean.
- v. POLLY, b. 7 Dec. 1786; d. 26 Jan. 1875; m. Woodbury Jenness.
- vi. DOLLY, b. 9 October 1789; d. 11 Jan. 1821; m. Walter Clay.
- 153. vii. JANE, b. 17 Dec. 1791; d. 23 Feb. 1873.
- viii. RUTH, b. 9 March 1794; d. 11 Nov. 1863, unmarried.
- ix. JUDITH, b. 20 May 1796; d. 18 Sept. 1838; m. Samuel Dudley.
- x. ANNA, b. 1 Aug. 1798; d. 25 Sept. 1877; m. John Bean.
- xi. PHEBE, b. 25 Feb. 1801; d. 23 Oct. 1886; m. John Clay.
- 154. xii. DAVID TRUE, b. 20 Sept. 1804; d. in Bradford, Vt., 6 Feb. 1892.

**66.** JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> (Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Amesbury, 30 March 1743; d. in Canaan, N. H., 21 Feb.

1825 ; m. in Dracut, Mass., Oct. 1770, Elisabeth Sawyer, of that town, who was born 19 Oct. 1750. Their children were :

155. i. LEVI, b. in Dracut, 8 Aug. 1771 ; d. in Winchendon, Mass., 5 April 1819.
- ii. ELISABETH, b. in Dracut, Feb. 1773 ; d. in Weare, N. H., 7 March 1851 ; m. Thomas Evans, 14 Dec. 1814.
- iii. JEREMIAH, b. 15 April 1774 ; d. 19 Aug. 1775.
- iv. SARAH, b. 17 Nov. 1775 ; d. 15 April 1811 ; m. J. Stocker, of Montpelier, Vt., 15 Nov. 1798.
- v. MIRIAM, b. 29 June 1777 ; d. 22 Sept. 1778.
- vi. RACHEL, b. 5 Oct. and d. 22 Oct. 1778.
- vii. MIRIAM, b. 1 Dec. 1779 ; m. C. Walworth, of Canaan, 1 June 1800.
156. viii. CALEB, b. 1 Feb. 1782 ; d. 14 Oct. 1838.
- ix. JOANNA, b. 16 Aug. 1784 ; d. 14 Oct. 1789.
- x. DEBORAH, b. 21 March 1786 ; d. 8 July 1826, unmarried.
- xi. SALOME, b. 24 Nov. 1787 ; d. 15 Dec. 1861 ; m. Josiah Barber, of Canaan, N. H., 9 May, 1811.
157. xii. JOSHUA, b. in Dracut, 31 March 1789 ; d. in Canaan, N. H., 19 Oct. 1858.
- xiii. HANNAH, b. in Dracut, 19 Feb. 1792 ; d. 25 Aug. 1818 ; m. No. 162.
158. xiv. ITHAMAR, b. 22 Aug. 1794 ; d. in Andover, Ill., 20 April 1862.

Joshua's father, Caleb, purchased 160 acres of land in Dracut in 1763, and to this place he went previous to 1767. Joshua was a farmer and cooper in Dracut and Canaan, N. H.

**67.** MOSES<sup>5</sup> (Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Amesbury, 19 June 1750 ; d. in Bridgewater, N. H., 28 Jan. 1840 ; m. 19 Oct. 1775, Anna Hoyt, of Amesbury, who d. in Bridgewater, 31 Dec. 1811, aged 57 years. Their children were :

159. i. JOHN, b. in Amesbury, 18 July 1777.
160. ii. SALLY, b. — ; d. in Bridgewater, N. H.
161. iii. NANCY, b. in Amesbury, 21 Oct. 1784 ; d. in Ashland, N. H., 22 May 1870.
162. iv. DANIEL D., b. — ; d. —.
- v. MOSES, b. in Amesbury, 16 Oct. 1788 ; d. in Petersburg, Va., 26 Sept. 1832.
- vi. CALEB, b. —.

**68.** CALEB<sup>5</sup> (Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Amesbury, 27 March 1752 ; d. in Danville, Vt., 17 Sept. 1832 ; m. Judith Sargent, of Amesbury, daughter of Benj.

and Ruth (Moulton) Sargent, who d. in Danville, Vt., 6 May 1834, aged 77 years. Their children were:

163. i. NATHAN, b. in Amesbury, 22 Dec. 1773; d. in Danville, Vt., 19 Jan. 1853.
164. ii. RUTH, b. in Amesbury, 24 March 1776; d. in Loudon, N. H.
165. iii. SALLY K., b. in Amesbury, 3 Nov. 1778.
- iv. JUDITH, b. in Amesbury, 23 Nov. 1780; m. Eben Hoyt, of Danville, Vt.
- v. BETSEY, b. 15 Jan. 1783; m. Moses (or Daniel) Morse.
- vi. POLLY, b. 6 Feb. 1785; m. Isaac Robbins, of Derby, Vt.
166. vii. CALEB, b. in Loudon, N. H., 17 Dec. 1786; d. in Bridgewater, N. H., 17 March 1874.
- viii. BENJAMIN L., b. in Loudon, N. H., 6 Sept. 1789; d. in Quebec, 15 Dec. 1823.
- ix. PATTY, b. 22 Nov. 1791; d. 6 Nov. 1854; m. John Morrill, of Danville.
167. x. EUNICE B., b. 9 Jan. 1794.
- xi. LYDIA B., b. 10 Oct. 1795; m. Wm. Chamberlain, of Danville.
168. xii. NANCY, b. 5 July 1797.
- xiii. FLOOMV, b. 30 March 1800; m. Judkins Randall, of Danville.

**69.** MICAJAH<sup>5</sup> (Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Moses<sup>2</sup>, Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Amesbury, 4 May 1761; d. in Sutton, N. H., 1801; m. Sarah Sargent of Amesbury, 15 March 1781, who d. in Sutton, N. H., 1843, aged 80 years. Their children were:

169. i. STEPHEN, b. in A., 30 Oct. 1781; d. in Londonderry, N. H., 22 Jan. 1851.
170. ii. JOSEPH, b. in A., 1 April 1784; d. in Sutton, N. H., 31 Jan. 1868.
171. iii. MOSES, b. in A., 19 June 1786; d. 25 Jan. 1870.
172. iv. JOHN, b. in A., 24 May 1789; d. in Sutton, 11 Oct. 1856.
173. v. SALLY, b. in A., 29 April 1791; d. in Sutton, 2 May 1875.
174. vi. BETSEY, b. in A., 16 Oct. 1794; d. in Sutton, 21 Sept. 1836.
175. vii. NANCY, b. in Sutton, 11 Oct. 1798; d. in S., 1 Oct. 1879.
176. viii. DOLLY, b. in Sutton, 16 Feb. 1801; d. —

Micajah was a blacksmith and removed from Amesbury to Sutton, N. H., 1795. Was selectman of the town in 1797. Three of his sons, Joseph, Moses and John were justices of the peace, represented the town in the lower branch of the Legislature, and were each selectmen several times. He enlisted in the Continental army 10 Nov. 1777.

**70.** ISAAC<sup>5</sup> (Caleb,<sup>4</sup> Caleb,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Amesbury, 19 Oct. 1762; d. in Hallowell, Me., 4 May 1814. He m. Mary, daughter of Joseph and Miriam Smith, of Loudon, N. H. Their children were:

## PILLSBURY GENEALOGY.

45

- 177. i. STEPHEN, b. in Loudon, N. H., 3 Sept. 1788; d. in Hallowell, Me., 23 July 1876.
- 178. ii. AMOS, b. in Loudon, 6 Dec. 1789; d. at sea, 31 Dec. 1819.
- 179. iii. SARAH, b. in Loudon, 9 Dec. 1791.
- 180. iv. ABIGAIL, b. in Hallowell, 8 Feb. 1794; d. in Richmond, Me., 29 Nov. 1882.
- 181. v. ISAAC, b. in Hallowell, 6 April 1796; d. in Galveston, Texas, 11 June 1833.
- 182. vi. MARY, b. in Hallowell, 5 May 1798; d. in Edina, Mo., 27 March 1876.
- 183. vii. LEVI, b. in Hallowell, 7 June 1800.
- 184. viii. OLIVE, b. in Hallowell, 29 July 1802.
- 185. ix. ELISABETH, b. in Hallowell, 7 June 1808.

Isaac was serving in the Continental army in 1780. He removed from Loudon to Hallowell in May 1792, and was representative to the General Court from that town before Maine became a state.

**71.** JOHN<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Rowley, date unknown; d. about 1800; m. Judith Dole, of Rowley. Their children were:

- 186. i. JOHN, b. in R., 28 Feb. 1774; d. in Suncook, N. H., 18 May 1857.
- 187. ii. DOLR, b. in R., 18 April 1777; d. in Georgetown, 7 March 1861.
- iii. BETSEY, b. in R., April 1779; d. in Pelham, N. H., unmarried.
- iv. SILAS, b. in R., 9 April 1782; d. —; m. Sarah Parsons, in R., 6 June 1805.
- 188. v. JUDITH, b. in R., 8 April 1786; d. in Stowe, Mass., 13 Nov. 1875.
- 189. vi. AMOS, b. 31 Jan. 1789; d. in Georgetown, 8 Nov. 1858.

**72.** SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> Amos,<sup>3</sup> Moses,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Rowley, 22 Dec. 1752; m. there 27 Nov. 1776, Elisabeth Pingree, of New Chester, N. H., and probably soon after removed to Salisbury, N. H. Their children were:

- i. SAMUEL, b. 14 Dec. 1777; d. soon.
- ii. ELISABETH, b. 24 April 1779; d. 15 Dec. 1815; m. John Whittemore.
- 190. iii. SAMUEL, b. 14 Jan. 1782.
- iv. DOROTHY, b. 29 Aug. 1783; d. 9 Nov. 1828; m. Levi Flanders.
- v. SARAH, b. 11 May 1787; d. 3 Sept. 1836; m. Timothy Abbott, of Runford, Me.
- vi. MARY, b. 14 Aug. 1788; d. 16 April 1811.
- 191. vii. HANNAH, b. 26 Nov. 1791; d. 17 July 1882.
- 192. viii. LYDIA, b. 26 Nov. 1791; d. 12 May 1876.
- 193. ix. JOHN, b. 1 March 1797.
- 194. x. PINGREE, b. 1 March 1797; d. 1 Jan. 1840.

**73.** THOMAS<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> Abel,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. in Boston, 1750; d. in Vassallboro', Me.; m. in Vassallboro', 1774, Betsey Doe. Their children were:

- i. SALLY, b. 1776; m. Josiah Clark in 1799.
- 195. ii. GEORGE, b. 1779.
- iii. OLIVE, b. 1781; m. Robert Lancaster in 1807.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. 1783; m. John Taylor, 1803.
- 196. v. JAMES, b. 1786; d. in Garland, Me.
- vi. CHARLOTTE, b. 1788; m. Reuben Getchell in 1809.
- vii. FIDELIA, b. 1792; m. Elijah Ingraham, 1826.

**74.** EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> (John,<sup>4</sup> Abel,<sup>3</sup> Abel,<sup>2</sup> Wm.<sup>1</sup>), b. —; d. —; m. in Boston, 4 Nov. 1787, Jane Frazier. Their children were:

- i. SUSAN, m. — Folsam.
- 197. ii. EBEN, b. in Boston, 7 June 1790; d. in Farmington, Me., 3 May 1867.
- iii. BEULAH, m. — Hinckley.
- iv. JANE, m. John Bowman, in Boston, 6 April 1817.
- 198. v. WILLIAM, b. 1796; d. in Augusta, Me., 16 Sept. 1859.

---

### SIXTH GENERATION.

**75.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> (Enoch,<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newburyport, 1 March 1752; d. 17 March 1836; m. in 1775, Elisabeth Davis, of Portsmouth, N. H., who d. 17 Jan. 1809, aged 54 years. John m. 2d, Lydia Tenney, of York, Me., who d. 7 Nov. 1853, aged 80 years.

The children of John and Elisabeth were:

- 199. i. MARY, b. 12 Dec. 1776; d. 8 Feb. 1811.
- 200. ii. ELISABETH, b. 28 Feb. 1779; d. 1812.
- iii. JOHN, b. 4 Feb. 1781; d. at sea.
- iv. SALLY, b. 8 Feb. 1788; d. 16 June 1806.
- v. ENOCH, b. 13 Nov. 1790; d. at sea; m. 13 Jan. 1819, Lucy Brown.
- vi. CHARLES, b. 27 Feb. 1793; d. 23 July 1800.
- vii. CAROLINE, b. 27 Feb. 1793; d. 1863.

John was a seafaring man and master of a vessel. He served his country in the war for independence and enjoyed a pension in his last years. He, too, lies not far from his kinsmen on the west slope of Old Burying hill, and the cross of St. Louis, the symbol of the S. A. R., marks his resting place.

**76.** ANNA<sup>e</sup> (Enoch,<sup>s</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newburyport, 18 July 1760; d. 16 June 1804; m. 1 Jan. 1784, Capt. Ebenezer Choate, who d. at Guadaloupe, 2 Nov. 1801. Their children were:

ANNA C.  
 ENOCH.  
 MARY.  
 EBENEZER.  
 ANNAR.  
 THOMAS.  
 BENJAMIN.  
 JOHN.

**77.** SAMUEL<sup>e</sup> (Enoch,<sup>s</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newburyport, 18 July 1762; d. 1838; he m. 1st, 22 Sept. 1785, Anna Swett, of Salisbury; m. 2d, 11 Feb. 1803, Hannah Hovey, of Newburyport. The children of Samuel and Anna were:

- i. APHIA, b. 22 May 1787; d. in Washington, D. C.; m. John Atwood.
- ii. ANN, b. 12 Oct. 1791; d. —; m. 1st, — Pearson; 2d, Porter Russell.
201. iii. WILLIAM, b. 27 March 1795; d. in Wilmot Flat, N. H., 18 Oct. 1890.
- iv. BETSEY (or HANNAH), b. 1 Nov. 1797; m. William Tyler.
- v. SAMUEL, b. 1 July 1802; d. soon.

Samuel followed the sea, and is said to have been very intemperate. Like his older brother, he saw service in the Revolution and had a pension. He resided for many years in the house on Market street, Newburyport (the second house below St. Paul's churchyard), where his father had lived before him. His half-brother, John, lived on that portion of the property bordering on Summer street, which is still owned and occupied by his great-grand-children. Samuel's homestead has been in possession of strangers for at least half a century.

**78.** DANIEL<sup>e</sup> (Joshua,<sup>s</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newbury, on the old homestead, 15 April 1765; d. in Boscawen, N. H., 8 Dec. 1844; m. 5 Feb. 1788, Eunice Thurlow, of Newbury, who d. in Boscawen, 27 Oct. 1847, aged 82 years. Their children, all born in Boscawen, were:

## PILLSBURY GENEALOGY.

202. i. DANIEL, b. 20 March 1789; d. in W. Newbury, Mass., 19 July 1872.  
 203. ii. ENOCH, b. 14 Aug. 1790; d. 15 Oct. 1879.  
 204. iii. GEORGE THURLOW, b. 7 Feb. 1792; d. 16 May 1836.  
 205. iv. MOODY ADAMS, b. 4 May, 1794; d. 8 Jan. 1863.  
 206. v. REBEKAH, b. 29 April 1796; d. 5 Oct. 1874.  
 207. vi. PAUL PEARSON, b. 9 Nov. 1797; d. in Andover, Mass., 8 June 1882.  
 208. vii. JOSEPH, b. 7 Aug. 1799; d. 14 May 1861.  
 viii. EUNICE, b. 22 Sept. 1803; d. 2 Nov. 1843.  
 ix. MARY, b. 6 Feb. 1805; d. 7 April 1843.  
 x. SARAH, b. 4 Nov. 1806; d. 27 Oct. 1880.  
 209. xi. WILLIAM THURLOW, b. 24 Aug. 1809; d. 27 Aug. 1845.

Soon after his marriage Daniel removed to Boscawen, N. H., and settled on the lot on Water street, laid out to his father in 1733, as one of the proprietors of the town. This piece of land, which he subsequently purchased, remained in the family nearly 150 years until the death of his daughter Sarah in 1880. Daniel was a carpenter and mill-wright. Though a man of medium stature, yet the united heights of his seven sons amounted to 43 feet, 6 inches.

**79.** SARAH<sup>e</sup> (Joshua,<sup>s</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newbury, on the homestead, 18 Feb. 1767; d. in Boscawen, N. H., 16 March 1846; m. 10 Feb. 1785, Joseph Couch, of Boscawen, who d. 7 Feb. 1821, aged 65 years. Their children were:

- i. ENOCH, b. 23 Nov. 1785.  
 ii. SALLY, b. 23 Aug. 1787.  
 iii. JOSEPH, b. 23 May 1789.  
 iv. ENOCH, b. 12 April 1793.  
 v. PHEBE, b. 2 July 1798.  
 vi. EUNICE T., b. 4 July 1810.

Mrs. Sarah Couch was a woman of great energy of character, which trait has descended to her posterity. Marrying at eighteen she rode on a pillion behind her husband over the rough country roads in the depths of winter to her new home in the sparsely settled town of Boscawen, N. H. Stories are still extant of her pluck and determined spirit. The farm to which she made her wedding journey, situated in that part of Boscawen now known as Webster, is at present owned and occupied by her granddaughter, Miss Nancy E. Couch, and her great-grandson, Herbert C. Whitney.

**80.** JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> (Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newbury, on the homestead, Jan. 1769, where he continued to reside until he removed to Boscawen, N. H., in April 1809, in which place he died, 15 Aug. 1811; m. 8 Feb. 1794, Elisabeth, daughter of John Wood, of Newburyport, who d. in Boscawen, 1 Dec. 1816, aged 42 years. Their children were:

- 210. i. ENOCH, b. in Newbury, 7 Jan. 1795; d. in Nashua, N. H., 26 Jan. 1857.
- 211. ii. JOSHUA, b. in Newbury, 13 Aug. 1796; d. 17 Oct. 1887.
- 212. iii. ELISABETH, b. 1 Aug. 1798; d. in Boscawen, 16 Oct. 1825.
- 213. iv. NATHANIEL WYER, b. 5 Nov. 1800; d. 13 April 1863.
- 214. v. EUNICE WOOD, b. 2 Jan. 1803; d. in Lawrence, Mass., 1 Aug. 1872.
- 215. vi. MARY COFFIN, b. 20 March 1805; d. in Boscawen, 25 July 1869.
- vii. PHEBE, b. 21 May 1807; d. in Nashua, N. H., May 1834. m. Leonard W. Kimball, July 1830.
- 216. viii. CAROLINE, b. in Boscawen, 10 July 1811; d. in Warsaw, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1884.

**81.** LOIS<sup>6</sup> (Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup>), b. on the homestead, 11 July 1775; d. 4 Sept. 1828; m. 3 Oct. 1792, Theophilus Bradbury, who d. 19 June 1848, aged 85 years. Their children were:

- i. EBENEZER, b. 31 July 1793; d. 19 June 1864.
- ii. JOHN, b. 1795; d. 1797.
- iii. A daughter, b. and d. 1797.
- iv. REBEKAH, b. 7 July 1799; d. 23 May 1881.
- v. JOHN, b. 18 Aug. 1801; d. 3 Oct. 1851, in San Francisco.
- vi. MARY, b. 1803; d. 1805.
- vii. MARY LOUISA, b. 13 Dec. 1810; d. 17 July 1881.  
(See Bradbury Memorial.)

**82.** EUNICE<sup>6</sup> (Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup>), b. on the homestead, 17 Nov. 1777; d. 29 March 1857; m. July 1798, Capt. Ephraim Tappan. Their children were:

- i. MARY, b. 25 Nov. 1798; d. in Dexter, Me., 10 April 1881; m. Ebenezer Bradbury (her first cousin).
- ii. ABRAHAM, b. 30 May 1800; d. 22 Jan. 1881.

**83.** SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newbury, 20 Jan. 1764; d. in W. Amesbury, 1 April 1836; m. 13 April 1797, Elisabeth Chase, of Amesbury. Their children were:



- i. MARY, b. 10 Oct. 1799; d. 11 June 1882; m. Robert Stuart of Haverhill, 1823.
- ii. ELIZA ANN, b. 26 Jan. 1804; d. 6 Sept. 1863; m. Moses Brown, of Newbury, in 1822.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 20 Dec. 1806; d. —; m. Job Hoyt, of West Amesbury, 26 June 1828. Children: Charles, Gilman S., Mary E.

**84.** MARY<sup>e</sup> (Samuel,<sup>s</sup> Joshua<sup>a</sup>), b. in Newbury, 1765; d. 24 Aug. 1843; m. 1st, 4 May 1789, William Titcomb. Their children were:

- i. HARRIET.
- ii. ROBERT.
- iii. WILLIAM.

She m. 2d, John Orne. Their children were:

- i. ABIGAIL.
- ii. JOHN.
- iii. MARY KENT.

**85.** BENJAMIN<sup>o</sup> (Samuel,<sup>s</sup> Joshua<sup>a</sup>), b. in Newbury, 19 Aug. 1768; d. 2 Feb. 1842; m. 6 March 1800, Anna Burroughs, who d. 9 Feb. 1840, aged 60 years. Their children were:

- 217. i. MARY A., b. 16 March 1802; d. 24 July 1871.
- 218. ii. LUCY, b. 1 Sept. 1804; d. 27 Dec. 1871.
- 219. iii. REBEKAH H., b. 21 Dec. 1806; d. 26 July 1891.
- 220. iv. HARRIET, b. 25 July 1810; d. 19 Feb. 1887.
- v. SARAH H., b. 3 Nov. 1812; d. 14 Jan. 1864, unmarried.
- vi. BENJAMIN, b. 6 Sept. 1815; d. 27 Nov. 1854; m. 5 July 1838, Abigail B. Perkins, of Lowell, Mass.
- vii. ADALINE, b. 25 Dec. 1818; d. 27 April 1873; m. 31 Oct. 1842, Winthrop O. Evans, of Newburyport.

Benjamin was a carpenter, residing on Broad street, Newburyport.

**86.** STEPHEN<sup>o</sup> (Samuel,<sup>s</sup> Joshua<sup>a</sup>), b. in Newbury, 14 Dec. 1772; d. 21 Nov. 1846; m. 1st, 21 May 1801, Sally, daughter of Moses Moody, who d. 23 Aug. 1839, aged 63 years. He m. 2d, 2 Dec. 1839, Sally Whitmore, who d. 23 March 1860, aged 70 years. The children of Stephen and Sally Moody were:

- 221. i. SALLY, b. 16 March 1802; d. 9 June 1860.
- 222. ii. HANNAH, b. 18 June 1805; d. 11 Jan. 1837.
- 223. iii. MARY, b. 11 Dec. 1809; d. 23 Feb. 1889.

Stephen was a carpenter, residing in the gambrel-roofed house next his father's on Merrimac street, Newburyport.

**87.** ENOCH<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newbury, 27 April 1780; d. in Derry, N. H., 31 Dec. 1859; m. 22 Dec. 1807, Mary Pillsbury, his first cousin. Their children were:

- 224. i. ENOCH, b. 7 Dec. 1808; d. in Nashua, N. H., 16 July 1867.
- 225. ii. STEPHEN, b. 5 Dec. 1811; d. in Normal, Ill., 1 Dec. 1885.
- 226. iii. JOSHUA, b. 18 March 1813; d. in Athens, O., 17 Sept. 1887.
- iv. JAMES, b. 6 Sept. 1816; d. 16 Aug. 1852, unmarried.
- 227. v. THOMAS, b. 9 April 1823; d. in Derry, N. H., 28 Feb. 1875.

Enoch resided in his father's house on Merrimac street, Newburyport.

**88.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newbury, 20 June 1782; d. in N. Chelmsford, Mass., 24 Nov. 1824; m. 10 May 1808, Abigail Elliot, who d. 18 April 1829, aged 42 years. Their children were:

- 228. i. SAMUEL, b. 27 Feb. 1809; d. in Biddeford, Me., 23 April 1888.
- 229. ii. MARIA, b. 24 Sept. 1810; d. 24 Nov. 1863.
- 230. iii. JOHN GILMAN, b. 2 Nov. 1812; d. in Chelsea, Mass., 6 Aug. 1858.
- 231. iv. EMILY R., b. 11 Nov. 1814; d. 2 Jan. 1858.
- v. ABIGAIL A., b. 16 Oct. 1818; d. 27 Nov. 1844; m. George Wheeler, 27 Oct. 1844.
- 232. vi. CAROLINE, b. in Chelmsford, 3 Jan. 1819.

Until his removal to Chelmsford, John resided in the house next his brother Benjamin's on Broad street, Newburyport.

**89.** MICHAEL<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newbury, 17 July 1770; d. 22 Sept. 1834; m. 1st, 18 March 1794, Elisabeth Clark. Their children were:

- i. WILLIAM, d. in Boston about 1827, unmarried.
- ii. JOSEPH, d. at sea.
- 233. iii. ELIZA F., b. 21 Nov. 1797; d. in Malden, Mass., 18 July 1880.

Michael m. 2d, 9 June 1799, Mrs. Charity (Tucker) McLaulin. Their children were:

- 234. iv. BENJAMIN P., b. 2 July 1808; d. in Haverhill, Mass., 31 Oct. 1872.
- 235. v. EUNICE C., b. 27 July 1814; d. in Haverhill, 20 March 1892.

Michael was a shipmaster whose family resided on Boardman street, Newburyport.

**90.** BETSEY<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newbury, 15 Jan. 1774; d. 1811; m. Capt. Samuel Dennis, 23 Oct. 1794. Their children were :

- i. ELIZA, b. 1 Aug. 1797; m. Joseph Short.
- ii. SAMUEL, d. at sea.
- iii. BENJAMIN, d. at sea.
- iv. CHARLES, b. 6 Aug. 1807; d. young.
- v. CAROLINE, b. 6 Aug. 1807; m. John H. Page, of Newburyport; d. 25 Nov. 1897.

**91.** MIRIAM<sup>6</sup> (Timothy,<sup>5</sup> Daniel<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newbury, 22 Jan. 1773; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1843; m. 22 Sept. 1792, Samuel Greenleaf (son of Abner), of West Newbury, in which town they resided for eight years. They then removed to Bangor, Me., where they remained for twelve years, next removing to Marietta, O., and finally to Cincinnati. Their children were :

- i. LUCY, b. in W. Newbury, 2 Dec. 1793.
- ii. GEORGE, b. in W. Newbury, 19 Feb. 1795; d. 1796.
- iii. GEORGE, b. 26 Oct. 1796; d. 1797.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. in W. Newbury, 8 July 1798; d. 1848.
- v. CLEMENTS, b. in W. Newbury, 23 April 1800; d. 1830.
- vi. EDWARD, b. in Bangor, 19 July 1802; d. 1873.
- vii. FRANCIS, b. in Bangor, 19 April 1804.
- viii. MARY, b. in Bangor, 14 Nov. 1805.
- ix. CAROLINE, b. in Bangor, 13 March 1808.
- x. MARTHA, b. in Bangor, 22 Feb. 1810; d. 1832.
- xi. CLARISSA, b. in Bangor, 30 April 1812.
- xii. JULIA, b. in Marietta, O., 22 March 1815.

One of her grandsons thus described Miriam to the compiler :—

My grandmother was a handsome woman, with dark brown eyes, tall and finely formed. As she grew older she became very stout, weighing upwards of two hundred pounds a few years before her death. As she sat in her large armchair, always dressed in dark brown (except on special occasions, when she wore black silk), with her three-cornered kerchief of snowy white, her Martha Washington cap, her slippers of some bright color, and workbag of cardinal velvet always hanging on the arm of her chair, she looked like some fine old picture.

Her needle work was exquisite. She showed me a small piece of silk tissue, beautifully embroidered with bouquets of flowers in natural colors, saying that she had a dress of the same worked when she was young. After the marriage of her youngest daughter she embroidered a black lace dress for her.

She was a great reader, and was well informed on general subjects. She was an interesting talker, and her grandchildren loved to hear her tell of the days when she was young.

She was proud of the Pillsbury family, particularly of their mechanical genius, telling over and over again that the first cannon bored in the United States were handled in the Pillsbury shops in Newbury (Belleville).

Her son Edward was the first manufacturer of the Gatling gun in the United States.

**92.** TIMOTHY<sup>a</sup> (Timothy,<sup>b</sup> Daniel<sup>c</sup>), b. in Newbury (Belleville), 12 April 1789; d. in Danville, Texas, 23 Nov. 1858; he m. 1st, 15 Oct. 1811, Sarah C. Prince, of Newbury, who d. 1 Sept. 1832, aged 42 years; m. 2d, Rebekah Carpenter, who d. 5 Jan. 1892, in Houlton, Me., in her 80th year. The children of Timothy and Sarah were:

- i. Infant, b. and d. 4 Sept. 1812.
236. ii. ALBERT, b. in Eastport, Me., 6 Aug. 1814; d. in Halifax, N. S., 13 June 1872.
- iii. HENRY, b. 12 Sept. 1817; d. 20 Aug. 1819.
- iv. HENRY, b. 12 May 1819; d. 1847.  
Was in command of a steamer during the Mexican war, and died of yellow fever contracted at Vera Cruz.
237. v. EDWARD, b. at Eastport, 15 Aug. 1821; d. in New Orleans, 10 Aug. 1882.
- vi. WINGATE, b. 23 Sept. 1823; d. 27 Sept. 1824.
- vii. WINGATE, b. 6 May 1825; d. 24 July 1847.  
He was in the United States navy, and lost his life in trying to save a sailor (who could not swim) from drowning. They were sent in pursuit of a Mexican vessel, and were capsized in the Gulf of Mexico. All were saved with the exception of Wingate and one other. There is a monument to his memory in the grounds of the Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., where he graduated.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. 29 April 1827; d. young.
- ix. MARY, b. 29 Aug., d. 29 Oct. 1829.
- x. STOVER, b. April and d. Nov. 1831.

The life of Timothy reads like a chapter of romance. His father died before he was twelve years old, heavily encumbered with debt. When all claims were settled only a small pittance was left for the widow and her four young children. Though his schooling had been very limited, Timothy felt he must do something to assist his mother, and therefore left school and went into a store in Newburyport. At the age of fourteen he shipped as a foremast hand on board the ship "Romulus," Capt. Lufkin, belonging to Jacob Little, of Newbury, and narrowly escaped shipwreck on the homeward voyage.

The next cruise he was washed overboard in a heavy storm and was rescued with difficulty. Nothing daunted, he continued to follow the sea for the next thirty years, and his sea-faring life was a long series of hardship and misadventure.

He owned and commanded various vessels; took part in the war of 1812, was taken prisoner, and on one occasion planned a daring escape which was successful. He was several times shipwrecked, and was frequently in perilous situations, some of his experiences rivalling in tragic and romantic interest the best known nautical fiction of the present day.

Limited space forbids anything but the bare outline of this part of his troubled career. At last, after being rescued with his crew from one of his most perilous shipwrecks, circumstances combined to cause him to abandon his sea-faring life and embark on the equally troubled ocean of politics.

From Boston where he was landed by the vessel which rescued him, he went to Eastport, Me. There he became a candidate for representative from that town to the Maine Legislature. He lost his election but was chosen by the Legislature immediately afterward to the membership of the Executive Council of Maine. During the year in which he held this office, he was nominated for member of Congress, but a split in the party lost him the election.

He then went to Ohio, but remaining there only a brief period journeyed on to New Orleans, where he arrived with only twenty dollars in his pocket. Taken ill, he was befriended by a wealthy mercantile house with which he had had dealings in previous years, the members of which on his recovery urged him to go to Texas, offering to start him in business. He consented, but in the desperate state of affairs then existing in Texas, all business was a failure.

In 1840-41 Timothy Pillsbury was selected as a candidate to the Legislature of Texas from his county — Brazoria — and was successful. At the next session he was chosen to the Senate, and on resigning his seat there was chosen chief justice of the County Court, and Judge of Probate of the county of Brazoria, an office he held between

two and three years. He was then re-elected to the senate and resigned the judgeship.

In July 1845, an extra session was held for the purpose of considering the propositions made by the United States government for annexation. Of this measure Mr. Pillsbury was an early and strenuous friend. Shortly after annexation he was elected to the National House of Representatives by a small vote, and he was subsequently re-elected a member of the Thirtieth Congress by a largely increased majority. He gave cordial support to the administration of Mr. Polk in all its cardinal measures. (A very complete account of his life, from which this abstract is taken, may be found in the Biographical and Political History of Congress, compiled by H. G. Wheeler, pub. by Harper Bros., Vol. II, pp. 64 to 100. Major Ben: Perley Poore's Directory of Congress may also be consulted.)

As might be supposed for a man trained in the sternest lines of the school of experience and adversity, whose character and opinions were hardened by the buffetings of fortune, Mr. Pillsbury had many political enemies, and was described to the compiler as being at a certain period of his life one of the best hated men west of the Mississippi.

It is to be hoped that his latter years passed in the comparative quiet to which his youth was a stranger.

**93.** TRISTRAM<sup>o</sup> (Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newbury, 1787; d. presumably at Scarborough, Me., in 1847. He m. Mary West, of Hollis, Me., who d. in 1882.

**94.** JOHN<sup>o</sup> (Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newbury, 1791; d. in Scarboro', Me., 6 March 1823; m. 1818, Lavinia Libby, of Scarboro', who d. 18 Feb. 1847, aged 54 years. Their children were:

- i. SEWALL B., b. 1819; d. in Scarboro', 26 July 1821.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. 1819; d. in Scarboro', 18 March 1823.
238. iii. GEORGE W., b. 21 March 1821; d. 9 Feb. 1871.
239. iv. HANNAH, b. 1822; d. at Cape Elisabeth, Me., 11 Dec. 1857.
240. v. ALBERT L., b. 18 July 1826; d. at Cape Elisabeth, 29 Nov. 1887.
- vi. LAVINIA, b. 1828; d. 5 Dec. 1848.

**95.** ENOCH L.<sup>o</sup> (Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>t</sup>), b. in Newbury, 17 March 1794; d. in Cape Elisabeth, Me., 5 March 1883; m. 1st, 24 Nov. 1818, Rebekah, daughter of Beriah and Rachel Weston, who d. 3 Feb. 1825. Their children were:

241. i. TRISTRAM, b. 6 May 1821; d. 9 March 1849.  
ii. JOSEPH W., b. 30 Jan. 1824; d. 17 June 1843.

Enoch m. 2d, 23 Nov. 1825, Roxana, daughter of John and Deborah Yeaton, of Portland, who d. 23 March 1882, aged 83 years. Their children were:

- iii. RHODA, b. 30 July 1826; d. 6 Dec. 1856.  
iv. WESTON, b. 20 May 1828; d. 30 Sept. 1846.  
242. v. JOHN F., b. 30 May 1830.  
vi. REBEKAH, b. 30 July and d. 17 Sept. 1832.  
vii. HENRY B., b. 20 June 1842. Was second engineer on the steamer D. H. Mount, supposed to have sunk with all on board during a hurricane off Cape Hatteras, 25 Oct. 1865.

**96.** TRISTRAM<sup>o</sup> (Josiah,<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>t</sup>), b. in Wentworth, N. H., Nov. 1796; d. in Lowell, Mass., 27 Jan. 1845. He m. about 1822, Sally Buck, daughter of Jacob Buck, of Brownfield, Me. Their children were:

- i. SARAH CLEMENT, m. Dr. Darling, of Rumney, N. H.  
243. ii. RICHARD C., b. in Wentworth, 2 April 1824; d. in Lowell, 14 June 1885.  
iii. BETSEY ROLLINS, b. in Wentworth; d. 1887; m. George D. Fowler, of England.

**97.** JOHN<sup>o</sup> (Josiah,<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>t</sup>), b. —; d. —; m. Mehitable Clifford. Their children were:

244. i. WILLIAM H. C., b. about 1827.  
ii. MARY ANN.

**98.** JOHN<sup>o</sup> (Richard,<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>t</sup>), b. in Warren, N. H., 11 Nov. 1778; d. April 1863, in Canterbury, N. H.; m. Hannah Jones, of Rumney, in 1819. Their children were:

245. i. BILLY E., b. 25 Sept. 1822.  
246. ii. JUDITH, b. 5 May 1824.  
iii. DAVID S., b. 1829; d. 18 March 1848.

Two children died in infancy.

**99.** THOMAS<sup>o</sup> (Richard,<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>t</sup>), b. in Warren, N. H., 23 March 1791; m. Sarah Clement. Their children were:

- 247. i. MOSES W., b. 5 Dec. 1820.
- ii. ANSON.
- iii. EMERSON.

All reside in Warren, N. H.

**100.** DANIEL<sup>o</sup> (Richard,<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>t</sup>), b. in Warren, N. H., 28 Feb. 1793; m. Betsey Clough of Wentworth. Their son is:

ALBERT.

Resides in Wentworth.

**101.** SALLY<sup>o</sup> (Richard,<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>t</sup>), b. in Warren, N. H., 5 March 1795; d. 16 Oct. 1882; m. Jonathan Clough, of Warren, N. H., 14 Nov. 1816, who d. 8 July 1863. Their children were:

- i. AMOS D., b. 6 Nov. 1818; d. 14 Sept. 1872.
- ii. MARY, b. 11 May 1822.
- iii. EUNICE, b. 21 Nov. 1826.
- iv. ALMEDA, b. 30 Aug. 1830.

**102.** MARY<sup>o</sup> (Richard,<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>t</sup>), b. in Warren, 12 May 1799. She m. Joshua Copp, of Warren. They had five children, and removed from Warren to a southern state.

**103.** JOSEPH<sup>o</sup> (Thomas,<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>t</sup>), b. in Warren, 25 May 1795; d. in Bradford, Vt., 24 May 1855; m. Ruth Pillsbury, of Wentworth. Their only child was:

DANIEL YOUNG, d. in Bradford, Vt., 1863.

**104.** THOMAS<sup>o</sup> (Thomas,<sup>s</sup> Richard<sup>t</sup>), b. in Warren, N. H., 25 Sept. 1797; d. in Bridgewater, N. H., 19 Oct. 1863; m. Mary Osborne, of Bradford, Vt., who d. 26 Nov. 1875. Their children were:



- i. BETSEY, b. in Warren, 18 Nov. 1823; m. 1841, M. Denison Farr, of Bradford, Vt.
- ii. ESTHER, b. 18 Nov. 1825; m. H. L. Farr, of Bradford, Vt.
- iii. EZRA, b. in Bradford, Vt., 3 Nov. 1838; d. 26 Dec. 1878; m. Olive T. Davis, 4 July 1863.
- iv. HARTWELL, b. in Newbury, Vt., 24 June 1841; m. Sarah Kelley, of Bradford.

Four children died in infancy.

**105.** ESTER,<sup>6</sup> (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Richard<sup>4</sup>), b. in Warren, N. H., 19 Nov. 1799; d. Dec. 1842; m. Timothy Ladd, a farmer of Piermont, N. H., who d. 12 June 1870. Their only child was:

EMELINE, b. 11 May 1822.

**106.** DAVID<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup>), b. in Scarboro', Me., 15 Aug. 1788; d. in Parsonsfield, Me., 14 Feb. 1855; m. Mary Coolbroth, of Scarboro', Nov. 1809, who d. 2 Aug. 1874. Their children were:

248. i. OLIVER, b. 23 May 1810; d. 30 June 1840.
249. ii. DAVID, b. 15 Aug. 1814; d. in Boston, 13 July 1881.
- iii. MARY JANE, b. 11 Dec. 1818; d. 7 Aug. 1844.
250. iv. MARTHA ANN, b. 11 Dec. 1818; d. 18 Dec. 1843.
251. v. GEORGE W., b. 13 March 1825.

**107.** ANNA<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup>), b. in Scarboro', 10 Oct. 1790; d. in Waterboro', April 1859; m. 1st, Benjamin Foss, 2 Aug. 1824. Children:

- i. JANETTE.
- ii. SHUAH.
- iii. BENJAMIN.
- iv. NEWMAN.

She m. 2d, Daniel Smith, of Hollis, Me., 3 July 1840.

**108.** MIRIAM<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup>), b. in Scarboro', 8 Dec. 1792; d. in Saco, Me., 12 Jan. 1866; m. 1 Aug. 1812, Joseph Deering of Saco, Me., who d. in 1849. Their children were:

- i. ENOCH L.
- ii. MARTIN H.
- iii. CHARLES H.
- iv. HANNAH E.
- v. JOSEPH F.
- vi. THOMAS C.
- vii. OLIVER D.
- viii. GEORGE E.
- ix. ELISABETH A.
- x. BENJAMIN F.

**109.** MARY<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup>), b. in Scarboro', 20 Jan. 1795; d. in West Newbury, Mass., 21 Aug. 1872; m. John Brown, of Newbury, Mass. Their children were:

- i. JOSEPH.
- ii. GEORGE FOX.
- iii. SUSAN M.
- iv. MIRIAM.
- v. MIRIAM M.
- vi. WILLIAM PENN.
- vii. ELISABETH C.
- viii. SARAH A.

**110.** JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup>), b. in Scarboro', 26 April 1797; d. in Saco, 23 April 1863; m. 5 Dec. 1820, Cethe R. Hayford, of Freeport, Me., who d. 29 Aug. 1870. Their children were:

- i. JAMES.
- ii. SOLOMON H.
- iii. JAMES H.

**111.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup>), b. in Scarboro', 18 Dec. 1808; d. 12 March 1847; m. Mrs. Mary Ann Foss, 25 Oct. 1842, in Scarboro'. Their children were:

252. i. BARTLETT, b. 14 Aug. 1833.
253. ii. NOAH, b. 11 Jan. 1838.
254. iii. ISAAC W., b. 4 Nov. 1842.

**112.** CHARLES C.<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup>), b. in Scarboro', 3 Nov. 1810; d. 28 July 1893; m. 21 Oct. 1832, Eunice M. Waterhouse, of Scarboro'. Their children were:

- i. EDWARD T., b. in Biddeford, Me., 10 June 1833; d. in Newburyport, Mass., 20 July 1878.
255. ii. GEORGE W., b. 17 Nov. 1834; d. 3 Nov. 1887.
- iii. SARAH E., b. 29 July 1837; d. 29 Sept. 1839.
256. iv. EMELINE M., b. 12 July 1839.
257. v. FRANK M., b. 21 Feb. 1841.
- vi. MARTHA A., b. 7 Dec. 1843; m. Moffit Milliken.
258. vii. OLIVER S., b. 30 April 1846.
259. viii. HOWARD L., b. 17 Dec. 1849.
260. ix. CHARLES W., b. 20 June 1851.

**113.** AMOS<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> David<sup>4</sup>), b. in Scarboro', 27 Nov. 1812; d. in Saco, 31 Oct. 1874; m. 31 May 1840, Sarah French, of Porter, Me. Their children were:

261. i. SHUAH B., b. in Porter, Me., 30 Dec. 1842.  
 ii. AUSTIN W., b. in Porter, Me., 5 Oct. 1847; d. in Effingham, N. H., 14 May 1850.  
 iii. BENJAMIN A. F., b. in Porter, Me., 24 March 1850; d. in Saco, 12 Jan. 1874; m. Mary J. Saunders, who d. April 1887.  
 iv. NOAH O., b. in Porter, 7 Sept. 1852; d. in Baldwin, Me., 10 Aug. 1863.  
 v. HERBERT, b. in Scarboro', 30 Jan. 1855; d. in Baldwin, 7 Sept. 1863.  
 vi. ALPHONSO V., b. in Portland, Me., 19 Oct. 1857; m. 24 Oct. 1887, Lillian M. Atwood, of Saco.  
 vii. IDA A., b. in Portland, 31 Oct. 1860; m. C. B. Haines. Resides in Alabama.

**114.** BETSEY<sup>o</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>b</sup> David<sup>4</sup>), b. in Scarboro', 6 Feb. 1817; d. 18 Oct. 1874; m. 28 March 1843, Charles Davis, of Brunswick, Me. Their children were:

- i. KEZIAH.  
 ii. LYDIA.  
 iii. CHARLES H.  
 iv. WALTER.  
 v. SARAH E.  
 vi. FREDERICK W.

**115.** WILLIAM C.<sup>o</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>b</sup> David<sup>4</sup>), b. in Scarboro', 9 Jan. 1820; m. in Limington, Me., 1 Jan. 1846, Nancy Frost, who d. 23 March 1865. Their children were:

262. i. JOHN H., b. in Limington, 20 Dec. 1846.  
 263. ii. JAMES F., b. in Limington, 28 June 1849.  
 iii. ANNA, b. 17 March and d. 11 Sept. 1852.  
 264. iv. ALFRED F. H., b. 18 May 1856.

William m. 2d, 20 May 1868, Maria N. Frost of Limington. A tanner and farmer in Limington.

**116.** SARAH,<sup>o</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>b</sup> David<sup>4</sup>), b. in Scarboro', 28 July 1823; m. 1st, 1 Sept. 1843, Fred Waterhouse; m. 2d, 6 July 1864, Samuel H. Bell, of Eastport, Me.; m. 3d, 29 Sept. 1867, George B. Downer, of New Gloucester, Me.; m. 4th, 11 Nov. 1871, Samuel Peck, of Ellsworth, Me.

**117.** STEPHEN<sup>o</sup> (Stephen,<sup>b</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>), b. in York, Me., about 1750; d. Feb. 1816; m. in 1773, Betsey Joy, of Berwick. Their children were:

- 265. i. BENJAMIN, b. 1775; d. 1851.
- ii. MARY, b. 1777.
- iii. SARAH, b. 1779.
- 266. iv. JOHN.
- 267. v. NATHANIEL, m. Bridget Davis.
- 268. vi. STEPHEN, b. in Shapleigh, Me., 1782.
- 269. vii. JOSEPH, b. April 1788.
- 270. viii. TOBIAS, killed in the battle of Plattsburg, N. Y., 1812.
- 271. ix. SAMUEL, b. 7 March 1794; d. in Clyde, Kansas, 1886.
- x. ELLEN, d. young.

Stephen was a farmer, and the farm taken by him from the government is still retained in the family by Frank Pillsbury, of the fourth generation.

**118.** JOSEPH,<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>5</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>), b. in Kittery; d. in Thomaston, Me.; m. Sarah Emery of Kittery. Their children were:

- i. SAMUEL, lost at sea.
- 272. ii. BETSEY, d. in South Thomaston.
- 273. iii. JOHNSON, d. in Belmont, Me.
- 274. iv. JOSEPH, d. in St. George, Me., 13 July 1822.
- v. SARAH, d. in Prospect, Me.; m. Wm. Randall in 1812.
- 275. vi. JOHN, b. at Ash Point, 1789; d. in S. Thomaston, 5 Sept. 1832.
- vii. HANNAH, m. Benjamin Cooper, 2d.
- 276. viii. NATHAN, 2d, b. 17 Aug. 1790; d. 25 Dec. 1874.
- ix. MARGARET.

Joseph came at the close of the war of the Revolution from Kittery, Me., and settled at Ash Point (South Thomaston.) He built a log cabin about three miles from what is now the city of Rockland. He was a blacksmith. He served in the Revolution, and received two hundred acres of land.

It is said that when work at home was dull he used to make up a lot of shoes, and hanging them over his back would travel about the country shoeing oxen wherever he could find a job. He made his own coal to use in his smithy.

**119.** NATHAN,<sup>6</sup> (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>), b. in Eliot, Me., about 1760; d. in Thomaston, 23 May 1826; m. Lucy Emery, of Kittery, 18 April 1788. Their children were:

277. i. NATHANIEL, b. in S. T., 16 April 1790; d. in Rockland, Sept. 1846.  
 278. ii. JOSEPH, b. 11 Feb. 1792; d. 28 April 1845.  
 iii. SARAH, b. 23 Oct. 1794; d. 21 Oct. 1862.  
 iv. LUCY, b. 14 Oct. 1799; d. 30 June 1800.  
 v. SAMUEL, 2d., b. 21 Oct. 1801; d. at Ash Point, 7 Feb. 1823.  
 vi. NATHAN, 3d, b. at S. Thomaston, 23 Nov. 1804; d. in Rockland, 25 Oct. 1870; m. 14 Jan. 1828, Jane Crockett, who d. 20 Jan. 1869, aged 64 years. No children. Was a merchant in Rockland.

The following is a verbatim copy of Nathan's family record, furnished by his great-granddaughter :

Nathan Pillsbury and Lucy Emery was Married April 18, 1788.

First child born April 27 1789.

Nathaniel Pillsbury was born Friday April 16 1790, after the new Moon upon flood tide.

Joseph Pillsbury was born Saturday Febury 11 1792, After the new Moon, eb tide.

Salley Pillsbury was born thursday october 23 1794. A few hours after new moon eb tide.

Lucy Pillsbury was born monday october 14 1799, next day after the full Moon eb tide.

Samuel Pillsbury was born Wensday october 21 1801, upon full moon Eb tide.

Nathan Pillsbury jun. was Born friday November 23 1804, About 24 hours Before The last quarter of the Moon Flod tide.

Lucy Pillsbury Died June 30 1800.

Nathan came to Ash Point at the same time as his brother Joseph. He followed the same trade and also served in the War, serving the whole time (six years and nine months). He purchased one hundred acres of land of Gen. Henry Knox (who owned a large extent of the neighboring country at that time) for which he agreed to pay seventy-five cents per acre. Joseph's land was obtained in the same way. Their lots joined.

**120.** TOBIAS<sup>6</sup> (Joseph,<sup>b</sup> Joseph<sup>4</sup>), b. in Kittery; m. in 1776, Hanuah Woodbury, of Falmouth. Their children were :

279. i. TOBIAS, b. in Cape Elisabeth, 4 July 1777; d. 29 Jan. 1867.  
 280. ii. JOSHUA, b. in Cape Elisabeth, 6 Dec. 1781; d. 12 Feb. 1872.

A soldier of the Revolution.

**121.** JOHN HALE<sup>6</sup> (Edmund,<sup>b</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newbury, 27 Sept. 1762; d. in South Hampton, N. H., 14 March 1857; m. 27 March 1787, Elisabeth Rowell, of Newton,

N. H., who d. 27 Sept. 1851, aged 86 years. Their children were :

- 281. i. LOIS, b. 12 Dec. 1787; d. 14 June 1839.
- 282. ii. JAMES, b. 19 Jan. 1789; d. 12 Feb. 1824.
- iii. JOHN HALE, b. 8 July 1790; d. in California, 1843.
- 283. iv. JACOB R., b. 25 Sept. 1791; d. in Palmyra, Me., 9 Aug. 1850.
- 284. v. EDMUND, b. 26 June 1793; d. in Newport, Me., 28 Jan. 1853.
- vi. ENOCH, b. 8 May 1795; d. 12 Aug. 1851, unmarried.
- 285. vii. BETSEY, b. 30 Nov. 1796; d. in Lawrence, Mass., 17 Aug. 1882.
- viii. WILLIAM, b. 18 Sept. 1800; d. 16 Jan. 1803.
- 286. ix. WILLIAM, b. 24 Sept. 1802; d. 29 Jan. 1839.
- x. GEORGE W., b. 7 Dec. 1804; d. 5 Dec. 1855; m. Betsey Dow.

John Hale Pillsbury was a Justice of the Peace, and member of the New Hampshire Legislature from Wolfborough.

**122.** ENOCH<sup>s</sup> (Edmund,<sup>s</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newbury, 17 Dec. 1763; d. in Northwood, N. H., 6 Sept. 1796; m. 8 Sept. 1791, Abigail Batchelder, of Northwood. Their children were :

- i. JOHN, b. in Northwood, 29 March 1792; d. in Pittsfield, N. H.
- ii. BETTY, b. in Northwood, 30 Oct. 1795; d. in Pittsfield, unmarried.

**123.** THOMAS<sup>s</sup> (Edmund,<sup>s</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newbury, 27 June 1765; d. in Gilmanton, N. H., March 1840; m. Betsey Jones, of Bradford, Vt. Their children were :

- 287. i. JAMES.
- ii. ENOCH, m. Mary Jones. No children.
- 288. iii. LYDIA.
- iv. BETSEY, m. Benjamin Bean.
- v. SALLY, m. Benjamin Bean, Jr. (nephew of the above).
- vi. MARY, m. — Burnham.
- 289. vii. MARTHA H., b. 1 March 1792.
- 290. viii. MOSES, b. 13 May 1787; d. 13 Nov. 1810.

**124.** SARAH<sup>s</sup> (Edmund,<sup>s</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup>), b. in Plaistow, N. H., 26 Aug. 1770; d. in Northwood, N. H., 15 April 1826; m. 27 Nov. 1787, Benjamin Hoitt. Their children were :

- i. ENOCH.
- ii. THANKFULL.
- iii. JOHN H.
- iv. SALLY.

**125.** JAMES<sup>o</sup> (Edmund,<sup>s</sup> Moses<sup>a</sup>), b. in Plaistow, N. H., 18 Sept. 1768; d. in Nottingham; m. 5 July 1795, Rhoda Smart, of Newmarket, who d. 7 Feb. 1856, aged 89 years. Their children were:

- 291. i. POLLY PARKER, b. in Northwood, 13 April 1796; d. 9 Feb. 1875.
- 292. ii. MARTHA HALE, b. in Northwood, 14 Oct. 1797; d. about 1886.
- 293. iii. HILTON SMART, b. in Northwood, 10 Jan. 1799.
- 294. iv. ALPHA J., b. in N., 21 Oct. 1800; d. in Canterbury, N.H., 23 July 1831.
- 295. v. ENOCH HALE, b. in N. 21 Nov. 1802; d. in Tilton, N. H., 27 June 1895.
- 296. vi. ELIZA SMART, b. 25 Sept. 1805; d. 6 Dec. 1861.
- 297. vii. THEODATHA BATCHELDER, b. 28 Sept. 1807; d. 13 April 1882.

**126.** MARTHA<sup>o</sup> (Edmund,<sup>s</sup> Moses<sup>a</sup>), b. in Plaistow, N. H., 26 Nov. 1771; d. 28 Oct. 1806; m. 13 May 1792, James Batchelder. Their children were:

- i. FANNIE.
- ii. RANSAM.

**127.** PHINEHAS<sup>o</sup> (Parker,<sup>s</sup> Moses<sup>a</sup>), b. in Bradford, Mass., 18 Feb. 1767; d. in Greene, Me., 4 Nov. 1859. He was a Baptist clergyman; m. 1st, 21 Oct. 1788, Phebe Wood, of Blue Hill, Me., who d. 14 Sept. 1801, aged 32 years. Her children were:

- 298. i. MOSES, b. in Blue Hill. 23 Oct. 1789; d. 3 Oct. 1856.
- ii. ISRAEL, b. 4 Oct. 1791; d. 18 April 1816.
- 299. iii. PHINEHAS, b. in Nobleboro', 8 Feb. 1794; d. in Jefferson, 1 June 1824.
- 300. iv. NATHAN HOIT, b. in Blue Hill, 21 Feb. 1796; d. in Jefferson, 4 June 1824.
- v. PARKER, b. in Blue Hill, 15 May 1799; d. 16 Dec. 1806.
- vi. JOHN WOOD, b. 14 Sept. and d. 24 Sept. 1801.

Phinehas m. 2d, 22 Oct. 1806, Sarah T., daughter of John and Jane Larrabee, the first white child born in Greene, Me. She d. 5 April 1865, aged 84 years. Her children were:

301. vii. JOHN C., b. in Nobleboro', 14 May 1809; d. 21 Oct. 1834.  
 302. viii. JOSIAH, b. 15 March 1812; d. in Bowling Green, Ky., 29 Aug. 1884.  
 303. ix. THOMAS G., b. 1 Sept. 1814.  
 304. x. PHEBE WOOD, b. 23 Aug. 1816; d. in Green Corner, Me., 26 Aug. 1883.  
 xi. MARY JANE, b. 11 Dec. 1819; d. 26 July 1821.

**128.** MOSES<sup>6</sup> (Parker,<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newbury, 18 Jan. 1769; d. in Salem, Mass., 13 March 1831; m. 12 June 1798, Martha Hale, of Rowley, Mass., who d. in Boston, 19 April 1830. Their children were:

- i. JOSEPH H., b. in Hopkinton, N. H., 22 Nov. 1798; d. in Charleston, S. C., May 1828.  
 305. ii. MOSES H., b. in Boscawen, N. H., 12 June 1800; d. in Boston, 13 March 1841.  
 iii. DAVID J., b. in Rowley, Mass., 7 July 1803; d. in Boston, 12 April 1830; m. in Boston, 8 Oct. 1829, Harriet Newell, of Taunton, Mass.  
 306. iv. JOHN C., b. in R., 17 July 1805; d. in Boston, 27 Oct. 1890.  
 307. v. SARAH J., b. in Danvers, Mass., 20 June 1807; d. in Boston, 3 Nov. 1837.  
 vi. NATHANIEL E., b. in Salem, Mass., 1 June 1810; d. in Boston, 9 March 1811.  
 vii. MARTIN L., b. in Salem, 14 June 1812; d. in Portsmouth, N. H.  
 viii. WILLIAM T., b. in Salem, 1 April 1815; d. in Ipswich.

**129.** PAUL<sup>6</sup> (Parker,<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup>), b. in W. Newbury, Mass., 6 June 1780; d. in Georgetown, 22 Jan. 1868; m. 1st, 20 March 1812, Elisabeth Frink, of Haverhill, Mass., who d. 9 Jan. 1829, aged 41 years. Their children were:

308. i. PAUL, b. in Amesbury, 2 July 1813; d. in Webster, N.H., 9 June 1893.  
 309. ii. SARAH, b. in Amesbury, 12 May 1814; d. in Hopkinsville, Ohio.  
 310. iii. OLIVER DICKENSON, b. in Byfield, 30 Dec. 1816; d. in Charleston, S. C., 4 Oct. 1852.  
 311. iv. ENOCH, b. in B., 14 April 1819; d. in Georgetown, 18 Sept. 1890.  
 312. v. PARKER C., b. in B., 1 April 1821; d. 7 Nov. 1896.  
 vi. ANDREW J., b. in B., 4 April 1824; d. —.  
 313. vii. SAMUEL, b. in B., 8 Sept. 1826; d. in Somerville, Mass., 28 Oct. 1893.  
 viii. TAPPAN P., b. in B., 20 Jan. 1828; d. in Cambridgeport, Mass., 16 Feb. 1879.

Paul m. 2d, in Byfield, 4 Nov. 1843, Mrs. Sarah Pike, widow of Benjamin Pike, who d. April 1858. Her son by her first marriage was Gen. Albert Pike, the pioneer, poet,



and at his death, in 1891, one of the most prominent Free Masons in the country.

Ninety years ago the name of "Peg" Pillsbury was as familiar in the workshop of every Massachusetts shoemaker, as that of the wizard of Menlo Park in the laboratories of scientists to-day.

The Yankee farmer-machinist deserves a place among the world's captains of industry, but his biographer is yet to appear. He was one of seven brothers, all of whom displayed more than ordinary talent in mechanics, business or scholarship. While still a boy he went to reside with Paul Lunt, a wealthy gentleman of Newbury, where his inventive and constructive talent displayed itself. All his leisure hours were spent in making wind and water mills, and ingenious machines and toys of every description; but soon outgrowing playthings, he built a lathe and commenced the manufacture of shuttles for the woolen mills at Amesbury, a few miles distant.

On arriving at his majority he removed to Amesbury and commenced business as a shuttle-maker on a more extended scale. On the death of his uncle, which occurred soon after, he removed to Byfield, having inherited the homestead, where he continued to reside until the time of his death. Here he obtained a situation as machinist to the cotton factory, which, with the care of his farm, and the perfecting of his various inventions, kept him busily engaged.

His first patented invention was a corn-sheller, which was the earliest practicable advance on the time-honored plan of scraping off the kernels with an old shovel or broken scythe, and it had a great run among the advance-guard and front ranks of the yeomanry, though the fogies looked upon it as rather a dangerous innovation, which, together with stoves and bass-voils in the meeting-house, ought to be put down at any cost.

The bark-mill was his next invention, the patent for which was issued in 1808. (Several of his letters patent were signed by Thomas Jefferson, President, and James Madison, Secretary of State).

The mill was a decided success, being a wonderful improvement on the old plan of crushing and bruising the

bark by rolling over it a sort of mill-stone, fitted to an axle and drawn by a horse, a process, slow, wasteful and imperfect. Its principle has since been adopted in all the cast iron mills for the grinding of bark, corn, coffee, spices, etc. The patent right was sold for two thousand dollars, a large sum in those days for mere brain work, but, owing to the failure of the assignees, he never received a cent for the years of study and labor devoted to the perfecting of the machinery, for it seems that several times when he supposed the work was completed, he found some difficulty in its practical operation which required an essential modification, either in the principle or construction.

The chief reputation of Mr. Pillsbury as an inventor was earned by his shoe-peg machinery, the making of which was suggested to him by the following circumstances. Mr. Moses Stickney, of Byfield, an extensive shoe manufacturer for those times, for "sale shoes" were then but little known, was one day engaged in whittling out with a knife some large pegs to be used in securing the heels of shoes, pegs having been used for that purpose, for aught we know, from time immemorial. Mr. Pillsbury was present, and Mr. Stickney remarked that as he — Mr. Pillsbury — could invent anything, he wished he would construct him a machine for making his heel pegs, as it would save him a deal of time and trouble. And why not, thought Mr. Pillsbury, use a smaller peg for the whole shoe, as well as the heel, thus making a larger market for such pegs?

The conception was no sooner formed than he proceeded to put it into execution. Sawing up a stick of seasoned maple into pieces of proper thickness, he, with some rude, improvised appliance, "ploughed and cross-ploughed" — to borrow an agricultural term — the faces of one side to form the points, after which, with a knife and mallet, the pegs were split off, first into combs, and then into single pegs by crossing with the knife a bunch of the combs. Enough were thus made to peg a pair of shoes, which were found to do good service, while the expense was manifestly less than that of sewed work.

Mr. Pillsbury at once commenced in good earnest the building of his machinery, on which he spent three years'

time and several thousand dollars. As it was very expensive in those pre-railroad days to transact business with Washington, and as he had lost the entire time and cost expended on his bark-mill, he was utterly unable, with a family of eight children depending on him for support, to incur the expense of procuring a patent, while, as has ever been the case, and as it doubtless ever will be, his friends and neighbors who might have aided him had no faith in his success, and were more sparing of their encouragement than their ridicule. He was, consequently, obliged to work in secret, and make most of the complicated machinery himself, not daring to trust his pattern to regularly trained mechanics, who possessed the requisite facilities for doing the work, lest they should appropriate his ideas. Accordingly he fitted up a rude forge in the great old-fashioned fireplace of his house, built a lathe and made all the necessary tools, even fitting up a small foundry where he made his smaller castings. Having thus built his shop and made his tools, he applied himself to his task, and when at last, after years of struggling with poverty and discouragement, intractable materials that seemed to scorn his amateur appliances, and the unbending laws of mechanics, that would brook no error in calculation, he saw his mill completed, perfect in its workmanship, and running to a hair in every particular, he was, we dare say, a prouder man than Alexander when he had conquered the world (and verily he had more to be proud of); but he felt that he must make the most of his mill, for it was his all. His entire property had been mortgaged, piece by piece, to procure funds to carry out his designs and to assist in the maintenance of his family. His wife was now dead, and the care of the family, consisting of the father and seven sons, devolved on a daughter of fourteen years.

But now a turn came in the tide of Mr. Pillsbury's affairs. The peg-mill was allowed to be a success; the manufacture of pegged boots and shoes commenced at once, and he, of course, had the entire monopoly of the peg trade. The mill was run with closed doors, the rule of "no admittance" being remorselessly enforced against all comers. The price charged for the pegs was about eight times what is now asked, and in a few years the

mill redeemed itself, as well as the farm, which had been encumbered on its account.

But, though Mr. Pillsbury was now able to take out a patent, he neglected to do so, probably because he was busy, and disinclined to the trouble and vexatious delays that even yet are, in so many cases, inseparable from red tape. Meanwhile, stimulated by the increase of the shoe business, and the high price of pegs, a number of mechanics had commenced experimenting on peg machinery; but one movement, connected, we believe, with the pointer, and which was essential to the rapid and perfect manufacture of the peg, could not be devised, and the most persistent endeavors were therefore made to steal Mr. Pillsbury's secret. These endeavors, come from what source or in what form they might, were resisted with commendable courage, till, in an unguarded moment, he yielded to the urgent solicitations of a worthy deacon to allow him to see the machine work, just to gratify his curiosity, and when the deacon went out of the door he probably said in the language of Cæsar, slightly modified, "I came, I saw, I got it." In a short time the movement appeared in another mill in the same town, and before long in several others, the consequence of which was, of course, that the price of pegs declined, though, as the shoe factories for a long time thereafter increased at a greater rate than the peg mills, the business of Mr. Pillsbury proved remunerative as long as he continued it, which was to within a few years of his death.

His other inventions numbered nearly a score. One of the most interesting was a rotary fire-engine, the model of which, some six inches in diameter, would throw a stream of water the length of the room. There was also a coffee-roaster, coffee-mill, bed-warmer, gold-washer and sifter, churn, washing machine, window fastener, bee hive, spring gun, sub-marine monitor boat, for worming into an enemy's harbor, and, that he might not be accused of partiality, a sunken infernal machine for the enemy to use against the aforesaid boat.

In personal appearance, Mr. Pillsbury was a tall, well built and handsome man, possessing a robust constitution and the strength of a lion. When in the army in the last

war with England, he shouldered a cannon weighing seven hundred pounds. He was a genuine patriot, and on the breaking out of the war, when his company was drawn up on parade and volunteers were called for, he was the first to step to the front. He was a man of strong mind, strong will and strong passions; honest, upright and conscientious in the extreme, a thorough democrat in principle and practice, and a hater of all shams in society, government and religion. He was a great reader and original thinker, and possessed much real culture and innate refinement. On the whole he was one of the best samples of a genuine self-made man that our country affords.

(The compiler is indebted to a neighbor and personal friend of Mr. Pillsbury, for the foregoing biography.)

**130.** OLIVER<sup>o</sup> (Parker,<sup>o</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newbury, 29 Oct. 1783; d. in Henniker, N.H., 27 Feb. 1857; m. Anna Smith, of Essex, Mass., 8 Dec. 1808, who d. in Henniker, 8 July 1879, aged 94 years. Their children were:

- 314. i. PARKER, b. in Hamilton, Mass., 22 Sept. 1809.
- 315. ii. JOSIAH WEBSTER, b. in Hamilton, Mass., 20 March 1811; d. in Milford, N. H., 26 Oct. 1894.
- 316. iii. GILBERT, b. in Hamilton, 23 Feb. 1813; d. in North Abington, Mass., 3 Jan. 1893.
- iv. OLIVER, b. in Henniker, N. H., 14 March 1815; d. 15 April 1816.
- 317. v. OLIVER, b. in Henniker, 16 Feb. 1817; d. in Concord, 23 Feb. 1888.
- 318. vi. ELIZA ANN, b. in Henniker, 12 March 1819; d. 24 Dec. 1896.
- 319. vii. HARRIET NEWELL, b. in Henniker, 25 May 1821.
- viii. MARY SMITH, b. 25 Feb. 1823; m. 14 May 1855, Leander W. Cogswell.
- ix. ENOCH, b. in Henniker, 28 June 1825; d. in Boundbrook, N. J., 28 May 1846. Like his brothers he was fond of books, and like them attended school in winter and worked on the farm in summer. He went to New Jersey to assist his brother Oliver in his school and afterward was employed in another school which he taught successfully until within a short time of his death. He had unusual talent for both instrumental and vocal music, and his amiable disposition brought him many friends who were saddened by his early death.  
(See History of Henniker, N. H.)
- 320. x. MOSES FOSTER, b. in H., 3 April 1827; d. 20 Feb. 1865.
- xi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 14 May 1830; d. 10 April 1833.

In 1787, when Oliver was four years of age, his father moved to West Boscawen, now Webster, N. H., but then a wilderness. Here he lived the usual life of a country boy, and at the age of nineteen returned to Newbury, where, after farming awhile he hired himself to a blacksmith. His aptness for this trade was such that at the end of six months he received full journeyman's pay. Before entering business he attended Dummer Academy for a time to improve his education. Here he made the acquaintance of a schoolmate from Chebacco, now Essex, named Anna Smith, and as a result they married and settled in Hamilton, he doing the blacksmith work of a chaise factory. In 1814, the war interfering with the business of the factory, they moved to Henniker, N. H., purchasing a farm there. Here, in spite of the drawbacks caused by hard times and the like, they worked their way along and passed the remainder of their days. No man was more interested than Mr. Pillsbury in the welfare of the town. He was among the first to espouse the cause of temperance and anti-slavery, and took a deep interest in all the benevolent and philanthropic objects of the day.

Mrs. Pillsbury was a very strong woman, physically as well as mentally, and was endowed with a rare combination of requisites for a pattern wife, mother, neighbor and friend. She lived to the great age of ninety-four years, retaining all her faculties in a remarkable degree to the end of her life. At her funeral her four eldest sons acted as pall-bearers.

**131.** SAMUEL<sup>o</sup> (Parker,<sup>o</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newbury, 12 June 1786; d. in Webster, N. H., 4 Oct. 1854; m. 3 Jan. 1832, Mehitable Palmer, of Boscawen, N. H., who d. 30 Jan. 1859, aged 43 years. Their children were :

321. i. MARY JANE, b. 19 June 1833.
- ii. MARTHA ANN, b. 26 May 1834; d. 23 Dec. 1863.
- iii. CAROLINE HUBBARD, b. 2 Oct. 1837; d. 29 July 1844.

**132.** ENOCH<sup>o</sup> (Parker,<sup>o</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newbury, 9 May 1788; d. 15 Feb. 1818. Was a clergyman in Litchfield,

N. H.; m. 2 Nov. 1815, Mary Tenney, of Rowley, Mass., who d. 15 Feb. 1818, aged 33 years. Their only child was:

ELIZA JANE, b. 1816.

**133.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> (Parker,<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newbury, 29 May 1795; m. Sarah Eastman. Their only child was:

LUCRETIA ANN, b. 30 March 1827; m. — Jackman.  
Resides in Hopkinton, N. H.

**134.** JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> (Ezra,<sup>5</sup> Ezra<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newbury, 11 July 1762; d. in Wendall, N. H., 26 Jan. 1841. He was a farmer in Wendall, and a soldier in the War of the Revolution. He m. Elisabeth Collins, of Weare, N. H., who d. 21 Sept. 1855, aged 87 years. Their children were:

- 322. i. JOSEPH, b. 31 July 1786; d. 28 April 1828.
- ii. SALLY, b. 28 June 1788; m. Nathan Smith.
- iii. BETSEY, b. 27 Sept. 1790; m. Asa French.
- 323. iv. JAMES H., b. in Sunapee, N. H., 13 April 1792.
- v. POLLY, b. 16 May 1794; m. Moses Muzzey.
- 324. vi. FERDINAND C., b. 10 May 1800.
- vii. BAILEY, b. 21 March 1803; d. 29 Feb. 1876; m. Susan Peaslee, of Newbury, who d. 15 Nov. 1876, aged 66.
- 325. viii. BENJAMIN C., b. in New London, N. H., 29 Dec. 1804; d. 10 March 1888.
- 326. ix. FRANCIS P., b. 14 May 1806.
- x. EMELINE, b. 23 April 1808; m. Hubbel Brooks.
- 327. xi. PERMELIA P., b. 23 April 1810.

**135.** SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> (Ezra,<sup>5</sup> Ezra<sup>4</sup>), b. in Rowley, Mass., 17 June 1769; m. Prudence Puffer. Their children were:

- i. OLIVE, m. Benjamin Knowlton, 3 April 1809.
- ii. SALLY, m. John Smith.
- 328. iii. EZRA, b. 1796; d. in Springfield, Vt., in 1883.
- 329. iv. DANIEL.
- v. PERMELIA, m. — Parsons.
- 330. vi. SAMUEL, b. in N. Y., 12 July 1802; d. in Milford, Iowa, 29 Oct. 1888.
- 331. vii. BETSEY.
- viii. PRUDENCE, m. David Patch.
- ix. SOLOMON, m. Eliza A. Little.

Solomon lived at different times in Orange, N. H., in Vermont, and in Eastern New York.

**136.** MOSES<sup>6</sup> (Ezra,<sup>5</sup> Ezra<sup>4</sup>), b. 12 Oct. 1771; d. 23 April 1860; m. in Salisbury, N. H., 26 Sept. 1794, Hepzibeth, daughter of Richard and Elisabeth Greenough, who d. 7 Dec. 1867, aged 94 years. Their children were:

- i. MARTHA, b. in Springfield, N. H., 4 Nov. 1795; m. Col. James Boyce, 19 Nov. 1816.
- 332. ii. EZRA, b. 27 Dec. 1796; d. 31 July 1883.
- 333. iii. RICHARD G., b. 8 April 1799; d. 13 Sept. 1879.
- iv. ELISABETH, b. 13 Feb. 1800; d. 7 Nov. 1836.
- 334. v. THOMAS J., b. 7 July 1802; d. 8 July 1891.
- 335. vi. LEWIS, b. 16 Jan. 1804.
- 336. vii. CHARLES, b. 18 Sept. 1806; d. 4 Oct. 1875.
- 337. viii. PHEBE C., b. 4 April 1808.
- ix. MOSES, b. 13 June 1810; m. Mary Green.
- x. BETSEY G., b. 28 Aug. 1813; d. 9 Jan. 1837, unmarried.

Moses was one of the leading business men of Springfield, N. H., and went by the name of "Major," as he was drum and fife major, and leader of the choir for twenty-five years. He and his wife spent their last years in the home of their daughter Phebe, in Grantham, N. H.

**137.** SILAS<sup>6</sup> (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Ezra<sup>4</sup>), b. in W. Newbury, Mass., 25 June 1770; d. in Charlestown, Mass.; m. in Charlestown, 27 May 1797, Abigail, daughter of John Cutter, of Woburn. Their children were:

- 338. i. JUDITH, b. 19 Dec. 1798; d. Sept. 1871.
- 339. ii. ALFRED, b. 24 Feb. 1801; d. in Newburyport, 1 April 1884.
- iii. MARY A., b. 20 Feb. 1803; d. 1837, unmarried.
- 340. iv. BETSEY W., b. 24 Jan. 1806; d. 8 Aug. 1834.
- v. HANNAH W., b. 20 July 1808; d. in W. Newbury; m. John C. Carr, 14 March 1837.
- 341. vi. ABIGAIL C., b. 18 March 1811; d. 16 July 1851.
- 342. vii. HARRIET L., b. 11 Aug. 1813.

Silas was a comb maker in Charlestown, and a soldier in the war of 1812.

**138.** HANNAH<sup>6</sup> (Moses,<sup>5</sup> Ezra<sup>4</sup>), b. in W. Newbury, Mass., 6 June 1772; d. 5 Aug. 1843; m. 1st, 10 June 1793, Abraham Brown; m. 2d, 12 June 1816, Capt. William Colman, of Boscawen, N. H. The children of Abraham and Hannah were:

- i. MOSES, b. 1794.
- ii. ADDISON, b. 1796.
- iii. OLIVER, b. 1798.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. 1799.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. 1799.



**139.** WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> (Moses, <sup>s</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newbury, 30 July 1761; d. in W. Newbury, 19 Feb. 1836; m. 1st, 19 April 1797, Mary Carr, and 2d, Sarah —. Child of William and Mary :

MARY.

**140.** SIMEON<sup>s</sup> (Amos, <sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newbury, 27 April 1774; m. Judith Rogers, 21 Jan. 1793. Their children were :

- 343. i. DANIEL, b. 22 Nov. 1794.
- ii. PAUL, b. 9 Oct. 1796.
- iii. MARTHA, b. 4 Dec. 1798.
- iv. MATTHEW<sup>s</sup>, b. 4 Dec. 1798.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. 19 May 1801; m. Micajah Rogers.
- 344. vi. SOLOMON, b. 3 Aug. 1803.
- 345. vii. THOMAS, b. 31 May 1806; d. 30 Oct. 1885.
- 346. viii. URIA, b. 28 Aug. 1808; d. 22 Dec. 1890.
- ix. RUTH, b. 7 April 1812; d. 25 Feb. 1860; m. 348.

**141.** AMOS<sup>s</sup> (Amos, <sup>s</sup> Wm.<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newbury, 4 June 1782; d. 1872; m. Elsie, daughter of Samuel Rogers, who d. 23 April 1857, aged 63 years. Their children were :

- 347. i. FRANCIS R., b. 11 Nov. 1805; d. 9 Jan. 1880.
- ii. BETSEY, b. 25 Oct. 1807; d. —; m. Theodore Rogers.
- iii. HANNAH, b. 24 Nov. 1809; d. 26 May 1871; m. Jewett Rogers, 25 Dec. 1827.
- 348. iv. SEWALL, b. 29 May 1814.
- 349. v. GORHAM P., b. 16 Nov. 1816.
- vi. MARY, b. 14 Dec. 1818; m. William Smith.
- vii. PHEBE, b. 22 April 1822; m. Ithamar Eaton.
- 350. viii. OLIVER R., b. 12 Aug. 1825; d. in Amesbury, Mass., 16 July 1873.
- 351. ix. LEONARD, b. 15 April 1829; d. 16 Feb. 1885.

Gorham, Andrew, Oliver and two others died in infancy.

**142.** MOODY<sup>s</sup> (Samuel, <sup>s</sup> Amos<sup>4</sup>), b. in Londonderry, N. H., 29 April 1781; d. in Bucksport, Me., 24 Nov. 1850; m. Abigail Ruck Moulton, 25 Aug. 1805, who d. 5 Aug. 1849, aged 75 years. Their children were :

- 352. i. WILLIAM HACKETT, b. in Buckstown, Me., 24 Aug. 1806; d. 25 April 1888.
- ii. LOUISA A., b. 28 April 1808; d. 30 April 1817.
- 353. iii. HORATIO N., b. 8 June 1810; d. in Charlestown, Mass., 20 Aug. 1873.
- 354. iv. GEORGE M., b. 8 April 1812; d. in Bucksport, 30 June 1893.
- v. MARY M., b. 10 April 1815; d. in Charleston, S.C., 9 Sept. 1821.

Moody served as representative and senator from Bucksport, in the state legislature. He was appointed lieutenant, or ensign, of the First Brigade, Tenth Division, of Massachusetts Militia, in 1805; resignation accepted in 1812. He was a merchant in Charleston, S. C., and Bucksport, Me.

His father-in-law was an active and prominent participant in the frequent wars which harassed the American colonies. His grandson thus writes to the compiler:

"I often listened to my dear grandmother, as we sat together before the open fire-place, telling stories of her father, Gen. Moulton, fighting the Indians and the British."

**143. MOSES CROSS**<sup>e</sup> (Eliphalet,<sup>s</sup> Amos<sup>t</sup>), b. in Newbury, in 1778; d. in Derry, N. H., 28 June 1848; m. in 1802, Lois Cleaveland, of Ipswich, who d. 4 Dec. 1834, in Derry; m. 2d, in 1835, Mehitable Crocker, of Derry; The children of Moses and Lois were:

355. i. JOHN CLEAVELAND, b. in Ipswich, Mass., 31 May 1802; d. in Concord, N. H., 19 March 1885.
356. ii. ELISABETH, b. in Londonderry, N.H., 1804; d. in Charlestown, Mass., 1854; m. Wm. Lynn, 1819.
357. iii. AMOS, b. in L., 8 Feb. 1805; d. in Albany, N. Y., 14 July 1873.
358. iv. MARY NEAL, b. in Derry, 1808; m. 1828, John Crocker of Wethersfield, Conn.
359. v. ABIGAIL L., b. in Derry, 17 Oct. 1811; m. Leonard Wells, 1830.
360. vi. LUTHER C., b. in Derry, 1817.
- vii. LYDIA C., b. in Derry, 1817; m. Ephraim Pickering, of Newington, N. H.
361. viii. LOIS C., b. in Concord, N. H., 14 Aug. 1820; d. 15 Dec. 1856; m. Galen Walker, 1 Oct. 1845.
362. ix. HARRIET P., b. in Concord, 3 April 1823; m. James H. Buswell, 1840.

The father of Moses was a blacksmith, and the boy worked with him from the age of ten until he was twenty-one. He was a lieutenant in the war of 1812. After the war he was appointed warden of the New Hampshire State Prison at Concord, by Gov. Bell. His first term of service was from 1818 to 1826.

He went to Wethersfield, Conn., in 1827, where he was appointed warden of the Connecticut State Prison, but ultimately resigned and returned to his former position, serving from 1837 to 1840.

Of him it is said that "he was the first warden of a prison who caused the prisoners to earn more than their own support, and was the first prison-keeper who introduced the practice of reading the Bible daily to the prisoners assembled."

Lois Cleaveland, his wife, was the daughter of Rev. John Cleaveland of Ipswich, who, though having fitted for the ministry, at the breaking out of the Revolution obtained a lieutenant's commission and served throughout the war. Her grandfather, Rev. John Cleaveland, Sr., was chaplain in the Continental army.

**144.** SALLY<sup>o</sup> (Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup>), b.—; d. in Hampstead, N. H., about 1816; m. about 1788, Thomas Shannon, of Hampstead, who d. about 1840. Their children were:

- i. MARY PILLSBURY.
- ii. BETSEY.
- iii. SALLY.
- iv. JOHN.
- v. HANNAH.
- vi. JOSEPH.
- vii. CALEB.

**145.** MARY<sup>o</sup> (Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup>), b. in Hampstead, N. H., 1772; m. Moses Healey, who was born in Candia in 1780. He was a farmer in Candia and Raymond, N.H. Their children were:

- i. LYDIA, b. 1802; m. Samuel Convers.
- ii. EDWARD, b. 1807; m. 1st, Betsey, 2d, Mary, Robinson.
- iii. TRUE, m. Elisabeth Kelley.
- iv. RUTH PILLSBURY, b. in Candia, 13 May 1812; m. James M. Stone.
- v. JOHN, b. in Raymond; m. Sarah Heath.

**146.** CALEB<sup>o</sup> (Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup>), b. in Hampstead, N. H., 3 March 1781; d. in Neponset, Mass., 31 Jan. 1858; m. in Candia, N. H., in 1803, Elisabeth Wason Dolloff, who d. in Dorchester, Mass., 9 Feb. 1854. Their children were:

- 363. i. RUTH, b. in Candia, 9 Oct. 1804; d. 26 June 1877.
- 364. ii. JANE W., b. 2 June 1806.
- iii. MARY K., b. 24 May 1808; d. 1828.
- 365. iv. JOSEPH, b. 2 April 1810; d. June 1887.
- 366. v. JOANNA N., b. 2 May 1812.
- 367. vi. ELISABETH W., b. 25 Aug. 1814.
- 368. vii. THOMAS W., b. 22 June 1816; d. 2 June 1897.
- viii. SULLIVAN, b. 27 Oct. 1818; d. young.
- ix. CALEB W., b. 23 March 1821; d. young.
- x. HARRIET, b. 25 May 1823; d. young.

Caleb was a farmer in Candia, N. H., and Neponset, Mass.

**147.** SAMUEL<sup>o</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>b</sup> Benjamin<sup>d</sup>), b. in Sandown, N. H., 1772; d. 4 May 1857; m. Mary Currier, of South Hampton, who d. July 1845, aged 73 years. Their children were:

- i. BENJAMIN, b. 11 Jan. 1796; d. 14 Nov. 1798.
- 369. ii. HARLIN, b. in Hanover, N. H., 30 Nov. 1797; d. in Billerica, Mass., April 1877.
- 370. iii. DOLLY, b. 22 March 1799; d. in Candia, N. H., 20 Nov. 1879.
- iv. DIANA, b. in Hanover, 21 Nov. 1800; d. 15 Aug. 1884, unmarried.
- 371. v. BENJAMIN L., b. 21 June 1802; d. 23 Dec. 1878.
- vi. MOSES, b. 2 Sept. 1804; d. 25 Dec. 1808.
- 372. vii. LYMAN, b. 17 Jan. 1807; d. in Candia, 2 Dec. 1889.
- 373. viii. HARRISON, b. 3 Jan. 1809; d. in Canaan, N. H., 13 Nov. 1863.
- 374. ix. MARY, b. 17 Nov. 1813; d. 18 Dec. 1852.

Samuel lived for a time in Hanover, N. H., where all his children were born. Afterward he removed to Sandown and lived on the homestead. He was honored by positions of public trust, serving as town clerk, selectman, representative to General Court, Justice of the Peace, etc.

**148.** DOLLY<sup>o</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>b</sup> Benjamin<sup>d</sup>), b. in Sandown, May 1776; d. in Chester, N.H., 19 Feb. 1857; m. March 1800, Stephen Webster, of Hampstead, N. H., who d. March 1858. Their children were:

- i. PHILENIA, b. 1800; d. 1872.
- ii. MOSES P., b. 1803; d. 1810.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. 1807.
- iv. BENJAMIN P., b. 1809.
- v. ANNIE, b. 1812; d. 1872.
- vi. MOSES, b. 1814; d. 1887.

**149.** JANE<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup>), b. in Sandown, N. H., 2 Nov. 1777; m. 20 Nov. 1793, Moses Colby of Hawke, N. H. Their children were:

- i. JOIA, b. 19 Jan. 1795.
- ii. SALLY, b. 18 Nov. 1796.
- iii. JANE, b. 4 Dec. 1798.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. 21 July 1801.
- v. MOSES, b. 7 Sept. 1803.
- vi. JOHN, b. 28 April 1808.
- vii. ALFRED, b. 29 Nov. 1811.
- viii. ANN, b. 1 Feb. 1814.

**150.** JANE<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup>), b. in Candia, N. H., 1 Nov. 1781; m. Winthrop Bagley, of Conn. Their children were:

- i. SALLY.
- ii. ELIAS.
- iii. BETSEY A., b. 2 Feb. 1814, in Deerfield, N. H.

**151.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup>), b. in Candia, N. H., 2 Nov. 1789; d. 23 Oct. 1858. A farmer in Candia; m. in Chester, N. H., 25 June 1823, Hepzibah, daughter of Caleb and Abigail Smith, of Raymond, N. H. Their children were:

375. i. HANNAH, b. 6 Feb. 1824.
376. ii. JONATHAN, b. 7 Oct. 1825; d. 31 May 1893.
- iii. JOHN, b. 3 Aug. 1827; d. 1828.
377. iv. ABBY Y., b. 1 March 1829.
- v. MARY F., b. 2 June 1831; d. 1834.

**152.** BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Benjamin<sup>4</sup>), b. in Candia, 12 April 1779; d. 23 March 1835; m. Sarah, daughter of Major Jesse Eaton. Their children were:

- i. DAVID, b. in Raymond, N. H., 17 Feb. 1802; d. in Concord, N. H., 25 May 1862, unmarried. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1827. Commenced the practice of law in Chester, where he resided many years. He was a member of the New Hampshire Legislature, a major-general of militia, and at the time of his death was Judge of the Police Court in Concord, N. H.
- ii. JESSE EATON, b. in Candia, 10 Dec. 1807; d. 1886; m. 25 Sept. 1839, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Stratton, of Williamstown, Mass.

**153.** JANE<sup>e</sup> (David,<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>t</sup>), b. in Candia, 17 Dec. 1791; d. 23 Feb. 1873; m. 11 April 1821, Nathan Brown, of Candia. Their children were:

- i. DOLLY P., b. 12 Jan. 1828.
- ii. ABBY J., b. 12 Jan. 1830; d. 6 April 1880; m. 376.
- iii. ADELINE R., b. 1 June 1832.
- iv. A. AUGUSTA, b. 19 Aug. 1834. (Mrs. Brown.)

**154.** DAVID TRUE<sup>e</sup> (David,<sup>s</sup> Benjamin<sup>t</sup>), b. in Candia, N. H., 20 Sept. 1804; d. in Bradford, Vt., 6 Feb. 1892; m. in Piermont, N. H., 14 Feb. 1832, Sally Bean, of Deerfield, who d. in Bradford, Vt., 4 Nov. 1886, aged 78. Their children were:

- i. SARAH E., b. in Boston, 18 Nov. 1832; d. in Piermont, N. H., 15 Aug. 1836.
- ii. POLLY J., b. in Piermont, 14 Aug. 1834; d. in Bradford, Vt., 2 Jan. 1859.
378. iii. BENJAMIN T., b. in Piermont, 11 Oct. 1836.
- iv. DAVID B., b. in Piermont, 28 Dec. 1838.
- v. SARAH E., b. in P., 14 Feb. 1841; m. 9 Nov. 1888, John Pillsbury Bean.
- vi. ZELENDA P., b. in P., 31 July 1843; d. in Bradford, Vt., 2 Sept. 1867.
- vii. MIRIAM B., b. 5 April 1846; m. 2 Sept. 1885, Henry S. Allen.
- viii. ELIZA J., b. 9 March 1849; d. 8 Sept. 1854.
- ix. Infant son, b. and d. 9 March 1849.

**155.** LEVI<sup>e</sup> (Joshua,<sup>s</sup> Caleb<sup>t</sup>), b. in Dracut, Mass., 8 Aug. 1771; d. in Winchendon, Mass., 5 April 1819; m. 15 Oct. 1801, Sarah Pickard, of Rowley, Mass., who d. in W., 1 Sept. 1854, aged 77 years. Their children were:

379. i. ELIZA, b. 25 Sept. 1802.
- ii. SARAH D., b. 1 May 1804; m. 1 May 1828, Samuel D. King.
- iii. JOHN C., b. 27 Feb. and d. 15 April 1806.
380. iv. DOLLY W., b. 4 April 1807; d. in Gardner, Mass., 16 April 1874.
381. v. JOSHUA P., b. 12 July 1809; d. in Washington, D. C., 14 April 1885.
- vi. CALEB, b. 11 Dec. 1811; d. 23 Jan. 1812.
382. vii. JOHN M., b. 13 Dec. 1813; d. 19 Aug. 1847.
- viii. MARY, b. 13 March 1815; m. 8 Oct. 1839, Jeremiah Norcross, of Rindge, N. H.
383. ix. LEVI, b. 2 April 1817; d. in Fitchburg, Mass., 4 Feb. 1895.
- x. ABIGAIL S., b. 3 July 1819; m. 27 Oct. 1840, Albert Bailey, of Swanzey, N. H.

Levi graduated from Dartmouth College in 1798, and was ordained pastor of the First Calvinistic church in Winchendon, Mass., 24 June 1801, in which office he continued until his death. So staunch was his orthodoxy, so unswerving his loyalty to the doctrines of Calvinism, that his preaching and personal influence were during his lifetime insurmountable barriers to the spread of more liberal principles in Winchendon.

He died in 1819, universally honored and lamented. His funeral was a public event of which the parish paid all the expenses; they also ordered and paid for a handsome tombstone. They provided the mourning weeds and garments for the family, and furnished a generous provision of funeral baked meats, of which not the smallest item in the bill was that for liquors. Special mention is made of sixteen mugs of flip to moisten the thirsty throats of the choir singers.

(For more extended biography see History of Winchendon, Mass.)

**156.** CALEB<sup>6</sup> (Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. in Dracut, Mass., 1 Feb. 1782; d. in Piermont, N. H., 14 Oct. 1838; m. in Piermont, 8 April 1813, Anna Underhill, who d. 30 April 1861, aged 72 years. Their children were:

- 384. i. ALMIRA, b. 9 Oct. 1813.
- ii. DAVID R., b. 24 Feb. and d. 2 Nov. 1815.
- 385. iii. GEORGE B., b. 4 Oct. 1816; d. 10 Feb. 1887.
- iv. CALEB, b. 26 Feb. 1818; d. 29 Sept. 1844.
- 386. v. LEVI, b. 22 March 1821; d. 18 Jan. 1887.
- vi. ITHAMAR, b. 28 Jan. 1824; d. 17 April 1825.
- 387. vii. ITHAMAR P., b. 22 Feb. 1826; d. 1 March 1896.
- viii. ESTHER A., b. 10 Nov. 1832; d. 26 July 1834.

**157.** JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> (Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. in Dracut, Mass., 31 March 1789; d. in Canaan, N. H., 19 Oct. 1858; m. Sarah Fletcher, of Plymouth, N. H., 4 March 1817, who d. 30 Oct. 1865, aged 80 years. Their children were:

- i. JOSEPH D., b. 4 Nov. 1817; d. 25 Oct. 1847; m. 28 April 1846, Clara A. Abbot.
- ii. MARY D., b. 4 Nov. 1817; d. 20 Jan. 1867.
- 388. iii. SARAH A. C., b. 6 July, 1823; d. 5 July 1893.

**158.** ITHAMAR<sup>o</sup> (Joshua,<sup>s</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. in Dracut, Mass., 22 Aug. 1794; d. in Andover, Ill., 20 April 1862; m. 1st, 2 Feb. 1823, Nancy Richards, who d. in Smithtown, L.I., 19 April 1837; m. 2d, in Andover, Ill., 18 Dec. 1837, Caroline E., daughter of James S. and Abigail (Ketchum) Miller, who d. 8 June 1896. The children of Ithamar and Caroline were:

- 389. i. N. ELISABETH, b. 12 Oct. 1838; d. 16 Aug. 1886.
- ii. JAMES L., b. 26 Oct. 1840; d. 14 Oct. 1841.
- iii. EDWARD P., b. 27 April 1842.
- 390. iv. ASAHIEL N., b. 29 Nov. 1844.
- v. MARY L., b. 2 May 1847.
- vi. SARAH A., b. 3 April 1849; m. 28 Sept. 1881, Charles F. Fairfield.
- 391. vii. FRANCIS I., b. 14 June 1851; d. 8 Jan. 1893.
- viii. ALFRED S., b. 2 Nov. 1854.
- 392. ix. IRENAEUS L., b. 3 Feb. 1859.
- x. ITHAMAR, b. 19 Aug. 1861.

Ithamar was an American Presbyterian evangelist. He entered Union Academy at Plainfield, N. H., and came to Yale College from Canaan, N. H.; graduated from Yale in 1822; was ordained as an evangelist 19 June 1822, and was several months engaged as city missionary in Boston and New York.

He was ordained Congregational minister in 1825, and was for many years pastor of a church in Smithtown, L.I. He was installed pastor of a church in Princeton, Ill., in May 1850.

In 1853 he was chosen President of McDonough College, Macomb, Ill., and served until the institution was given up for lack of funds.

**159.** JOHN<sup>o</sup> (Moses,<sup>s</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. in Amesbury, Mass., 18 July 1777; m. Mary Bailey, of Holderness, N. H. Their children were:

- i. LUCINDA, m. William Smith.
- ii. POLLY.
- iii. MOSES, b. 1807; m. Roxana Corliss.
- 393. iv. STEPHEN, b. in Haverhill, N. H., Oct. 1812; d. in Boston, 12 June 1849.
- 394. v. JOHN, b. 1814; d. in Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 1893.

**160.** SALLY<sup>o</sup> (Moses,<sup>s</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. in Amesbury, Mass.; d. in Bridgewater, N. H., in 1847; m. 1st, Ezekiel Worthen, in Amesbury, in 1804. Their children were:



- i. NANCY P., b. 1805.
- ii. SARAH, b. 1806.
- iii. WALTER, b. 1807.
- iv. LAURA, b. 1809.
- v. SOPHRONIA, b. 1809.
- vi. MOSES P., b. 1811.
- vii. EZEKIEL, b. 1817.

Sally m. 2d, Enoch Sargent, in Bridgewater, N. H., 1826.

**161.** NANCY<sup>a</sup> (Moses,<sup>b</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. in Amesbury, Mass., 21 Oct. 1784; d. in Ashland, N. H., 22 May 1870; m. Nathan Fletcher, of Plymouth, N. H., 26 Jan. 1809, who d. in Ashland, 8 Dec. 1865. Their children were:

- i. CYRUS, b. 1810; d. 1853.
- ii. ARTHUR, b. 1811; d. 1885.
- iii. JULIA A., b. 1816; d. 1842.
- iv. ARVILLA G., b. 1819; d. 1844.
- v. SAMUEL W., b. 1826.

**162.** DANIEL D.<sup>a</sup> (Moses,<sup>b</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. in Amesbury; m. 21 Jan. 1813, his first cousin, Hannah Pillsbury. They had a son:

ISAAC N., b. 13 May 1815; m. in 1840, and had a son, b. March 1842. The last known of him he was living in Ohio. He made the astronomical calculations for the "Moral Almanac" in 1844. He was a civil engineer.

**163.** NATHAN<sup>a</sup> (Caleb,<sup>b</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. in Amesbury, Mass., 22 Dec. 1773; d. in Danville, Vt., 19 Jan. 1853; m. Sally Robbins, of Bridgewater, N. H., who d. in Danville, 21 Dec. 1831, aged 58 years. Their children were:

- 395. i. SALLY, b. 9 March 1803; d. in Wheelock, Vt., 22 Oct. 1832.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 1805; d. in Charleston, S.C., 1833, unmarried.
- 396. iii. BETSEY, b. in Danville, 1807; d. 1872.
- 397. iv. MARY, b. 1809; d. —

**164.** RUTH<sup>a</sup> (Caleb,<sup>b</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. in Amesbury, 24 March 1776; d. in Loudon, N. H.; m. David Batchelder, of Loudon, who d. 4 April 1857, aged 84 years. Their children were:

- i. JAMES S., b. 19 Aug. 1795.
- ii. HENRY, b. 15 Aug. 1800.
- iii. IRA, b. 18 June 1802.
- iv. JUDITH P., b. 14 Aug. 1805.
- v. LYDIA W., b. 10 Jan. 1810.
- vi. LUTHER, b. 9 Nov. 1812.
- vii. LEWIS, b. 9 Nov. 1812.
- viii. GEORGIANA E. A., b. 31 July 1815.

**165.** SALLY K.<sup>o</sup> (Caleb,<sup>s</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. in Amesbury, 3 Nov. 1778; m. 1st, Samuel Morrill of Danville, Vt., 1 Feb. 1797, who d. 1831. Their children were :

- i. TRUE.
- ii. CALVIN.
- iii. CYRUS.
- iv. SALLY.
- v. ASA.
- vi. SAMUEL.

Sally m. 2d, Rev. Isaac Robbins.

**166.** CALEB<sup>o</sup> (Caleb,<sup>s</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. in Loudon, N. H., 17 Dec. 1786; d. in Bridgewater, N. H., 17 March 1874; m. 14 July 1808, Nancy Nelson, of Epsom, N.H., who d. in Bridgewater, 6 Jan. 1849, aged 60 years. Their children were :

- 398. i. JAMES N., b. in B., 24 Jan. 1809; d. in Lynn, Mass., 31 July 1866.
- ii. BETSEY M., b. in B., 8 Nov. 1810; d. 29 Nov. 1848.
- 399. iii. CALKB G., b. 12 March 1812; d. 21 Aug. 1880.
- 400. iv. WILLIAM R., b. 24 Jan. 1815.
- v. MARY W., b. 15 May 1816; d. in Lynn, Mass.
- 401. vi. EUNICE A. K., b. 16 Nov. 1818.
- 402. vii. ELSIE J., b. 31 July 1822; d. in Lynn, Mass., 2 Nov. 1844.
- viii. JUDITH S., b. 1 Sept. 1823; d. Jan. 1825.
- 403. ix. DAVID K., b. 2 June 1826; d. in Rumney, N. H., 31 May 1890.
- 404. x. SARAH M., b. 2 Aug. 1828.
- 405. xi. RANDALL J., b. 23 May 1830.
- 406. xii. LUTHER B., b. 23 Nov. 1832.

**167.** EUNICE B.<sup>o</sup> (Caleb,<sup>s</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. 9 Jan. 1794; m. 10 Nov. 1810, James Kelsey, of Derby, Vt. Their children were :

- i. MOSES L.
- ii. MARTIN L.
- iii. HARRIET N.

**168.** NANCY<sup>e</sup> (Caleb,<sup>s</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. 5 July 1797; m. 21 March 1819, Eben Hill, of Danville, Vt. Their children were:

- i. BRTSEY M., b. 22 Dec. 1819.
- ii. ITHAMAR P., b. 13 Oct. 1821.
- iii. LORINDA, b. 15 May 1826.
- iv. IRA A., b. 1 April 1828; d. Oct. 1855.
- v. EBENEZER M., b. 22 March 1830.
- vi. MARY J., b. 4 Sept. 1832.
- vii. EMILY A., b. 26 Aug. 1834.
- viii. ALBERT F., b. 18 Dec. 1837.

**169.** STEPHEN<sup>e</sup> (Micajah,<sup>s</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. in Amesbury, Mass., 30 Oct. 1781; d. in Londonderry, N. H., 22 Jan. 1851; m. 3 March 1816, Lavinia, daughter of Josiah and Joanna Hobart, of Hebron, N. H. Their children were:

407. i. MARY B., b. 5 Jan. 1817.
408. ii. LAVINIA H., b. 8 Nov. 1818; d. in Sutton, N. H., 30 Sept. 1871.
409. iii. JOSIAH H., b. 15 Aug. 1821; d. in Manhattan, Kan., 5 Nov. 1879.
410. iv. STEPHEN, b. 25 Jan. 1824; d. in Fresno, Cal., 28 April 1892.
411. v. EDWIN, b. in Hebron, 26 March 1826; d. in Zeandale, Kan., 27 Oct. 1888.
412. vi. ANN J., b. 1 July 1828; d. in Zeandale, 28 Feb. 1856.
- vii. ADONIRAM J., b. 11 June 1830; d. 18 Sept. 1851.
413. viii. WILLIAM S., b. in Sutton, N. H., 16 March 1833.
414. ix. LEONARD H., b. in Sutton, N. H., 25 Dec. 1835.

Stephen Pillsbury was ordained to the gospel ministry in June 1815, and settled as a Baptist clergyman at Hebron, N. H. He subsequently resided in Sutton, Dunbarton and Londonderry, where his labors as pastor were earnest and faithful, and in each place fruitful for great good.

On the last day of Mr. Pillsbury's labors he attended a wedding and a funeral. He died peacefully in Londonderry, beloved and mourned by all who ever knew him. His ministry extended through thirty-five years, fourteen of which were passed at Londonderry.

He represented Sutton in the New Hampshire Legislature about 1833, as a Democrat, but when the Free Soil party was formed he entered its ranks for freedom and union.

In his younger days he was a school teacher; at Londonderry he was active as superintending school committee for many years. He was one of the earliest total abstinence men in New Hampshire, under the temperance reform movement. He published a temperance appeal to the people, and another to rum sellers, never sparing any effort tending for good to his fellow men.

His long service as a minister of the Baptist faith caused him in the latter years of his life to be termed one of the fathers of the denomination. Lavinia Hobart, his wife, was daughter of Josiah Hobart, of Hebron, in which town she was born in 1795. Her father was the first English male child born in Plymouth, N. H.: She was the possessor of rare intellectual powers, was a graceful writer of prose and verse, and gifted with fine and artistic taste. Her christian character was a bright example of faith, devotion and helpfulness. She composed several excellent religious hymns, and contributed valuable articles to the pages of the "Mother's Assistant" magazine.

She survived her husband, from whom she declared she had never received a harsh word, more than twenty years, and died in Concord, N. H., 29 Oct. 1871, at the age of seventy-six.

**170.** JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> (Micajah,<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. in Amesbury, Mass., 1 April 1784; d. in Sutton, N. H., 31 Jan. 1868; m. 29 Dec. 1808, Miriam Wadleigh, of Sutton, who d. 26 June 1830, aged 44 years. Their children were:

- 415. i. MICAJAH, b. in Sutton, 18 Dec. 1809.
- 416. ii. LUCRETIA, b. in Sutton, 11 May 1812.
- 417. iii. JOHN C., b. in Sutton, 6 March 1814.
- iv. DANIEL, b. 17 May and d. 17 Aug. 1816.
- 418. v. THOMAS W., b. 20 Jan. 1818.
- 419. vi. JOSEPH, b. 8 Oct. 1820; d. in Wilmot, 3 June 1876.
- vii. MIRIAM, b. 30 Aug. 1823; d. 14 Feb. 1839.
- 420. viii. SARAH, b. 10 Jan. 1828.

Joseph m. 2d, Mrs. Abigail G. Loverin, 11 Nov. 1830, who d. in Sutton, 17 Sept. 1871, aged 90 years. Their son was:

- ix. BENJAMIN L., b. in S., 21 Aug. 1831; d. at Grafton, 18 Nov. 1854. Killed on the Northern Railroad.

Joseph was several times chosen selectman, represented the town in the New Hampshire legislature, and was also Justice of the Peace.

**171.** MOSES<sup>o</sup> (Micajah,<sup>o</sup> Caleb<sup>o</sup>), b. in Amesbury, Mass., 19 June 1786; d. in Sutton, 25 Jan. 1870; m. 11 Dec. 1815, Mary, daughter of David Carlton, of Bradford, Mass. Their children were:

- i. MARY, b. in S., 18 Nov. 1818; d. 28 March 1851; m. George S. Morgan, 20 May 1838.
- ii. HARRIET F., b. 6 June 1820; d. 24 June 1840.
- iii. SARAH S., b. 12 Dec. 1824; d. 20 March 1855; m. Robert M. Rowe, Sept. 1850.
421. iv. MOSES L., b. 10 Sept. 1826.
- v. AMANDA, b. 8 July 1828; d. 20 June 1855.

Moses m. 2d, 1 Nov. 1854, Mrs. Anna (Blaisdell) Eaton; m. 3d, 1 April 1862, Mrs. Jane Stevens.

Moses was a farmer and joiner in Sutton. Was several times chosen selectman, representative to the State Legislature, and served as Justice of the Peace.

**172.** JOHN<sup>o</sup> (Micajah,<sup>o</sup> Caleb<sup>o</sup>), b. in Amesbury, Mass., 24 May 1789; d. in Sutton, N. H., 11 Oct. 1856; m. 2 April 1811, Susan, youngest daughter of Benjamin Wadleigh, of Sutton, who settled in that town in 1771.

She was born 23 March 1793, and died in 1877, aged 84 years. She was a descendant of Capt. Thomas Wadleigh, of Exeter, a son of Robert Wadleigh of the same place, who was a member of the Provincial Legislature of Massachusetts. The children of John and Susan were:

- i. SIMON W., b. 22 June 1812; d. 27 Jan. 1836. He was a remarkable young man, both physically and mentally. He was a superior scholar, being considered one of the best mathematicians of the state at the time of his death, which was superinduced by close application to study. He gave the first temperance lecture in an old schoolhouse, in Sutton, it being considered sacrilegious fifty years ago to use the meeting-house for such a purpose. His success was most marked, for nearly every sober man was ready to sign the pledge.
422. ii. GEORGE A., b. 29 Aug. 1816.
423. iii. DOLLY W., b. 6 Sept. 1818.
424. iv. JOHN S., b. 29 July 1827.
425. v. BENJAMIN F., b. 29 March 1831; d. Oct. 1890.

John Pillsbury was a prominent man in Sutton, having held the office of selectman, representative to the Legislature, and filled other positions. He also held a commission in the militia, and was known as Captain Pillsbury.

**173.** SALLY<sup>e</sup> (Micajah,<sup>s</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. in Amesbury, 29 April 1791; d. in Sutton, 2 May 1875; m. Nathaniel Cheney, of Sutton, 5 Sept. 1811. Their children were:

- i. MOSES P., b. 3 Sept. 1815.
- ii. SARAH B., b. 18 April 1818.
- iii. MARY S., b. 23 July 1820.
- iv. ELISABETH P., b. 1 Sept. 1822.
- v. GEORGE S., b. 30 Aug. 1825.
- vi. SUSAN M., b. 22 June 1829.
- vii. NANCY J., b. 26 Aug. 1834.

**174.** BETSEY<sup>e</sup> (Micajah,<sup>s</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. in Amesbury, 16 Oct. 1794; d. 21 Sept. 1836; m. 1st, David Ober, of Hopkinton; m. 2d, Silas Rowell, of Sutton, 1825. Children of Betsey and Silas:

- i. GEORGE S., b. 9 April 1827; d. 27 May 1894.
- ii. CHARLES P., b. 23 April 1828.

**175.** NANCY<sup>e</sup> (Micajah,<sup>s</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. in Sutton, 11 Oct. 1798; m. John Morse, of Amesbury, 24 Nov. 1819. Their children were:

- i. ELVIRA.
- ii. CAROLINE.
- iii. JOHN M.
- iv. SARAH A.

**176.** DOLLY<sup>e</sup> (Micajah,<sup>s</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. in Sutton, 16 Feb. 1801; m. Nathan Andrews, of Sutton, 19 Dec. 1827; Their children were:

- i. HANNAH.
- ii. GEORGE H.
- iii. JAMES G.
- iv. HORACE F.
- v. THOMAS F.
- vi. WILLIAM G.
- vii. BENJAMIN F.

**177.** STEPHEN<sup>e</sup> (Isaac,<sup>s</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. in Loudon, N.H., 3 Sept. 1788; d. in Hallowell, Me., 23 July 1876; m.

17 May 1813, Betsey Cram of Loudon, who d. in Hallowell, 5 March 1856, aged 67 years. Their children were:

- i. MARY, b. in Hallowell, 15 Sept. 1814; m. Thaddeus Fairbanks, 31 Aug. 1845.
- ii. MARTHA C., b. in H., 16 Sept. 1816; m. Joseph Smith.
- iii. ELISABETH A., b. in H., 20 Nov. 1819; d. 7 July 1862.
- iv. ISAAC, b. in H., 5 March 1821; d. 25 June 1853.
- v. SARAH, b. 6 March 1823; m. Cyrus Fairbanks, 15 July 1852.

Stephen was a farmer in Hallowell, to which place he removed from Loudon soon after his marriage.

**178.** AMOS<sup>6</sup> (Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. in Loudon, N. H., 6 Dec. 1789; d. at sea, 31 Dec. 1819; m. Olive, daughter of Nathaniel Rollins, of Hallowell, who d. in 1884.

**179.** SARAH<sup>6</sup> (Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. in Loudon, N. H., 9 Dec. 1791; m. Oliver O. Hinckley, of Hallowell, Me. Their children were:

- i. SARAH E., b. 26 Aug. 1815.
- ii. HELEN L., b. 9 Oct. 1817.
- iii. AMOS, b. 21 July 1823.

**180.** ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> (Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. in Hallowell, Me., 8 Feb. 1794; d. in Richmond, Me., 29 Nov. 1882; m. in 1817, Capt. Aaron H. Davis, of Hallowell. Their children were:

- i. ISAAC P., b. 16 April 1818.
- ii. OLIVE E., b. 5 Jan. 1820.
- iii. LUCRETIA M., b. 19 April 1823.
- iv. MARTHA J., b. 17 July 1825.
- v. AARON A., b. 19 Aug. 1827.
- vi. ABBIE L., b. 17 Sept. 1829.
- vii. GEORGE A., b. 12 Feb. 1832.
- viii. MARY E., b. 10 July 1834.

**181.** ISAAC<sup>6</sup> (Isaac,<sup>5</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), b. in Hallowell, 6 April 1796; d. in Galveston, Texas, 11 June 1833; m. 1 Aug. 1822, Belinda Goodwin, of Hallowell. Their children were:

- i. ISAAC, b. 21 June 1825; m. 11 June 1870, Phebe S. Knapp, of Woodford, Vt.
- ii. OLIVE, b. 16 Nov. 1827; d. young.
- iii. LUCY, b. 29 June 1830; d. young.

**182.** MARY<sup>e</sup> (Isaac,<sup>s</sup> Caleb<sup>t</sup>), b. in Hallowell, 5 May 1798; d. in Edina, Mo., 27 March 1876; m. 1818, Jarvis Wilson, of Hallowell. Their children were:

- i. JARVIS W., b. 18 Feb. 1819.
- ii. JOHN A., b. 4 Nov. 1820.
- iii. REBECCA A., b. 18 May 1823.
- iv. MARY C., b. 11 Jan. 1826.
- v. CHARLES N., b. 26 Jan. 1829.
- vi. FRANKLIN, b. 4 May 1833.

**183.** LEVI<sup>e</sup> (Isaac,<sup>s</sup> Caleb<sup>t</sup>), b. in Hallowell, 7 June 1800; m. in H., Sept. 1827, Hannah Sleeper of Loudon, N. H. He was by trade a tanner. Their children were:

- i. CHARLES J., b. in H., 9 Nov. 1828.
426. ii. AUGUSTA D., b. 6 Jan. 1831.
427. iii. SARAH M., b. 14 July 1834.
428. iv. SUSIE A., b. 14 Feb. 1843.
429. v. GEORGIANA W., b. 12 Sept. 1846.

**184.** OLIVE<sup>e</sup> (Isaac,<sup>s</sup> Caleb<sup>t</sup>), b. in Hallowell, 29 July 1802; m. 23 Sept. 1821, Capt. Joshua Carr. To them were born:

- i. OLIVE A., b. 8 Oct. 1822.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. 12 April 1824.
- iii. ANN E., b. 10 Sept. 1826.
- iv. JOHN, b. 29 March 1829.
- v. MARY J., b. 18 July 1831.
- vi. CHARLES.

**185.** ELISABETH<sup>e</sup> (Isaac,<sup>s</sup> Caleb<sup>t</sup>), b. in Hallowell, 7 June 1808; m. 5 Dec. 1826, Tillie W. Pray. Their children were:

- i. CHARLES E.
- ii. ELLA F.
- iii. MARTHA J.
- iv. GEORGE D.
- v. MARY C.

**186.** JOHN<sup>e</sup> (John,<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup>), b. in Rowley, Mass., 28 Feb. 1774; d. in Suncook, N. H., 18 May 1857. He was a physician in Pembroke and Candia, N. H.; m. 11 April 1802, Dorothy Ordway, who d. in Suncook, 23 Nov. 1865, aged 75 years. Their children were:



- i. SARAH B., b. 27 Jan. 1804; d. in Suncook, 16 Jan. 1884; m. 29 Oct. 1829, Thomas Martin, who d. 18 March 1874, aged 78 years.
- 430. ii. JOHN D., b. in Candia, 16 April 1805; d. in Rochester, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1855.
- 431. iii. NEHEMIAH ORDWAY, b. in Rowley, 21 April 1807.
- 432. iv. AMOS D., b. in Candia, 16 Jan. 1809; d. in Georgetown, Mass., Feb. 1894.
- v. TIMOTHY A., b. in Pembroke, 12 May 1811; d. in New Orleans, La., 18 Sept. 1837, unmarried.
- 433. vi. SILAS P., b. in P., 23 March 1813; d. in Lawrence, Mass., 22 July 1858.
- vii. SOPHIA F., b. 1 April and d. 23 April 1815.
- 434. viii. SOPHIA F., b. 23 March 1816; d. in Suncook, 1890.
- ix. NOAH C., b. 27 Dec. 1821; d. 19 April 1822.
- x. GEORGE T., b. 27 Nov. 1823; d. in Lawrence, Mass., 9 March 1848, unmarried.

**187.** DOLE<sup>s</sup> (John,<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup>), b. in Rowley, Mass., 18 April 1777; d. in Georgetown, Mass., 7 March 1861; m. 1st, in Rowley, 16 April 1812, Nancy, daughter of Capt. Joseph Coffin, of Newburyport, who d. 29 July 1831, aged 42 years. To them were born :

- i. JOSEPH C., b. in R., 20 Feb. 1813; d. in Georgetown, 9 July 1861, unmarried.
- 435. ii. JOHN D., b. in R., 27 Nov. 1815.
- iii. MARY A., b. in R., 29 Dec. 1818; d. 17 June 1824.
- 436. iv. WALTER, b. 3 Nov. 1821.
- v. JUDITH A., b. 6 Sept. 1823; d. 22 May 1867; m. 24 Dec. 1854, Geo. O. Monroe, of Newburyport.
- vi. WILLIAM A., b. 10 June 1825; d. 11 July 1848.

Dole m. 2d (Pub. in Rowley, 16 May 1835), Mrs. Araminta (Sanborn) Smith, of Kingston, N. H., who d. in Bridgton, Me., 18 Aug. 1890, aged 88 years. Their children were :

- vii. CHARLES, b. 20 July 1836; d. in Georgetown, 11 July 1872.
- viii. ANNA, b. in Georgetown, 25 Sept. 1841.

**188.** JUDITH<sup>s</sup> (John,<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup>), b. in Rowley, 8 April 1786; d. in Stowe, Mass., 13 Nov. 1875; m. in Rowley, 8 Sept. 1812, Daniel Tenney, of Pelham, Vt., who d. in Stowe, 3 Oct. 1877, aged 96 years. Their children (all born in Stowe) were :

- i. SARAH P.
- ii. ELISABETH W.
- iii. MARY B.

**189.** AMOS<sup>e</sup> (John,<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup>), b. in Rowley, 31 Jan. 1789; d. in Georgetown, 8 Nov. 1858; m. in Rowley, 26 Jan. 1812, Rebekah Dole, who d. 23 Aug. 1875, aged 86 years. Their children were:

- i. JOHN, b. 21 March 1813; d. 19 Jan. 1814.
- ii. SILAS D., b. 10 Nov. 1814; d. 11 Aug. 1835.
- 437. iii. ELISABETH, b. 11 June 1816.
- iv. DANIEL T., b. 14 Aug. 1819; d. 8 Oct. 1821.
- v. AARON N., b. 29 Feb. 1820; d. 1 Feb. 1896; m. Lizzie Goodale, of Boxford, Mass., 26 July 1844.
- vi. LUTHER P., b. 9 Jan. 1822; d. 7 Sept. 1831.
- 438. vii. WILLIAM B., b. 7 Oct. 1823.
- viii. REBEKAH D., b. 8 Nov. 1826; d. 18 Dec. 1875, unmarried.

**190.** SAMUEL<sup>e</sup> (Samuel,<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup>), b. in Salisbury, N. H., 14 Jan. 1782; m. Nancy Evans, in New Chester. Their children were:

- i. NANCY, b. in S., 14 Feb. 1805; m. William Haskins. Resides at Grafton, N. H.
- 439. ii. SAMUEL, b. 16 Aug. 1806; d. in Foxcroft, Me., 1 May 1887.
- 440. iii. TIMOTHY A., b. 8 Aug. 1808.
- iv. ELISABETH, b. 26 Feb. 1810; d. 29 May 1846; m. Ahira Barney.
- 441. v. LUKE, b. 4 March 1812; d. 12 May 1894.
- vi. JOHN, b. 6 April 1814.
- vii. MINERVA, b. 22 July 1820; m. William A. Hill.

Samuel was a captain in the war of 1812, but did not take the field. Was postmaster and justice of the peace for twenty years. He was a tall, handsome man, weighing 225 pounds. He kept a tavern in Danbury, N.H., and as he was a great temperance man he stripped his bar and kept no liquor to sell or give away.

**191.** HANNAH<sup>e</sup> (Samuel,<sup>s</sup> John<sup>t</sup>), b. 26 Nov. 1791; d. 17 July 1882; m. 12 Dec. 1811, Nathaniel G. Haynes. Their children were:

- i. HERVEY H.
- ii. HARRISON P.
- iii. LAURINDA H.
- iv. CHARLES G.
- v. MARY A.
- vi. MARTHA W.

**192.** LYDIA<sup>a</sup> (Samuel,<sup>s</sup> John<sup>a</sup>), b. in Salisbury, N. H., 26 Nov. 1791; d. 12 May 1876; m. Samuel Taylor. Their children were:

- i. HIRAM F.
- ii. ELISABETH P.  
And four others.

**193.** JOHN<sup>a</sup> (Samuel,<sup>s</sup> John<sup>a</sup>), b. in Salisbury, N. H., 1 March 1797; m. Nancy Colby. Their children were:

- i. JOHN C. Resides in Danbury, N. H.  
Two other children not living.

**194.** PINGREE<sup>a</sup> (Samuel,<sup>s</sup> John<sup>a</sup>), b. in Salisbury, N. H., 1 March 1797; d. 1 Jan. 1840; m. Martha Favor. Their children were:

- i. GEORGE. Resides in Auburn, Me.
- ii. ELISABETH; m. — Mitchell. Resides in Boston.  
Three other children.

**195.** GEORGE<sup>a</sup> (Thomas,<sup>s</sup> John<sup>a</sup>), b. in Vassalboro', Me., 1779; m. in Winslow, Me., 1806, Mehitable, daughter of Samuel and Rachel Varnum, who was born in Clinton, Me., 1788. Their children were:

442. i. BETSEY, b. 1807; m. Abijah Keene, 1833.
443. ii. JOSHUA, b. 1809; d. May 1883.
- iii. EMILY, b. 1811; m. William Ellis, Sidney, Me.
444. iv. GEORGE, b. 1812; d. 31 Aug. 1890.
- v. GREENLEAF, b. 1814; m. Betsey Burgess, 1839.
445. vi. OLIVE, b. 1816.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. 1820; m. Benjamin M. Folsom, 1844.
- viii. FRANKLIN, b. 1819.
- ix. AMANDA, b. 1827; m. Charles E. Brown, W. Newbury, Mass.
- x. JAMES B., b. 1830.
- xi. SARAH J., m. Joseph Hanscom.

George was a farmer in Winslow, Me.

**196.** JAMES<sup>a</sup> (Thomas,<sup>s</sup> John<sup>a</sup>), b. in Vassalboro', Me., 1786; d. in Garland, Me.; m. 1807, Content Morrill. To them was born:

- CATHARINE, b. in Garland, Me.; d. in Exeter, N. H., 3 May 1873; m. Robert Libby.

**197.** EBENEZER<sup>o</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>s</sup> John<sup>o</sup>), b. in Boston, 7 June, 1790; d. in Farmington, Me., 3 May 1867; m. 14 Sept. 1815, Eliza Dudley, of Mt. Vernon, Me., who d. in Kingfield, 2 June 1856, aged 65 years. Their children were:

- i. SUSAN J., b. in Kingfield, 16 June 1816; d. 30 Jan. 1817.
- 446. ii. CALEB D., b. 13 Dec. 1817; d. 1897.
- iii. WILLIAM K., b. 21 Jan. 1820; d. 7 March 1830.
- 447. iv. DANIEL W., b. 24 Aug. 1822.
- 448. v. EBEN F., b. 18 April 1825, d. in Allston, Mass., 14 March 1887.
- 449. vi. CHARLES F., b. 31 Jan. 1828; d. 27 April 1888, in New Portland, Me.
- 450. vii. LUCIEN B., b. 21 April 1830; d. 1 May 1859, in Florida.
- viii. ELIZA E., b. 4 March 1833; d. 27 Feb. 1855.

Although a practical and successful farmer, Eben Pillsbury was repeatedly called to fill leading official positions in town and county where he resided. He was a soldier in the United States army in the war of 1812. He lived and died respected by all who knew him.

**198.** WILLIAM<sup>o</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>s</sup> John<sup>o</sup>), b. in Boston, 1796; d. in Augusta, Me., 16 Sept. 1859; m. 1819, Sarah, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Ballard, who d. in Melrose, Mass., 15 May 1880, aged 79 years. Their children were:

- 451. i. ORLANDO W., b. in Augusta, Me., 7 July 1820; d. 20 June 1863, in St. Martin, Minn.
- 452. ii. ELISABETH W., b. 25 March 1822.
- 453. iii. SARAH J., b. 11 Jan. 1825.
- 454. iv. EBEN, b. 29 Dec. 1827; d. 30 May 1875, in St. Martin, Minn.
- v. JAMES, b. 10 Oct. 1829; m. 1858, Mary Tuttle, who d. 1870.
- vi. GEORGE, b. in A., 9 April 1832; m. Julia E. Coney, 2 Dec. 1864. Resides in Augusta.
- 455. vii. MARY ALICE, b. 7 Nov. 1834.
- 456. viii. ANNIE AUGUSTA, b. 8 Jan. 1838.
- 457. ix. MARTHA M., b. 13 Aug. 1840.
- x. ALBERT J., b. 27 April 1845; d. 5 Dec. 1846.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

**199.** MARY<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), b. in Newburyport, 12 Dec. 1776; d. 8 Feb. 1811; m. 13 Sept. 1801, Joseph Brown, of Newburyport. Children:

- i. JOSEPH.
- ii. MOSES.
- iii. MARY P.
- iv. SARAH.

**200.** ELISABETH<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), b. in Newburyport, 28 Feb. 1779; d. 17 June 1812; m. 23 Nov. 1800, Capt. Henry Furlong, of Newburyport. Children:

- i. JOHN PILLSBURY, b. March and d. Sept. 1802.
- ii. HENRY, b. June and d. Sept. 1808.
- iii. SARAH PILLSBURY, b. June 1808; d. June 1891; m. James Vay.

**201.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), b. in Newburyport, 27 March 1795; d. in Wilmot Flat, N. H., 18 Oct. 1890; m. 13 Oct. 1819, Lovinia, daughter of Eldad Harri-man, of Henniker, N. H., who d. 26 May 1880, aged 79 years. Children:

- 458. i. APPHIA A., b. 26 Dec. 1820; d. 13 Feb. 1874.
- ii. LRVY H., b. 20 May 1823; d. 1 July 1864; m. Nov. 1854, Mary E., daughter of John Morrill, of Penacook, N.H.
- 459. iii. RUSSELL S., b. 8 June 1832.
- 460. iv. JAMES M., b. 4 Dec. 1841.

William was born and resided during his boyhood in the house on Market street, Newburyport, built by his great-grandfather. He ranks next in age to the centenarian, Joseph (43), and at his death was the oldest resident of Wilmot. He was an honest and respected citizen, an obliging and kind neighbor. Blest with a remarkable memory, he was considered authority in untangling many events of the almost forgotten past.

**202.** DANIEL<sup>7</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), b. in Boscawen, N. H., 20 March 1789; d. in W. Newbury, Mass., 19 July 1872; m. 1st, 26 Nov. 1812, Dorothy Searles, of New Chester, N. H., who d. 4 June 1819. Children:

- i. ELVIRA D., b. 25 June 1815; d. 7 Aug. 1824.
- 461. ii. MELVIN, b. 11 July 1818; d. in Newburyport, 19 Jan. 1894.

Daniel m. 2d, Betsey Burleigh, of Franklin, N. H., who d. in W. Newbury, 19 Sept. 1868. Children :

- iii. MARY A., b. 10 Sept. 1821; d. 2 July 1834.
- iv. JOSEPH B., b. 19 June 1823; d. 23 Dec. 1833.
- v. BENJAMIN D., b. 25 Oct. 1824; d. in Middletown, Conn., 28 Feb. 1887.

Daniel was born and lived many years in New Hampshire, in the towns of Boscawen and Franklin. He afterwards purchased a farm at Craneneck Hill, W. Newbury, Mass., where the remainder of his life was spent.

**203.** ENOCH<sup>7</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), b. in Boscawen, N. H., 14 Aug. 1790; d. in Webster, N. H., 15 Oct. 1879; m. 6 Dec. 1822, Martha Burleigh, of Franklin, N. H. Children :

- 463. i. ENOCH H., b. 5 May 1824; d. 23 Dec. 1857, in Hubbardston, Mass.
- ii. MARTHA A., b. 26 Jan. 1836; d. 22 Sept. 1860; m. 1851, Ezekiel W. Burbank, of Webster, N. H.

Enoch was a soldier in the war of 1812; he was for years a cripple from rheumatism and the results of an accident met with when lumbering. Left in his old age without wife or children, and dependent on the generosity of neighbors and kinsmen for home and support, he never lost his cheerful temper and was always ready to greet those who came to visit him, with hearty speech and some story from the experiences of his long life.

**204.** GEORGE THURLOW<sup>7</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), b. in Boscawen, N. H., 7 Feb. 1792; d. 16 May 1836; m. 16 June 1813, Susan, daughter of Eliphalet Kilburn, of Boscawen, who d. in Chicago, 31 March 1861, aged 71 years. Children :

- i. EMILY, b. in Boscawen, 26 Sept. 1814; d. in Penacook, N. H., 6 Sept. 1887; m. 1st, in Alexandria, Ga., 19 Dec. 1848, Rev. A. B. Burke; m. 2d, 19 Sept. 1859, in Chicago, Col. David F. Kimball.
- ii. CATHERINE, b. 22 Sept. 1820; d. in Concord, N. H., 19 Oct. 1843; m. Sewall Hoit, of Concord, 26 Jan. 1837.

**205.** MOODY ADAMS<sup>7</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), b. in Boscawen, 4 May 1794; d. 8 Jan. 1863; m. 1st, 1 Oct. 1818, Abigail W., daughter of Col. Timothy Dix, who d. 9 May 1852, aged 60 years. Children:

- 464. i. MOODY A., b. 20 Sept. 1820.
- 465. ii. GEORGE, b. 17 Oct. 1823.
- iii. CHARLES W., b. 7 June 1826; d. 17 May 1828.
- 466. iv. CHARLES S., b. 14 April 1828.

He m. 2d, 25 Nov. 1852, Louisa F. Dix, sister to Abigail W., who m. for the second time Rev. Edward Buxton, of Webster, N. H., 29 Dec. 1871. She d. 26 Dec. 1897, aged 91 years.

On reaching his majority, Mr. Pillsbury settled in that part of Boscawen known as Bashan from the number of noble red and white oak trees which grew there. His whole life was spent upon his farm, though most of his attention was given to his saw-mill. He became an officer in the militia, was colonel of the 21st New Hampshire regiment for several years, and rose to the rank of brigadier-general.

He took an active interest in the events of his time, was one of the first to espouse anti-slavery principles, and gave his whole heart to the cause of freedom. He was a genial companion, a kind neighbor and a friend to the poor.

**206.** REBEKAH<sup>7</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), b. in Boscawen, 29 April 1796; d. 5 Oct. 1874; m. 29 April 1823, Jeremiah Titcomb, who d. 13 Aug. 1853, aged 59 years. They resided in that part of Boscawen now known as Webster. Children:

- i. JEREMIAH G., b. 10 Sept. 1824.
- ii. SAMUEL T., b. 10 Sept. 1824.
- iii. MARY E., b. 28 Dec. 1825.
- iv. ELIZA A., b. 12 July 1827.
- v. LUTHER C., b. 7 March 1830.
- vi. JOSEPH B., b. 13 March 1834.
- vii. REBEKAH F., b. 19 July 1836.
- viii. GEORGE P., b. 8 Sept. 1838.
- ix. ELIZA A., b. 17 Jan. 1843.

**207.** PAUL PEARSON<sup>7</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), b. in Boscawen, 9 Nov. 1797; d. in Andover, Mass., 8 June, 1882;

m. 1st, 2 May 1825, Hannah Frost, who d. 27 Sept. 1847, aged 52 years. Child:

- i. SOLOMON F., b. 8 June 1829; d. in Wolfboro', N. H., 29 Aug. 1847.

He m. 2d, Sarah A. Stevens, of Andover, Mass., 10 Jan. 1848. She d. 5 Feb. 1868, aged 53 years. Children:

- 467. ii. S. BURKE, b. 14 Dec. 1848.
- iii. GEORGE P., b. 22 Nov. 1851.
- iv. Infant, b. and d. 12 May 1855.

Paul was a successful farmer in New Hampshire and that part of Andover, Mass., known as Ballardvale.

**208.** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), b. in Boscawen, 7 Aug. 1799; d. 14 May 1861; m. 19 May 1825, Martha, daughter of Jesse Little, of Boscawen, who d. 30 Aug. 1884, aged 81 years. Children:

- i. HENRY W., b. 27 June 1827; d. in Dubuque, Iowa, 12 Dec. 1857. He was a young man of much promise. Was engaged in railroad work in the West, as a contractor and furnisher of lumber supplies. The town of Pillsbury, Pa., was named after him.
- 468. ii. JOSEPH L., b. 10 Feb. 1829; d. 10 Jan. 1873.
- iii. GEORGE T., b. 26 March 1833; d. 11 Oct. 1834.
- 469. iv. MARTHA SUSAN, b. 15 Feb. 1836.
- 470. v. GEORGE L., b. 17 May 1839.

Joseph, as well as five of his brothers, held a captain's commission. After a five years' residence in Maine filling a responsible position, he returned to Boscawen in 1836, and settled on the "Mt. Pleasant" farm, which he occupied the rest of his life. In 1840, '41 and '42 he was employed by the United States Land Company, of Boston, as inspector and appraiser of their lands in western Pennsylvania.

He was well known as a progressive and practical agriculturist. He was of a social and genial nature, and his life was filled with deeds of kindness.

**209.** WILLIAM T.<sup>7</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), b. in Boscawen, 24 Aug. 1809; d. 27 Aug. 1845; m. 10 Jan. 1833, Eunice, daughter of Samuel and Eunice Fowler, of Boscawen, who d. in East Boston, 25 Dec. 1889, aged 81 years. Children:



- i. ELVIRA, b. 26 April 1839; m. 1st, 21 March 1854, John Adams. Their daughter was Elvira. She m. 2d, 17 Jan. 1872, George H. Carter, of Boscawen, N. H.
- ii. ELLENETTE, b. 4 June 1842. For many years a successful teacher in the Boston public schools.

William lived in Solon, O., for several years. On his return to his native town he settled on what was known as the "Mountain farm" in the adjoining town of Salisbury. He ranked throughout the region as a noted hunter.

**210.** ENOCH' (Joshua,<sup>o</sup> Joshua<sup>s</sup>), b. in Newbury, Mass., 7 Jan. 1795; d. in Nashua, N. H., 26 Jan. 1857; m. 1st, 22 Feb. 1816, Margaret, daughter of Caleb Knight, of Boscawen, who d. in Nashua, 19 Sept. 1845, aged 50 years. Children:

471. i. JONATHAN K., b. 21 Feb. 1817; d. in Walpole, Mass., 9 Dec. 1876.
- ii. SARAH ELISABETH, b. 21 March 1819; d. in Concord, N. H., 25 May 1880.
- iii. PHEBE K., b. 6 April 1821; d. in Nashua, 24 Jan. 1845.
- iv. MARGARET A., b. 23 April 1823; d. in Malden, Mass., 14 Aug. 1866.
472. v. CALKB K., b. 30 Dec. 1824.
473. vi. EUNICE W., b. 19 Feb. 1827.
474. vii. JOSHUA P., b. 4 Jan. 1830; d. in Woonsocket, R. I., 28 Oct. 1877.
- viii. SOPHIA F., b. 12 July and d. 24 Aug. 1833.
475. ix. REBEKAH D., b. 19 Oct. 1834.
476. x. CATHERINE B., b. 14 April 1837.

Enoch m. 2d, Mrs. Dorothy (Bowen) McLanathan.

**211.** JOSHUA' (Joshua,<sup>o</sup> Joshua<sup>s</sup>), b. in Newbury, on the old family homestead, 13 Aug. 1796; d. 17 Oct. 1887; m. 24 July 1821, Sarah Davis, daughter of Capt. Samuel Rolfe, of Newburyport, who d. 6 Oct. 1881, aged 85 years. Children:

- i. SAMUEL R., b. 8 May 1822; d. in City Point, Va., 2 Jan. 1842.
477. ii. HANNAH R., b. 21 April 1824; d. 24 June 1882.
478. iii. JOSHUA, b. 20 April 1828; d. in Lawrence, Mass., 31 May 1886.
- iv. GEORGE, b. 5 March 1831; d. 17 July 1854.
- v. SARAH JOHNSON, b. 1 Aug. 1838; d. 17 Nov. 1865.

After the death of his parents in Boscawen, N. H., Joshua returned to the old homestead, in 1817, where he

spent the remainder of his life. In his youth he was a captain of militia.

**212.** ELISABETH<sup>7</sup> (Joshua,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), b. in Newbury, 1 Aug. 1798; d. in Boscawen, N. H., 16 Oct. 1825; m. 5 March 1816, Jeremiah Little, of Boscawen, who d. in Rochester, N. Y., 5 April 1853. Child:

JOSHUA P., b. 19 Nov. 1817; d. 5 Feb. 1840.

**213.** NATHANIEL W.<sup>7</sup> (Joshua,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), b. in Newbury, 5 Nov. 1800; d. in Newburyport, 13 April 1863; m. 1st, 1824, Hannah Giddings, of Derry, N. H., who d. 1839. Children:

479. i. FRANCIS E., b. in Derry, N. H., Feb. 1825.

480. ii. JOHN WESLEY, b. in Derry, 6 April 1828.

iii. GEORGE W., b. in Derry, Aug. 1831; d. in Newbury, May 1843.

He m. 2d, Martha A. Hughes, of Windham, N. H. Children:

481. iv. EMILY W., b. 1840, in Newbury.

482. v. HARVEY H., b. 11 Nov. 1842.

483. vi. MARY E., b. 3 March 1846.

After residing in New Hampshire for a number of years, both in youth and manhood, Nathaniel returned to Newburyport and spent the latter part of his life on the farm originally owned by John Atkinson, at the foot of North Atkinson street, which under his management came to be known as the city milk farm.

**214.** EUNICE W.<sup>7</sup> (Joshua,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), b. in Newbury, 2 Jan. 1803; d. in Lawrence, Mass., 1 Aug. 1872; m. 2 Dec. 1828, Simon Brown, of Hamilton, Mass., who d. in Lawrence, 23 April 1867. Resided in Derry and Lawrence. Children:

i. MARIA E.

ii. CHARLES A.

iii. SARAH F.

iv. MARY P.

v. WILLIAM G.

vi. GEORGE T.

vii. GEORGE E.

viii. ELLEN A.

ix. HENRY L.

**215.** MARY COFFIN<sup>7</sup> (Joshua,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), b. in Newbury, 20 March 1805; d. in Webster, N. H. (Little's Hill), 25 July 1869; m. in Boscawen, 27 May 1827, Capt. Richard Little, who d. 29 Oct. 1840, aged 49 years. Children:

- i. CALVIN, b. 29 Feb. 1828; d. 20 Feb. 1879.
- ii. LEVI, b. 18 July 1830; d. 2 April 1883.
- iii. HORACE, b. 17 Sept. 1832. Resides in Ridgeway, Pa.
- iv. EMILY, b. 10 Jan. 1835; d. 3 Dec. 1847.
- v. CHARLES, b. 14 Feb. 1837; d. 16 Nov. 1869.
- vi. PRISCILLA, b. 30 Jan. 1839. Resides in Webster, N. H.

**216.** CAROLINE<sup>7</sup> (Joshua,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), b. in Boscawen, N. H., 10 July 1811; d. in Warsaw, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1884; m. in Newbury, 17 April 1834, Samuel Fisher, of Londonderry, N. H., who d. in Warsaw, N. Y. Children:

- i. CARRIE, b. Nov. 1835.
- ii. SAMUEL MILLS, b. Oct. 1838.
- iii. MARY W., b. Jan. 1842.
- iv. HELEN, b. 1845.
- v. FRANK M., b. May 1850.

**217.** MARY A.<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>), b. in Newburyport, 16 March 1802; d. in the same city, 24 July 1871; m. 11 Oct. 1838, John P. Pearson, of N., who d. 27 Jan. 1876, aged 75 years. (He m. 1st, No. 222.)

In early life she was a successful school teacher and continued ever a favorite with young people. She was a pleasant writer, both in prose and verse, but her modesty and self-depreciation concealed the fact from all but her nearest friends. A sincere Christian, her countenance beamed good will to all mankind.

Though blessed with no children of her own, yet to her might be most justly applied the words of the prophet in Isaiah 54: 1.

**218.** LUCY<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>), b. in Newburyport, 1 Sept. 1804; d. in Salisbury, 27 Dec. 1871; m. 5 Dec. 1825, John Evans, of Salisbury, and their home was at Rocky Hill in that town. Children:

- i. JOHN P., b. 25 Sept. 1826.
- ii. LUCY A. (Mrs. J. O. Proctor).
- iii. JOSEPH W.
- iv. MARY (Mrs. Edwin Morrill).

**219.** REBEKAH H.<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>), b. in N., 21 Dec. 1806; d. 26 July 1891; m. 5 July 1829, Enoch Toppan. Children:

- i. JOHN HENRY.
  - ii. ENOCH CLARKE.
- Others died in infancy.

**220.** HARRIET<sup>7</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>), b. in N., 25 July 1810; d. 19 Feb. 1887; m. 1st, 2 Sept. 1831, Marshall Sanderson, of Waltham, Mass., who d. 29 Jan. 1839. Children:

- i. MARY A.
- ii. HENRY M.
- iii. LOWELL A.

She m. 2d, 27 June 1843, James S. Lattime, of N., who d. Dec. 1870.

**221.** SALLY<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>), b. in N., 16 March 1802; d. 9 June 1860; m. 4 Feb. 1823, Alfred Pillsbury (339).

**222.** HANNAH<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>), b. in N., 18 June 1805; d. 11 Jan. 1837; m. 21 March 1828, John P. Pearson, who d. 27 Jan. 1876. Children:

- i. SARAH E., b. 5 Nov. 1829 (Mrs. James M. Morse).
- ii. JOHN M., b. 7 Oct. 1832. Resides at Godfrey, Ill.
- iii. HANNAH M., b. 29 May 1836 (Mrs. A. L. Moore).

**223.** MARY<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>), b. in N., 11 Dec. 1809; d. 23 Feb. 1889; m. 27 Jan. 1831, True Choate, of N. Children:

- i. GEORGE A.
- ii. LEONARD.
- iii. CALVIN.

**224.** ENOCH<sup>7</sup> (Enoch,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>), b. in Newbury, 7 Dec. 1808; d. in Nashua, N. H., 16 July 1867; m. 30 Oct. 1832, Sarah M. Sargent, of Windham, N. H. Children:

484. i. HENRY M., b. 14 Aug. 1833.
485. ii. EDWARD W., b. 29 March 1837.
- iii. SAMUEL H., b. 6 Dec. 1838; d. at Baton Rouge, La., 3 Feb. 1863; m. Francena Fiske.
- iv. CHARLES A., b. 27 Oct. 1845; m. Edna Emerson.

**225.** STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> (Enoch,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>), b. in Newbury, 5 Dec. 1811; d. in Normal, Ill., 1 Dec. 1885; m. 1st, 11 June 1834, Abigail P. Lowe, who d. in Derry, N. H., 7 Sept. 1857. Children:

- 486. i. WILLIAM LOWE, b. 4 Nov. 1838.
- ii. ABBY F., b. 6 Dec. 1842; d. 11 Aug. 1844.
- iii. ABBY M., b. 8 March 1846; d. 21 June 1849.

He m. 2d, 24 June 1861, Harriet Warner, of Derry, N. H. Their only child:

- 487. iv. LILIAN W., b. 3 May 1863.

**226.** JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> (Enoch,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>), b. in Newbury, 18 March 1813; d. in Athens, O., 17 Sept. 1887; m. Oct. 1836, Eliza Shute, of Derry, N. H., who d. 17 Sept. 1884. Children:

- 488. i. JAMES W., b. in N., Nov. 1837; d. in Marietta, O., 20 Feb. 1887.
- ii. MARY E., b. in N., 3 Dec. 1839; d. in Wheeling, W. Va., June 1862.
- 489. iii. GEORGE E., b. 13 Dec. 1841.
- iv. REBEKAH P., b. July 1843; d. July 1844.
- v. PRESCOTT G., b. 13 June 1846; d. in Boston, 6 Nov. 1888; m. 16 Feb. 1870, Isabel McCrillis, of Haverhill, who died a few months afterwards.
- vi. JOSHUA P., b. Aug. 1849. A clergyman of the M. E. church.
- 490. vii. HELEN M., b. Feb. 1853.

**227.** THOMAS<sup>7</sup> (Enoch,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>), b. in N., 9 April 1823; d. in Derry, N. H., 28 Feb. 1875; m. 28 May 1846, Mary A. Spofford. Children:

- i. CLARA A., b. in Manchester, N. H., 19 April 1847; d. in Manchester, 12 Aug. 1854.
- 491. ii. WARREN W., b. 10 Sept. 1848.
- iii. LIZZIE I., b. 11 July 1853; m. 21 Oct. 1886, John A. Wilson, of Windham, N. H. Resides in East Derry.
- iv. ARTHUR F., b. 9 Nov. 1857; d. in Derry, 21 Feb. 1875.

**228.** SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>), b. in Newbury, 27 Feb. 1809; d. in Biddeford, Me., 23 April 1888; m. 1st, 20 Nov. 1832, Jane F. Sutherland, of B., who d. 6 Feb. 1852. Children:

492. i. GEORGE H., b. in Saco, Me., 28 April 1834; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1893.  
 493. ii. SAMUEL H., b. in Saco, 14 July 1835.  
 494. iii. ENOCH FREEMAN, b. in Saco, 4 March 1837.  
 495. iv. JOHN G., b. 19 Aug. 1839.  
 496. v. MARY A., b. in Biddeford, 2 Oct. 1841.  
 vi. WILLIAM S., b. 5 Feb. and d. 4 Oct. 1844.  
 497. vii. WILLIAM E., b. 15 Aug. 1845.  
 viii. EMILY R., b. 22 July 1847; d. 25 Sept. 1848.  
 498. ix. CHARLES F., b. 23 Nov. 1849.

Samuel m. 2d, Martha Gray, of Saco, who d. 6 Sept. 1888.

When a young man he moved to Lowell, and in 1832 came to Saco. He enjoyed wonderful health and was in the full possession of all his faculties to within a few days of his death. He was one of eight persons to form the Baptist religious society in Biddeford in 1852. He was one of its first deacons and was chosen clerk both of the society and church, which office he held until within a few weeks of his death.

Deacon Pillsbury was an arduous worker in the cause of Christ. Whenever the church needed concentrated labor, or anything in the society needed the attention of a cool head and kind heart, Deacon Pillsbury was invariably the man to whom all turned for guidance.

His clear business tact, coupled with a generous disposition and a noble character, placed him at the head of everything pertaining to the welfare of the church, in which he will be missed equally with his home and the community.

**229.** MARIA<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>), b. in Newburyport, 24 Sept. 1810; d. 24 Nov. 1863; m. 16 Sept. 1830, John Nichols, of New York city. They had one daughter:

LOUISA A.

**230.** JOHN GILMAN<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>), b. 2 Nov. 1812; d. in Chelsea, Mass., 6 Aug. 1858; m. 26 Aug. 1834, Elisabeth W. Smith, of Lowell, who d. in Chelsea, 13 May 1883, aged 69 years. Children:

499. i. JOHN ELLIOTT, b. in Lowell, 15 Dec. 1846.  
 500. ii. FLORENCE JANE, b. in Lowell, 11 Aug. 1848.  
 501. iii. ALBERT SMITH, b. 23 Feb. 1851.  
 502. iv. LUCRETIA SMITH, b. in Chelsea, 21 May 1856.

John passed his boyhood in Newburyport, and when quite a young man removed to Lowell, entering a printing office. After acquiring a thorough knowledge of the business, he started for the West with his wife. At that time the only means of travelling was by stage coach or canal-boat. He located at Columbus, Ohio, carrying on the printing and publishing business. After some years he returned to Lowell and started the first Democratic newspaper in that locality. It was what was called at that time a "Free Soil" paper, to which John G. Whittier was a frequent contributor.

In 1854 he removed to Chelsea with his family, having received a lucrative position in the Boston Custom House, which position he held until his death in 1858.

Like his elder brother Samuel, he was all his life an active and devoted member of the Baptist denomination.

**231.** EMILY R.<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), b. in Newburyport, 11 Nov. 1814; d. 2 Jan. 1858; m. Nov. 1833, William S. Robinson, of New York city. Children:

- i. WILLIAM E., b. 4 March 1835.
- ii. EMILY E., b. 14 Sept. 1838.
- iii. FRED. N., b. 27 Oct. 1840.
- iv. ISABEL P., b. 14 May 1843.
- v. GEORGE W., b. 19 June 1846.
- vi. JOHN E., b. 6 Feb. 1854.

**232.** CAROLINE M.<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), b. in Chelmsford, Mass., 3 Jan. 1819; m. 17 Feb. 1845, John McCormick, of New York city. Children:

- i. JOHN ELLIOTT, b. 5 May 1849.
- ii. ISABEL E., b. 29 Aug. 1853 (Mrs. Edgar W. Abbot).

**233.** ELIZA FOLSAM<sup>7</sup> (Michael,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), b. in Newbury, 21 Nov. 1797; d. in Malden, Mass., 18 July 1880; m. 11 Feb. 1817, Richard S. Frothingham, of Newburyport. Children:

- i. EMELINE S., b. 8 Nov. 1817; d. 18 Jan. 1853.
- ii. WILLIAM P., b. 30 Jan. 1819; d. 10 July 1844, at sea.
- iii. MARY E., b. 7 March 1821; d. 16 June 1891.
- iv. FRANCES M., b. 13 Sept. 1823.
- v. SALLY M., b. 12 Jan. 1828; d. 5 Dec. 1862.
- vi. JOHN F., b. 17 Nov. 1831; d. 19 Jan. 1865. (U. S. A.)
- vii. GUSTAVUS, b. 20 April 1836; d. 23 June 1864. (U. S. A.)
- viii. DANIEL D., b. 29 April 1840; d. 15 April 1841.
- ix. DANIEL D., b. 28 July 1842.

**234.** BENJAMIN P.<sup>7</sup> (Michael,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), b. in Newbury, 2 July 1808; d. in Haverhill, Mass., 31 Oct. 1871; m. 16 June 1831, Mary H. Baker. Children:

- 503. i. ELIZAETTE S., b. in Haverhill, 9 April 1832.
- 504. ii. ADRIANNA S., b. in Haverhill, 25 March 1834.
- iii. AGNES M. L., b. 7 Nov. 1838.

**235.** EUNICE C.<sup>7</sup> (Michael,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), b. in Newbury, 27 July 1814; d. in Haverhill, Mass., 18 March 1892; m. 1st, 22 April 1834, Ezra Smith of H. Children:

- i. CHAUNCEY H.
- ii. ANN S.
- iii. JOSEPH.
- iv. CAROLINE P.
- v. HANNAH D.
- vi. HARRIET.

Eunice m. 2d, in 1848, Aaron Chapman, of Haverhill. Their children were:

- vii. EUGENE H.
- viii. MELISSA.
- ix. LEWIS.
- x. OSCAR.

**236.** ALBERT<sup>7</sup> (Timothy,<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup>), b. in Eastport, Me., 6 Aug. 1814; d. in Halifax, N. S., 13 June 1872; m. 23 March 1836, Abbie C. Porter, of Belfast, Me. Children:

- i. EDWARD WINGATE, b. 25 April and d. 3 Sept. 1837.
- 505. ii. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 26 July 1839.
- 506. iii. EMILY ALDEN, b. 4 June 1842; d. 17 Sept. 1887.
- iv. MARIE DESIRÉE, b. 2 May 1844; d. 7 Sept. 1887.

Like his father Mr. Pillsbury was a public servant and politician. He served many years as clerk of courts, was a member of the governor's council, was unsuccessful candidate for governor of Maine in 1853. He was afterward appointed U. S. consul at Halifax, N. S., and died in office.

**237.** EDWARD<sup>7</sup> (Timothy,<sup>6</sup> Timothy<sup>5</sup>), b. in Eastport, Me., 15 Aug. 1821; d. in New Orleans, La., 10 Aug. 1882.

He married Mlle. Marie Désirée Peraet, a member of an old and wealthy Creole family in the parish of St. Charles. At his decease he left a widow and several children, but



nothing further is known of them. Mr. Pillsbury was a prominent business-man in New Orleans, where he went when a child. He was at one time partner in one of the oldest and most substantial business houses in the city, and afterward did business by himself as factor and commission merchant.

He was at one period mayor of New Orleans, and was highly esteemed by his fellow citizens. He was a prominent member of the Order of Odd Fellows, and held the office of Grand Master of Louisiana.

**238.** GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), b. in Scarboro', Me., 21 March 1821; d. 9 Feb. 1871; m. 24 March 1850, in Pownal, Me., Marian B. Sawyer. Children:

- i. GEORGE L., b. in Pownal, 28 Aug. 1851; d. at Cape Elisabeth, Me., 14 Jan. 1877.
507. ii. MARIANA, b. in Pownal, 16 April 1853; d. Sept. 1887.
508. iii. ALICE F., b. in Pownal, 1 May 1855; d. 20 March 1896.
- iv. ABBIE E., b. in Stillwater, Minn., 8 Dec. 1856; d. in Castalia, Ia., 10 Sept. 1866.
509. v. JOHN W., b. in Stillwater, 20 Aug. 1858; d. 16 March 1887.
- vi. CHARLES E., b. in Castalia, Iowa, 24 Aug. 1861; d. in Masardis, Aroostook Co., Me., 24 Dec. 1895.
- vii. ALBERT L., b. in Castalia, 31 Aug. 1866; d. 12 Oct. 1867.

Mr. Pillsbury lived in Pownal, Me., until 1856, when he emigrated to Minn., returning to Maine in 1870. His son Charles was locomotive engineer on the Bangor and Aroostook railroad.

**239.** HANNAH<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), b. in Scarboro', Me., 1822; d. at Cape Elisabeth, 11 Dec. 1857; m. George H. Fickett, of Cape Elisabeth. Children:

- i. WILLARD W.
- ii. LAVINIA.
- iii. MARY F.

**240.** ALBERT L.<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), b. in Scarboro', 18 July 1826; d. at Cape Elisabeth, 29 Nov. 1887; m. 3 Dec. 1848, Louisa H. Fickett. Children:

510. i. FRANK G., b. at Cape Elisabeth, 26 Aug. 1850.
- ii. ADDIE M., b. 23 July 1853; m. C. E. Hayes.
- iii. ALDORAS, b. in Portland, 3 Oct. 1856; d. 30 Oct. 1888.
- iv. HELEN H., b. in Portland, 19 Feb. 1865; m. J. A. S. Dyer.
- v. MARY E., b. at Cape Elisabeth, 1 April 1867.
- vi. ALICE B., b. at Cape Elisabeth, 20 March 1872.

**241.** TRISTRAM<sup>7</sup> (Enoch L.,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), b. 6 May 1821; d. 9 March 1849; m. 28 Sept. 1845, Adelia B., daughter of John Redlorn, of Hollis, Me. Child:

JOSEPH S., b. 5 July 1846.

**242.** JOHN F.<sup>7</sup> (Enoch L.,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), b. in Portland, Me., 30 May 1830. Is a farmer in the suburbs of Portland. He m. 11 Feb. 1864, Armenia W. Staples, of Newburgh, Me. Children:

- i. FRANK W., b. 9 Nov. 1864.
- ii. LIZZIE E., b. 17 Nov. 1867; m. Edwin E. Parrott, 21 Dec. 1892.
- iii. HATTIE L., b. 11 Feb. 1870; m. Eugene H. Floyd, 29 June 1892.
- iv. ARTHUR N., b. 30 March 1873.

**243.** RICHARD C.<sup>7</sup> (Tristram,<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup>), b. in Wentworth, N. H., 2 April 1824; d. in Lowell, Mass., 14 June 1885; m. 13 March 1847, Ann Osgood Webster, in Lowell, Mass. Children:

- i. EDWIN TRISTRAM, b. 10 Oct. 1848; d. 26 March 1849.
- ii. MARY ELLA, b. 24 Dec. 1849; m. 15 Aug. 1872, Charles A. Marshall.
- iii. EMMA F., b. 7 June 1852; m. 19 May 1871, Alfred H. Gilbert.
- iv. NELLIE B., b. 3 Aug. 1862; m. 29 April 1882, Fred. G. Simpson.

**244.** WILLIAM H. C.<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Josiah<sup>5</sup>), b. in Wentworth, N. H., about 1827; m. Ellen B. McKeever, 12 Oct. 1857. Supposed to reside in Warren, N. H. Child:

MARY ELLEN.

**245.** BILLEY E.<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Richard<sup>5</sup>), b. 25 Oct. 1822; m. 17 Sept. 1848, Martha C., daughter of Samuel French, of Canterbury, N. H. A farmer in Canterbury. Children:

- i. ELIZA J., b. in C., 1 July 1850; m. S. D. Morrill, of Hill, N. H.
- ii. CHARLES H., b. in Warren, N. H., 3 Feb. 1852.
- iii. SARAH E., b. in Warren, N. H., 27 April 1856; m. Henry M. Hutchings of C.
- iv. IDA J., b. in C., 5 Aug. 1859; d. 10 March 1861.

**246.** JUDITH<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Richard<sup>5</sup>), b. 5 May 1824; m. 9 Jan. 1845, Sargent S. Straw, of Hill, N. H. Children:

- i. NETTIE, b. 1 June 1847.
- ii. DAVID A., b. 23 July 1849.
- iii. ELVIRA, b. 11 Dec. 1851.
- iv. INZIE E., b. 10 Oct. 1854.
- v. VERNON S., b. 30 Sept. 1856.
- vi. JOHN E., b. 27 Oct. 1860.
- vii. ABBIE F., b. 2 Oct. 1862.
- viii. WILLIAM H., b. 3 June 1865.

**247.** MOSES W.<sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Richard<sup>5</sup>), b. 5 Dec. 1820; m. 17 Oct. 1848, Eliza, daughter of Moses H. Clement, of Warren, N. H. Children:

- i. CLARA E., b. 24 June 1853; m. 17 March 1873, Manus H. Perkins.
- ii. SARAH C., b. 1 July 1855; d. 10 Nov. 1875.
- iii. FRED. T., b. 20 March 1857.
- iv. MOSES H., b. 28 Feb. 1868.

**248.** OLIVER<sup>7</sup> (David,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup>), b. 23 May 1810; d. 30 June 1840; m. 18 Feb. 1835, in Scarboro', Me., Elisabeth B. Warren, who d. 23 Feb. 1846. Child:

- MARY S., b. 24 June 1837; m. in Porter, Me., 25 April 1877, Albion P. Benton.

**249.** DAVID<sup>7</sup> (David,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup>), b. 15 Aug. 1814; d. in Boston, 13 July 1881; m. 10 Jan. 1839, Sarah E. Banks, of Parsonsfield, Me. Children:

- i. JONATHAN, b. in Parsonsfield, 26 June 1839; d. 12 Sept. 1848.
- ii. ABBIE JANE, b. 8 Sept. 1843.
- iii. OLIVER DEAN, b. 27 Aug. 1846; m. 28 June 1888, Eldora Percival.
- iv. JOHN DAVID, b. 20 Feb. 1851; m. 17 Feb. 1876, Etta H. Cluff.
- v. JACOB BANKS, b. 4 Sept. 1853; m. 22 Oct. 1890, Emily A. Webb.

Oliver, John and Jacob reside in Boston, Mass., where they are engaged in business.

**250.** MARTHA A.<sup>7</sup> (David,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup>), b. 11 Dec. 1818; d. 18 Dec. 1843; m. 12 Sept. 1839, Israel Banks, of Porter, Me. Child:

- MARTHA A., b. 25 Oct. 1841; d. 30 Nov. 1853.

**251.** GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup> (David,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), b. in Scarboro', 13 March 1825; m. in Saco, 30 Oct. 1847, Elisabeth, daughter of Zebulon Berry, of Pownal, Me. Children:

- i. RODERICK W., b. in Saco, 25 Feb. 1849; d. 26 Aug. 1852.
- ii. FREDERICK H., b. in Pownal, 2 Feb. 1861; m. 1st, 31 Dec. 1882, Emma J., daughter of Sargent and Susan Dudley, of Alton, N. H., who d. 14 Dec. 1889, aged 32 years; m. 2d, 2 Feb. 1891, Cynthia J., daughter of Reuben and Lydia Stackpole. Resides in Newmarket, N. H.

**252.** BARTLETT<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), b. in Scarboro', Me., 14 Aug. 1833; m. 27 March 1855, Mary A. Merrill, of Saco. Resides in West Scarboro'.

- i. FENDALL B., b. in S., 5 Sept. 1856; d. in N. Andover, Mass., 12 Jan. 1883.
511. ii. MARCIA V., b. 2 Dec. 1862.
- iii. LIZZIE L., b. 2 March 1865.
- iv. EVERETT C., b. 20 June 1869; d. 13 Sept. 1893.

**253.** NOAH<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), b. in Scarboro', 11 Jan. 1838; m. 8 Dec. 1864, Hattie E. Hannaford, of Cape Elisabeth. Resides in Scarboro'. Children:

- i. J. SCOTT, b. in S., 13 Nov. 1868.
- ii. LETITIA N., b. 7 July 1872.
- iii. CLARA E., b. 6 Aug. 1880.

**254.** ISAAC W.<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), b. in Scarboro', 4 Nov. 1842; m. 29 Jan. 1873, Lizzie A. Drown, of Sanford, Me. Resides in Scarboro'. Child:

EDWARD BLANCHARD, b. at Cape Elisabeth, 22 Oct. 1874.

**255.** GEORGE W.<sup>7</sup> (Charles C.,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), b. in Scarboro', 17 Nov. 1834; d. 3 Nov. 1887; m. 26 Oct. 1856, Statira Staples, of Limington, Me. Children:

- i. WILLIAM F., b. in S., 9 Aug. 1857; m. 22 June 1882, Martha E. Larrabee. Resides in North Scarboro'.
- ii. SARAH E., b. 10 March 1859; m. 14 June 1879, George A. Remick.
- iii. ELBRIDGE S., b. 20 May 1861.
- iv. ANNA, b. 20 Aug. 1865.
- v. GEORGE M., b. 10 July 1867.
- vi. EMMA R., b. 6 Dec. 1869.
- vii. LILIAN, b. 17 July 1872.
- viii. A daughter, b. 22 and d. 24 Sept. 1874.
- ix. JOHN M., b. 5 Sept. 1875.
- x. A son, b. 25 and d. 27 Aug. 1882.

**256.** EMELINE M.<sup>7</sup> (Charles C.,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup>), b. in Scarboro', 12 July 1839; m. 28 Nov. 1869, William Richardson, of Limington, Me., who d. 23 Nov. 1892. Children :

- i. HENRY H., b. 20 Aug. 1871.
- ii. SARAH C., b. 14 July 1873.
- iii. EDWARD M., b. 18 Oct. 1876.
- iv. CHARLES L.

**257.** FRANK M.<sup>7</sup> (Charles C.,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup>), b. 21 Feb. 1841; m. 27 Oct. 1864, Lydia G. C. Ilesley, of Newbury, Mass., who d. 27 April 1893, aged 49 years. Children :

512. i. FRANK ILSLEY, b. 24 July 1865.
- ii. EDWARD GRANT, b. 12 March 1868.
- iii. MAUD LIZZIE, b. 21 Nov. 1870.
- iv. CHARLES HAZEN, b. 6 Sept. 1872; d. in Haverhill, Mass., 18 April 1893.

Resides in Haverhill.

**258.** OLIVER S.<sup>7</sup> (Charles C.,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup>), b. in Scarboro', 30 April 1846. A clergyman of the M. E. church. He m. 3 May 1876, Susie H. Maxwell, of Wells, Me. Children :

- i. MYRON ALBERT, b. in Gray, Me., 4 Jan. 1877.
- ii. MERTON GARFIELD, b. in Monmouth, Me., 27 Aug. 1881.

**259.** HOWARD L.<sup>7</sup> (Charles C.,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup>), b. in Scarboro', 17 Dec. 1849; m. 1 July 1872, Cecilia M. Foss, of Saco, Me. Resides in Saco. Children :

- i. ELFLEDA M., b. in Saco, 28 Sept. 1872.
- ii. FRED H., b. in Scarboro', 19 May and d. 1 July 1874.
- iii. GUY H., b. 1 Dec. 1876.
- iv. RALPH W. E., b. 7 Feb. 1880.
- v. SUSAN A., b. 5 Feb. 1884.
- vi. MILDRED C., b. 22 Sept. 1886.
- vii. FANNIE, b. 1889.

**260.** CHARLES W.<sup>7</sup> (Charles C.,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup>), b. in Scarboro', 20 June 1851. A physician in Saco, Me. He m. 25 Sept. 1882, Mrs. Ella E. Miller, of South Lincoln, Mass. Children :

- i. MONTROSE W. F., b. in Saco, 25 July 1883; d. 31 Dec. 1884.
- ii. FITZROY F., b. 25 Jan. 1885.

**261.** SHUAH B.<sup>7</sup> (Amos,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup>), b. in Porter, Me., 30 Dec. 1842; m. 10 April 1860, Austin W. Moses. Child:

SADIE A., b. in Baldwin, Me., 24 Jan. 1865.

**262.** JOHN H.<sup>7</sup> (Wm. C.,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup>), b. in Limington, Me., 20 Dec. 1846; m. 7 Aug. 1878, Sarah E., daughter of Prof. T. A. Robinson, of Kent's Hill, Me. Child:

WILLIAM ROBINSON, b. 17 July 1886.

A clergyman of the M. E. church; but he has been for a number of years a successful teacher in the Wesleyan Seminary at Wilbraham, Mass., and also at Smith College, Northampton.

He is the author of several text books for high schools and colleges.

**263.** JAMES F.<sup>7</sup> (Wm. C.,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup>), b. 28 June 1849; m. 22 Dec. 1883, Mary E. Townsend. Resides in Limington, Me.

**264.** ALFRED F. H.<sup>7</sup> (Wm. C.,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup>), b. 18 May 1856; m. 20 Oct. 1887, Ella A. Perkins, of Springfield, Mass. Resides in Springfield. Child:

ALFRED PERKINS, b. 27 Oct. 1890.

**265.** BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup>), b. 1775; d. 1851; m. Polly Nason. Children:

- 513. i. PAULINA.
- 514. ii. ANNA, b. 1800; d. 1885.
- 515. iii. ELIZA.
- 516. iv. ELINOR.
- 517. v. CYNTHIA.
- 518. vi. STEPHEN N., b. 1812; d. 1890.

**266.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup>), m. Jane Bragdon, of Shapleigh, Me., in 1810. Children:

- 519. i. JOHN MARS, b. in Shapleigh, 14 March 1812.
- 520. ii. EARLSWORTH C., b. 20 Sept. 1814; d. 20 July 1889.
- iii. CHARLES.
- iv. WILLIAM.
- v. SARAH, m. James Fernald, of Shapleigh.

**267.** NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup>), b. — ; d. — ; m. Bridget Davis. Children :

- i. MOODY. Went to California and was never heard of after.
- ii. JANE, m. J. Pettengell ; d. in Lowell, Mass.
- iii. BETSEY.
- iv. JOHN DAVIS, d. in Lowell, Mass., 26 Aug. 1855.

Another authority gives a different list of children :

- i. BETSEY, m. — Roberts.
- ii. MARY, m. Otis Huntress.
- iii. JOY, d. young.
- iv. JOHN.

JOHN DAVIS<sup>8</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), m. Eliza M. Linscott, of N. Berwick. Child :

- LAWRENCE JAMES, b. in Saco, Me., 6 Aug. 1849 ; m. 27 Dec. 1870, in Lowell, Mass., Alice M. Ham (or Miner).  
Children: i. Fred W. ii. Josie A. iii. Hazen L.

**268.** STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup>), b. in Shapleigh, Me., in 1782 ; m. 1805, Margaret, daughter of Simon Ricker, of Shapleigh. Children :

521. i. MARY, b. in S., 29 Dec. 1807 ; d. 26 Feb. 1883.
522. ii. NANCY, b. 30 Jan. 1809 ; d. 27 July 1885.
523. iii. TOBIAS, b. 9 Oct. 1811 ; d. in Saco, 6 May 1886.
524. iv. SIMON, b. 27 April 1816.
525. v. SERENA, b. 23 Jan. 1819 ; d. 13 Oct. 1885.
- vi. CLARA, b. 12 Dec. 1821 ; m. F. B. Fernald, of Shapleigh, 1860.
526. vii. SARAH A., b. 18 Oct. 1824.
527. viii. SOPHRONIA E., b. 13 Nov. 1827.

Stephen was merchant, shoemaker and farmer in the town of Shapleigh.

**269.** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup>), b. April 1788 ; m. 1809, Dorothy Ham, of Shapleigh. Children :

528. i. STEPHEN H., b. 12 June 1809 ; d. Feb. 1838, on west coast of Africa.
- ii. SUSAN, b. 10 May 1811 ; m. 523.
- iii. GEORGE, b. 24 Feb. 1813 ; d. 1873, in Saco ; m. Mary Murphy, 1852.
529. iv. SAMUEL, b. 15 Feb. 1815 ; d. at sea, 24 April 1853.
530. v. JACOB, b. 1818 ; d. 1880.
531. vi. ELISABETH, b. 1822.
532. vii. ELLEN, b. 12 May 1824.
- viii. OLIVE N., b. 27 July 1827 ; m. 1848, Cyrus Tibbetts ; m. 2d, 1865, Nathan Hall.
533. ix. WILLIAM C., b. Jan. 1829 ; d. Jan. 1867.
534. x. JOHN Q. A., b. 16 Jan. 1831 ; d. 16 Dec. 1882.
535. xi. ANNA M., b. 1833.
536. xii. JOSEPH M., b. 24 Sept. 1836 ; d. 22 Sept. 1881.

He m. 2d, Hannah Bragdon. Joseph was a farmer in Shapleigh and Saco.

**270.** TOBIAS<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup>), m. Betsey Gray. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and was killed at the battle of Plattsburg, N. Y. He left a daughter.

**271.** SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup>), b. 7 March 1794; d. in Clyde, Kansas, 1886; m. Sally Garvin, who d. in Clyde, 4 March 1881, aged 85 years. Children:

- i. CAROLINE, b. 11 April 1822; d. 31 May 1880; m. James M. Downs.
- ii. ALBION K., b. 25 Feb. 1824; d. Aug. 1844.
537. iii. SARAH E., b. 16 March 1826.
538. iv. ALMIRA C., b. 4 May 1828.
- v. RACHEL F., b. 3 April 1831; d. Oct. 1833.
- vi. LOAMMI G., b. 2 June 1833; m. Emma Weed.
- vii. SAMUEL G., b. in Great Falls, N. H., 17 March 1837; m. Carrie F. Bragdon.
- viii. MARY E., b. in Great Falls, 3 Jan. 1842; m. 18 May 1861, Hosea E. Hill, of Methuen, Mass.

**272.** BETSEY<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), d. in South Thomaston, Me.; m. Joseph Frost. Children:

- i. EMERY.
- ii. NATHAN.
- iii. JOSEPH.
- iv. JOHN.

**273.** JOHNSON<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), d. in Belmont, Me.; m. Priscilla Cooper, in Thomaston, Me. (Pub. 7 Dec. 1798.) Children:

- i. ADELIN, b. 1799; m. 1st, — Rokes; 2d, — Wentworth.
- ii. PRISCILLA, b. 1801; m. 1825, Jedediah Simmons, of Union, Me.
539. iii. JOHNSON, b. 8 March 1804; d. 29 March 1883, in S. Thomaston.
- iv. MARY, b. 1805; m. 1st, Peleg Simmons; 2d, Nathan Frost; 3d, Robert Perry.
- v. LYDIA, b. 1805; m. — Bussy.
- vi. THEODORE L., b. 1807; m. Maria Keene.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. 1809.
- viii. CLEMENTINE, b. 1811; m. Zebedee Simmons, of Appleton, Me.
- ix. SUSAN, b. 1813; m. Doane Newcombe.
540. x. PHINEHAS, b. 1815.
- xi. EVELINE, b. 1817.
- xii. HESTER, b. 1819.
- xiii. WILLIAM, b. 1821.



**274.** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), d. in St. George, Me., 13 July 1822; m. 1800, Phebe Dunham, of Martha's Vineyard, who d. in Rockland, Me., 7 March 1848. Children :

- 541. i. SARAH A., d. about 1880.
- 542. ii. JOHN, b. 1 May 1805; d. 30 Dec. 1873.
- iii. JOSEPH, 3d, b. 1 April 1808; d. 23 Nov. 1864.
- 543. iv. SAMUEL, b. about 1811; d. in Rockland, 6 Feb. 1890.
- 544. v. GEORGE W.

**275.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), b. 1789; d. 5 Sept. 1832; m. 27 Sept. 1808, Mary Kelloch, of St. George, Me., who d. at Thomaston, 9 Feb. 1882. Children :

- 545. i. MARY, b. at Ash Point, 1809; d. at St. George, 10 Nov. 1857.
- ii. JANE, b. at Ash Point, 1811; d. in Boston, 22 May 1830.
- 546. iii. HANNAH, b. 5 Oct. 1812.
- 547. iv. DENNIS, b. 15 Nov. 1815; d. in S. Thomaston, 24 Oct. 1853.
- 548. v. MEHITABLE, b. 11 Dec. 1816.
- vi. GEORGE, b. 1821; d. 9 June 1830.

John was a blacksmith in South Thomaston. He was a private in S. Dwight's company in 1814.

**276.** NATHAN<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), b. 17 Aug. 1790; d. 25 Dec. 1874; m. 16 May 1811, in S. Thomaston, Mary, daughter of Philip and Abigail Eastman, who d. 12 Oct. 1828. Children :

- 549. i. MARIA, b. 15 Sept. 1811.
- ii. NANCY, b. 15 Oct. 1813; d. June 1871.
- iii. EMELINE D., b. Aug. 1815; d. 6 Oct. 1850; m. 544.
- 550. iv. ANSEL M., b. — 1817; d. — 1888.
- 551. v. THOMAS R., b. 30 June 1819.

Nathan m. 2d, Betsy Dill, of Northport, Me. Their children were :

- vi. WILLIAM.
- vii. JOHN.
- viii. MARY MATILDA, d. 25 Dec. 1889.
- ix. HANNAH.
- x. MARGARET.

Eight others of Nathan's children died in infancy.

**277.** NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> (Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), b. in S. Thomaston, 16 April 1790; d. in Rockland, Sept. 1846;

m. 1 Dec. 1817, in North Haven, Me., Cynthia Brown, who d. 25 Aug. 1839. Children :

- i. AMOS, b. in South Thomaston, 25 Aug. 1818; lost at sea, 14 Feb. 1841.
- ii. LYDIA, b. 17 April 1820; d. in Rockland, 25 Dec. 1839.
- iii. LUCRETIA EMERY, b. 25 March 1822; d. 7 May 1877.
552. iv. OLIVER BROWN, b. 6 April 1824; d. 28 May 1889.
- v. NATHANIEL EMERY, b. 15 Feb. 1826; lost at sea, Dec. 1850.
- vi. CYNTHIA ABIGAIL, b. 13 Feb. 1828.
553. vii. RUBEEN MILNER, b. 14 Feb. 1830; d. Feb. 1895.

**278.** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> (Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), b. 11 Feb. 1792; d. 28 April 1845; m. 1816, Mary Emery, of S. Thomaston, who d. 20 March 1865. Children :

- i. LOUISA G., b. 16 Feb. 1817; d. 14 Feb. 1868; m. Nathaniel Perry, of Salem, Mass., Sept. 1846.
554. ii. HENRY, b. 25 Sept. 1818; d. in Minnesota, 1 Jan. 1873.
555. iii. LUCINDA M., b. 1 May 1824.
556. iv. SARAH J., b. 16 Aug. 1826.
- v. S. NATHAN, b. 8 Oct. 1829; d. 24 Aug. 1831.
- vi. HANNAH L., b. 4 Jan. 1831.
557. vii. JOSEPHINE M., b. 2 March 1834.
558. viii. LUCY M., b. in Rockland, 2 Jan. 1841.

Joseph was in the army and also the navy, during the war of 1812. He was on a coaster bound for Boston when the vessel was captured by a British man-of-war. They took all the crew but him, leaving him to help get the vessel to port. There came up a storm and he advised throwing some of the wood with which the vessel was loaded, into the sails, by which she was sunk, and he was the only man saved. He afterward lived in Rockland.

**279.** TOBIAS<sup>7</sup> (Tobias,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), b. at Cape Elisabeth, Me., 4 July 1777; d. 29 Jan. 1867; m. 1st, 8 Feb. 1801, Hannah Weston, of Cape Elisabeth, who d. 4 May 1819, aged 42 years. Children :

559. i. JOHN, b. 2 Feb. 1803; d. 29 Jan. 1875.
- ii. JOSIAH, b. 26 Sept. 1804; d. 1 Dec. 1805.
- iii. JOSIAH, b. 19 Aug. 1806; d. (lost at sea) Dec. 1828, unm.
- iv. LUCY N., b. 6 Oct. 1811; m. George W. Talbot, 21 Nov. 1833.
- v. RHODA, b. 3 May 1813; d. 10 Oct. 1835; m. Godfrey Mark, of Portland.

Tobias m. 2d, 22 Oct. 1823, Elisabeth Jordan, of Cape Elisabeth, who d. 16 May 1878. Their child was :

- vi. JOSHUA, b. 15 March 1824 ; d. at Lewiston, Me., 25 Nov. 1850, unmarried.

**280.** JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> (Tobias,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), b. 6 Dec. 1781 ; d. 12 Feb. 1872. Was a farmer at Cape Elisabeth, Me. He m. 8 March 1801, Dorcas Waterhouse, of Cape Elisabeth, who d. 17 June 1861, aged 82 years. Children :

560. i. HANNAH, b. 11 Oct. 1802 ; d. 19 April 1873.  
 561. ii. JOSHUA W., b. 1 June 1804 ; d. 3 June 1876.  
 562. iii. DORCAS, b. 8 Nov. 1808 ; d. 4 Feb. 1879.  
 iv. WILLIAM H., b. 12 Sept. 1810 ; d. in Matanzas, Cuba, 1 June 1830.  
 563. v. DANIEL, b. 1 May 1814 ; d. 15 Feb. 1885.  
 vi. GEORGE, b. 16 April 1816 ; d. 4 Feb. 1830.

**281.** LOIS<sup>7</sup> (John H.,<sup>6</sup> Edmund<sup>5</sup>), b. in S. Hampton, N. H., 12 Dec. 1787 ; d. 14 June 1839 ; m. Samuel Currier, of East Kingston, N. H. Children :

- i. HARRISON.  
 ii. JEREMIAH M.  
 iii. ELIZA.  
 iv. MARY.  
 v. EMILY.  
 vi. IRENE.  
 vii. JOHN.

**282.** JAMES<sup>7</sup> (John H.,<sup>6</sup> Edmund<sup>5</sup>), b. in S. Hampton, 19 Jan. 1789 ; d. 12 Feb. 1824 ; m. 1 March 1815, Sally, daughter of Isaiah and Elisabeth Lane, who d. 3 May 1856, aged 62 years. Children :

564. i. JOHN L., b. 4 Sept. 1816 ; d. in Salisbury, Mass., 11 April 1891.  
 565. ii. ELISABETH, b. 11 Sept. 1818.  
 iii. JAMES, b. 9 Oct. 1820 ; d. 28 Jan. 1821.  
 566. iv. JAMES MONROE, b. 18 April 1822.

**283.** JACOB R.<sup>7</sup> (John H.,<sup>6</sup> Edmund<sup>5</sup>), b. in S. Hampton, N. H., 27 Sept. 1791 ; d. in Palmyra, Me., 9 Aug. 1850 ; m. 1815, Betsey, daughter of Stephen and Miriam Currier, of S. Hampton, who d. 17 June 1877, aged 82 years. Children :

- i. LOUISA, b. in Middleton, N. H., 7 Nov. 1816; d. 6 July 1819.
- ii. JACOB R., b. in M., 16 April 1819; d. 16 July 1839.
- iii. LOUISA M., b. in M., 29 Jan. 1821; d. 20 March 1849; m. John Davis.
- iv. SARAH, b. 5 Nov. 1822; m. William Leavitt.
- v. LYDIA J., b. 5 Jan. 1825; d. 13 June 1852; m. Wm. French, 1847.
- 567. vi. JAMES M., b. in Middleton, 21 Dec. 1826.
- vii. ELVIRA A., b. 15 Dec. 1828; m. Geo. Stinson, 26 July 1848.
- 568. viii. JOHN C., b. 23 Feb. 1832.
- ix. LOIS L., b. 28 April 1834; d. 20 April 1853; m. Daniel Tripp, 1852.
- 569. x. GEORGE B., b. in Palmyra, Me., 18 July 1837.

Jacob R. lived a number of years in Wolfboro', N. H., and represented the town in the State legislature. His later years were spent in Palmyra, Me.

**284.** EDMUND<sup>7</sup> (John H.,<sup>6</sup> Edmund<sup>5</sup>), b. 26 June 1793; d. in Newport, Me., 28 Jan. 1853; m. Dec. 1819, Eliza D. Barnard, of S. Hampton, who d. in Portsmouth, N. H., 7 March 1886. Children:

- 570. i. ELIZA A., b. in S. Hampton, 2 May 1821; d. in Portsmouth, 18 April 1891.
- 571. ii. OLIVER P., b. in Newport, Me., 2 Feb. 1826; d. in Milwaukee, Wis., 24 Sept. 1890.
- iii. LOUISA M., b. in Newport, 18 June 1828; d. 11 Nov. 1849.
- iv. JOHN J., b. in Newport, 19 April 1831; d. in Atlanta, Ga., 7 May 1889; m. 1st, Nancy Whitney, of Pittsfield; m. 2d, Rose Whitney, of Pittsfield; 3d, Mrs. Jennie Gamble, of Kentucky.

**285.** BETSEY<sup>7</sup> (John H.,<sup>6</sup> Edmund<sup>5</sup>), b. 30 Nov. 1796; d. in Lawrence, Mass., 17 Aug. 1882; m. George Currier, of East Kingston, N. H. Children:

- i. JOHN P.
- ii. MARTHA A.
- iii. MARY JANE.
- iv. JAMES M.

**286.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> (John H.,<sup>6</sup> Edmund<sup>5</sup>), b. 25 Sept. 1802; d. 29 Jan. 1839; m. 13 April 1826, Mary S., daughter of Peleg and Miriam Burt, who d. 15 Jan. 1859, aged 52 years. Children:

- i. MARY E., b. 1 April 1827. Resides in S. Hampton, N.H.
- 572. ii. WILLIAM JAMES, b. June 1828.
- iii. MARTHA A., b. 3 March 1830; m. 16 April 1858, James G. Fitts.

**287.** JAMES<sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Edmund<sup>5</sup>), m. Betsey Sleeper, of Loudon Ridge, N. H. Child:

JAMES B., b. in Loudon Ridge, 17 Feb. 1828.

**288.** LYDIA<sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Edmund<sup>5</sup>), m. Capt. Stephen Plummer, of Newbury, Mass. Children:

- i. SELINA.
- ii. SOPHRONIA.
- iii. DAVID.
- iv. JANE.
- v. SELINA.
- vi. PERLEY.
- vii. LIZZIE.

**289.** MARTHA H.<sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Edmund<sup>5</sup>), b. 1 March 1792; m. Nathan Smith, of South Hampton, N. H., 14 Nov. 1819. Children:

- i. ABBIE O., b. 5 Feb. 1823.
- ii. NATHAN E., b. 25 May 1825.

**290.** MOSES<sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Edmund<sup>5</sup>), b. 13 May 1787; d. 13 Nov. 1810; m. July 1806, Betsey, daughter of John and Sarah Caverno, of Barrington, N. H., who d. 30 Dec. 1855, aged 68 years. Children:

573. i. JOHN C., b. in Strafford, N. H., 24 Aug. 1808; d. in S., 23 April 1872.
- ii. JEREMIAH, b. in S., 8 Sept. 1810; d. 17 June 1870, unm.

**291.** POLLY PARKER<sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Edmund<sup>5</sup>), b. in Northwood, N. H., 13 April 1796; d. 9 Feb. 1875; m. 16 April 1815, Jonathan Knowles, of Northwood. Children:

- i. MARY C., b. 28 July 1816.
- ii. ELISABETH J., b. 23 Feb. 1818.
- iii. CHARLES H., b. 7 July 1820.
- iv. HANNAH C., b. 13 April 1824.
- v. JAMES J., b. 18 March 1826.
- vi. GEORGE W., b. 22 Oct. 1829.
- vii. JEFFERSON A., b. 14 June 1833.

**292.** MARTHA HALE<sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Edmund<sup>5</sup>), b. 14 Oct. 1797; d. about 1886; m. 26 Jan. 1823, Ephraim Foss, of W. Nottingham, N. H. Children:

- i. JAMES H.
  - ii. JOSHUA H.
  - iii. WILLIAM A.
  - iv. SAMUEL A.
  - v. MARY E.
  - vi. PAMELIA V.
- Also two infant daughters.

**293.** HILTON SMART<sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>o</sup> Edmund<sup>s</sup>), b. 10 Jan. 1799, in Northwood, N. H.; m. Jan. 1823, Sarah, daughter of Daniel French. Children :

- i. JAMES.
- ii. SARAH.
- iii. JULIA.

**294.** ALPHA J.<sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>o</sup> Edmund<sup>s</sup>), b. in Northwood, N. H., 21 Oct. 1800; d. in Canterbury, N. H., 23 July 1831; m. 9 April 1826, Margaret, daughter of Jeremiah and Margaret Caverno, of Strafford, who d. in Petersburg, Ill., 3 April 1868, aged 63 years. Children :

- i. GEORGE S., b. in Canterbury, 6 Dec. 1826; d. 22 Jan. 1851, unmarried.
- 574. ii. JOSEPH H., b. in Canterbury, 3 April 1830.

**295.** ENOCH HALE<sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>o</sup> Edmund<sup>s</sup>), b. in Northwood, 21 Nov. 1802; d. 27 June 1895; m. 29 Nov. 1827, Eliza, daughter of Isaac Young, of Barrington, N. H. Children :

- i. JOHN JAMES, b. in N., 21 Sept. 1828; d. in Tilton, N. H., 26 Nov. 1895; m. 29 Nov. 1869, Juliet Tucker, of Laconia, N. H.
- ii. CHARLES H., b. 2 Dec. 1829; d. 23 April 1839.
- iii. ELIZA J., b. 27 April 1833.
- 575. iv. ALPHA J., b. 9 March 1836.
- v. JOSEPHINE, b. 2 March 1846.

Enoch lived and died on the old homestead in Northwood, in the house erected by his grandfather, Edmund, in 1791.

**296.** ELIZA SMART<sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>o</sup> Edmund<sup>s</sup>), b. 25 Sept. 1805; d. 6 Dec. 1861; m. 2 Sept. 1825, Jesse Knowles, of Northwood, who d. 12 Jan. 1856. Children :

- i. DAVID, b. 15 Dec. 1827; m. Louisa Bigelow, daughter of Rufus Bigelow and Sally Pillsbury (395).
- ii. JAMES H., b. 6 Sept. 1830; d. 4 Aug. 1863.
- iii. JESSE M., b. 3 Feb. 1846.

**297.** THEODATHA BATCHELDER<sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Edmund<sup>6</sup>), b. 28 Sept. 1807; d. 13 April 1882; m. 17 Nov. 1836, Joshua Hoitt, of Northwood. Children:

- i. FRANCES J.
- ii. CHARLES H.
- iii. JAMES W.
- iv. LEWIS A.
- v. MARY E.
- vi. AUGUSTUS J.
- vii. JOHN P.

**298.** MOSES<sup>7</sup> (Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>6</sup>), b. in Blue Hill, Me., 23 Oct. 1789; d. 3 Oct. 1856; m. Oct. 1819, Abigail, daughter of Jere. and Abigail Stover, who d. in Blue Hill, 30 Nov. 1885, aged 87 years. Children:

- 576. i. PARKER K., b. in Blue Hill, 1 Feb. 1822; d. 9 Sept. 1870.
- ii. MARIA A., b. 4 June 1824; d. 23 Oct. 1852; m. 1st, Capt. John Closson, 21 Oct. 1846; 2d, Leonard Green, of Blue Hill.
- 577. iii. GEORGE A., b. 4 Feb. 1828; d. in Charlestown, Mass., 27 Feb. 1882.
- iv. JOHN, b. 15 Jan. and d. 1 May 1830.
- 578. v. HARRIET A., b. 17 May 1835.

Moses was a successful teacher.

**299.** PHINEHAS<sup>7</sup> (Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>6</sup>), b. in Nobleboro', Me., 8 Feb. 1794; d. in Jefferson, Me., 1 June 1824; m. 27 Dec. 1821, Sally C., daughter of Jona. and Mary Hawkes. Child:

- 579. MARY JANE, b. 4 Feb. 1823.

**300.** NATHAN HOLT<sup>7</sup> (Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>6</sup>), b. in Blue Hill, Me., 21 Feb. 1796; d. in Jefferson, Me., 4 June 1824; m. 10 Sept. 1818, Susan Ross, who d. 1822. They lost two infant children.

**301.** JOHN CALVIN<sup>7</sup> (Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>6</sup>), b. in Nobleboro', Me., 14 May 1809; d. 21 Oct. 1834; m. 18 Feb. 1830, Elsey O. Winslow, of N. Child:

- 580. DAVID G., b. in Nobleboro', 2 May 1830; d. 29 July 1877, in Union, Me.

**302.** JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> (Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>5</sup>), b. in Nobleboro', 15 March 1812; d. in Bowling Green, Ky., 29 Aug. 1884; m. in Kentucky, 22 Sept. 1842, Zerelda E. Berry. Children:

- i. GEORGE SAXE, b. 25 Sept. and d. 29 Sept. 1843.
- ii. THOMAS M., b. 16 Oct. 1844; d. 6 Sept. 1845.
- iii. JOSIAH D., b. 19 Jan. 1846; d. 31 July 1847.
- iv. MARY S., b. 3 Dec. 1847; d. 5 Oct. 1849.
- v. KEITH, b. 8 Sept. 1850.
- vi. WILLIAM E., b. 1859.

Judge Pillsbury started out very early in life to seek his fortune, and having had a first-class classical education, chose the profession of a school teacher. Going to Kentucky, he located first at Elizabethtown, and afterward at Bowling Green, where he spent the rest of his life.

In early days he was police justice of the city. He was a man of great modesty, and one of the highest integrity, honor and capacity, being at one time chosen to run the boundary line between Kentucky and Tennessee.

**303.** THOMAS GREEN<sup>7</sup> (Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>5</sup>), b. in Nobleboro', 1 Sept. 1814; m. 17 May 1838, Elisabeth H. Dunbar. Children:

581. i. JAMES EDWARD, b. in Nobleboro', 6 Feb. 1840.
582. ii. SARAH LIZZIE, b. 23 Aug. 1853.

**304.** PHEBE WOOD<sup>7</sup> (Phinehas,<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>5</sup>), b. in Nobleboro', 23 Aug. 1816; d. in Greene Corner, Me., 26 Aug. 1883; m. 23 July 1843, Cyrus M. Pratt, who d. in Washington, D. C., 15 April 1866, aged 47 years. Child:

CLARA SOPHIA, b. 13 Oct. 1849; d. 8 July 1871, in Greene, Me.

**305.** MOSES HALE<sup>7</sup> (Moses,<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>5</sup>), b. in Boscawen, N. H., 12 June 1800; d. in Boston, 13 March 1841; m. 24 Nov. 1825, Lucy Mackintire, of Salem, Mass., who d. 11 May 1896, aged 89 years. Children:

- i. JOHN, b. in Boston, 3 Oct. 1827; d. 20 Feb. 1829.
- ii. LUCY A., b. 9 Dec. 1829; d. in Salem, Mass., 20 July 1862.
- iii. SARAH H., b. 23 Jan. 1832. Resides in Reading, Mass.
- iv. HENRY M., b. 3 March 1835; d. in Muscat (Arabia), 2 Jan. 1852.
- v. DAVID S., b. 3 Sept. 1837; d. 24 Dec. 1838.
583. vi. DAVID B., b. 25 Dec. 1839; d. in Reading, Mass., 25 April 1886.



**306.** JOHN CALVIN<sup>7</sup> (Moses,<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>5</sup>), b. in Rowley, Mass., 17 July 1805; d. in Boston, 27 Oct. 1890; m. Sept. 1833, Elizabeth Grush, who d. in Roxbury, Mass., 24 June 1860, aged 50 years. Children:

- 584. i. JOHN H., b. in Boston, 6 July 1834; d. 17 Sept. 1869.
- ii. EDWARD P., b. 5 May 1836; d. 13 Dec. 1838.
- iii. MARTHA E., b. 18 Aug. 1838; d. in Boston Highlands, 28 July 1878.
- iv. HANNAH M., b. 25 Jan. 1841; d. in Boston Highlands, 28 July 1878.
- v. JOSEPH H., b. 8 and d. 23 Aug. 1842.
- 585. vi. SARAH J., b. 15 Aug. 1843; d. 23 Dec. 1883.
- vii. GEORGE E., b. 27 June 1845; d. 12 Jan. 1846.
- viii. GEORGE E., b. 13 Dec. 1846; d. 3 Sept. 1847.
- 586. ix. EMMA MARY, b. in Reading, Mass., 1 Jan. 1852.

**307.** SARAH JEWETT<sup>7</sup> (Moses,<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>5</sup>), b. in Danvers, Mass., 20 June 1807; d. in Boston, 3 Nov. 1837; m. in Boston, 27 March 1834, John H. Grush. Child:

EDWIN.

**308.** PAUL<sup>7</sup> (Paul,<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>5</sup>), b. in Amesbury, Mass., 2 July 1813; d. in Webster, N. H., 9 June 1893; m. 26 Nov. 1850, Sarah George, of Webster, N. H. Children:

- i. SARAH ADALINE, b. 30 Oct. 1851.
- ii. ANDREW AUSTIN, b. 17 Jan. 1859; d. about 1870.

Was a farmer in that part of Webster known as White Plain.

**309.** SARAH<sup>7</sup> (Paul,<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>5</sup>), b. in Amesbury, Mass., 12 May 1814; d. in Hopkinsville, Ohio, Aug. 1860; m. in Boston, 13 Oct. 1840, James P. Lee. Children:

- i. LEWIS.
- ii. ADDIE.

Sarah, the only daughter of her father's house, was a lady of fine talent and great force of character, as was shown by her presiding over her father's household at the age of fifteen. After attending school at Byfield and Bradford, she was engaged as a teacher in the Blind Asylum, Boston, where she was one of the first instructors of Laura Bridgman. She was much interested in her

work, and after remaining in Boston several years, accepted a call to a similar institution in Columbus, Ohio.

Here she made the acquaintance of Mr. Lee, whom she afterward married.

He was a music teacher, a fine horseman, no mean draughtsman, and — blind. Two children were born to them, both of whom are married and reside somewhere in the West.

**310.** OLIVER D.<sup>7</sup> (Paul,<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>6</sup>), b. in Byfield, Mass., 30 Dec. 1816; d. in Charleston, S. C., 4 Oct. 1852; m. 7 Aug. 1845, Adeline Dole, of Newburyport. Children:

- i. ADDIE, b. in Newburyport, 31 Aug. 1850.
- ii. OLIVER D., b. in Newburyport, 13 July 1852.

Oliver left home to take up a sea-faring life at the age of sixteen. He was a great favorite with his brothers and sisters, and his return from a voyage was always looked forward to with pleasure. He was always upright and strictly honest in his dealings with men under him, and with his employers, who esteemed and trusted him fully. One old merchant is credited with the declaration that he would rather have Captain Pillsbury's old clothes stuffed aboard his ships, than some of the ship masters he had employed.

**311.** ENOCH<sup>7</sup> (Paul,<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>6</sup>), b. in Byfield, 14 April 1819; d. in Georgetown, 18 Sept. 1890; m. 24 Dec. 1848, Louisa Lowe, of Georgetown. "Mr. Enoch Pillsbury was known and esteemed by a large circle of relatives and friends. In one respect he was remarkable, for though his abilities, intelligence and exemplary moral character qualified him for any position which a reasonable ambition might prompt him to attain, he shrank from all publicity, desiring only to live and die a true, kind and honest man."

**312.** PARKER C.<sup>7</sup> (Paul,<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>6</sup>), b. in Byfield, 1 April 1821; d. 7 Nov. 1896; m. 1st, 28 Nov. 1850, Emeline Stevens, of Boscawen, N. H., who d. 4 Dec. 1888; m. 2d, 24 Sept. 1890, Mary B. Elkins, daughter of Silas Elkins, of Salisbury, N. H. Was a farmer in Webster, N. H.

**313.** SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> (Paul,<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>5</sup>), b. in Byfield, 8 Sept. 1826; d. in Somerville, Mass., 28 Oct. 1893; m. in San Francisco, Cal., 3 May 1858, Mary M. Brown, of Marlborough, Mass.

One of the promoters of the Family Association, and fully interested in the objects for which it was formed.

**314.** PARKER<sup>7</sup> (Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>5</sup>), b. in Hamilton, Mass., 22 Sept. 1809; m. 1 Jan. 1840, in Concord, N. H., Sarah Hall Sargent, of that city. Child:

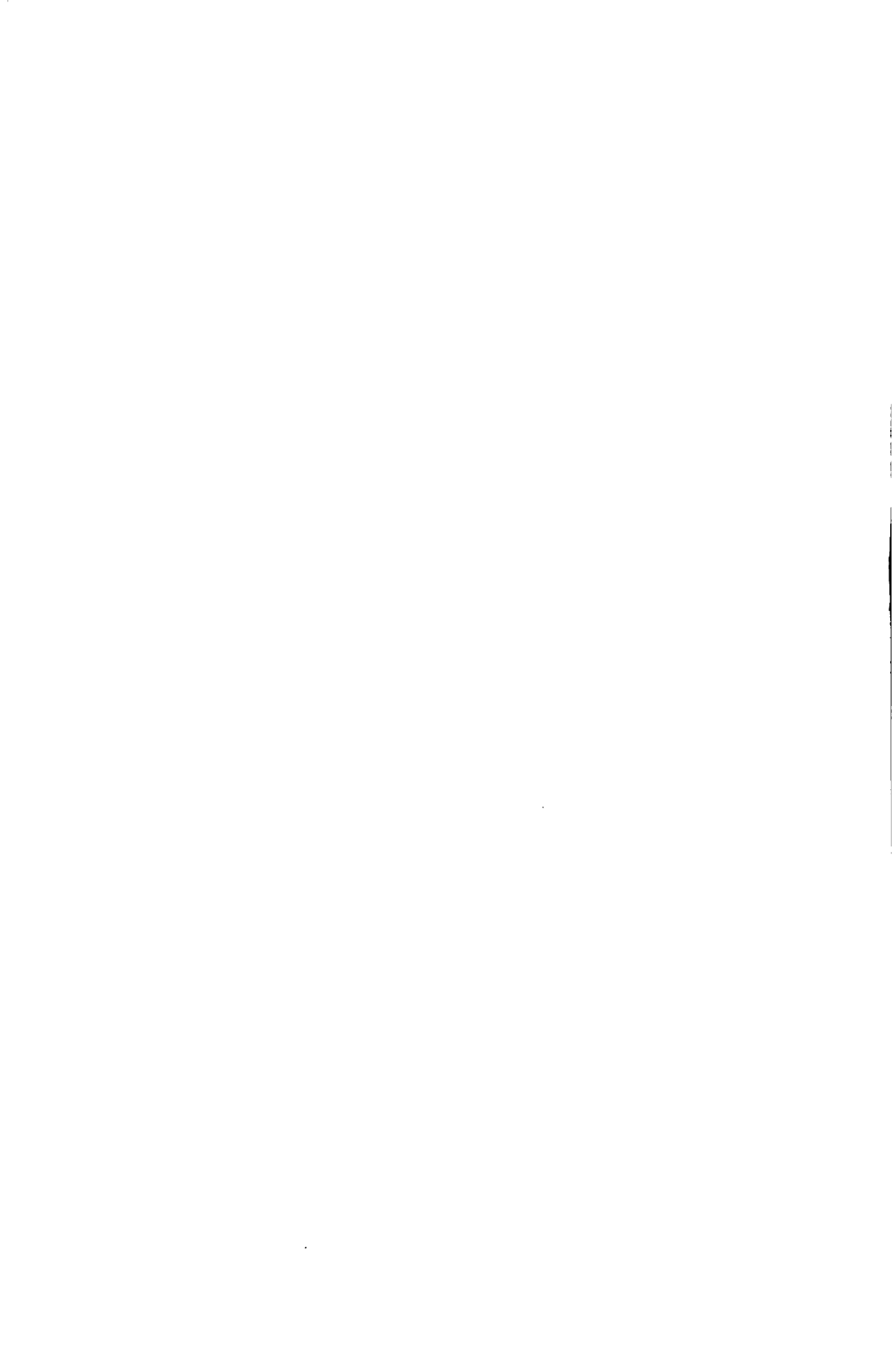
587. HELEN BUFFUM, b. 14 June 1843.

The name of Parker Pillsbury has probably been more widely known than that of any other member of the family. A lecturing agent of the New Hampshire, Massachusetts, and American Anti-Slavery Societies for nearly a quarter of a century, throughout the active period of the abolition movement, his face and figure and his peculiar and impressive eloquence became familiar to the people of New England and the Middle States, who have carried the memory and the traditions of his trenchant assaults upon the slave system wherever eastern emigration has found its way.

Born at Hamilton, Mass., 22 Sept. 1809, his parents removed to Henniker, N. H., during his infancy, where he grew up on his father's farm with only such education as the common schools and the intercourse of an intelligent community afforded. He was employed at Lynn, Mass., for three years after coming of age, but returned to Henniker and the farm in 1832, where the town historian records that he became captain of the local militia company, the only public office he ever held. About this time, at the age of twenty-four, he joined the Congregational church, of which his father was a deacon, and becoming active in the work of the church and Sunday school, and in the temperance cause, his talents began to attract notice and to mark him as a "fit candidate" for the ministry. In obedience to the advice of friends and the wishes of his pious parents, in or about 1836, he began a theological course at the Gilmanton (N. H.) Seminary, which was completed at Andover. In 1839 he was licensed to preach



*Parker Pillsbury.*



by the Suffolk Association, and engaged for a year to supply the pulpit of the Loudon (N. H.) church. It was there that his career began.

Aroused by the trumpet call of Garrison, he shook off the fetters of the church, abandoned the pulpit and threw himself into the cause of emancipation with a fervor that never abated until the final downfall of slavery in the United States. In common with many of the early abolitionists, he accepted the principle of non-resistance, and he steadily refused to vote or to exercise any political privileges under a government which tolerated slavery or war.

His greatest work in the anti-slavery cause was upon the platform, but he had for a time editorial charge of the *Herald of Freedom*, at Concord, N. H., and later of the *National Anti-Slavery Standard*, at New York. From 1840 until the fulfillment of his constant prediction that slavery was to "go down in blood," he was one of the most zealous and effective of the abolition orators, second in power only to Garrison and Phillips, if to any.

In 1854 he visited England in the cause of anti-slavery, and delivered several public addresses on the subject. His zeal for reform was in no wise abated with the legal extinction of slavery. He was an earnest advocate of continuing the organization and work of the American Anti-Slavery Society, for the social and political elevation of the freedmen, and his last public speech in direct connection with slavery was in support of this policy, but it was decided otherwise.

He then engaged in the cause of the elevation of women, and kindred reforms, and in 1868-70, was an editor of *The Revolution*, at New York, in conjunction with Mrs. E. C. Stanton and Miss Susan B. Anthony. Upon the discontinuance of that paper he re-entered the missionary field in behalf of woman suffrage and other social and moral movements, and for several seasons held the relation of lay minister to free religious societies of Salem, Ohio, and other places in the West, until advancing age compelled his retirement from public work. In his later years he has been an appreciative student of theosophy, spiritism, and other philosophical and psychological sub-

jects. In 1883 he published a volume of personal and historical sketches and reminiscences of the anti-slavery cause and its leaders, under the title "Acts of the Anti-Slavery Apostles," an interesting and valuable contribution to the history of the movement, picturing in detail from his personal experience the hardships and perils which beset the early missionaries in the abolition field. A large number of his public addresses on slavery, and other social, moral and political subjects, have from time to time been given to the public in print. His pamphlet "The Church as it is; the Forlorn Hope of Slavery," published at Boston in 1847, had a wide circulation and became one of the classics of abolition literature.

In the history of the anti-slavery movement, Parker Pillsbury will be a conspicuous figure. His personality and position were to a certain extent unique. He was extreme among extremists. He was by nature a born agitator, a "stirrer-up of people," as Wendell Phillips said of himself. A master of sarcasm and invective, his style was denunciatory, and it is speaking within bounds to say that he was before all the other orators of the abolition cause in the directness and crushing force of his blow. He had plenty of grim Yankee humor, but was too much in earnest to give rein to it in public speech. His discourse was usually solemn and often portentous. It was said that to hear him was like listening to the voice of one of the Hebrew Prophets. None who heard him forgot him. He seemed to feel it his duty to startle and even to shock the public out of its apathetic indifference to the iniquities of slavery. From the many traditions which still survive, one example of this may be given, especially as the facts have been often misstated.

In a speech in a church in Danvers, Mass., to enforce the point that people failed to realize what it meant to degrade human beings and members of the Christian church into brutes and chattels, he invited his astounded hearers to reverse the process, and picture to themselves the spectacle, in that sacred place, of a dog called up for baptism, with the solemn invocation, "*Tiger*, I baptize thee in the name of the Father and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost!"

As may be easily conceived, chills of dismay ran through the audience; a public sensation ensued, and pro-slavery writers for the press called upon the grand jury to indict him for blasphemy. But he had accomplished his purpose by arousing the public to a more vivid conception of the system that baptized negro slaves into the church while buying and selling them as cattle. The incident attracted wide public notice and gave rise to many false statements, among others that he had actually performed the ceremony of baptism upon dogs; but Mr. Garrison and others who were present publicly denied these assertions and certified to the impressive solemnity with which this bold and startling illustration was offered and received, and the entire absence of any suggestion of irreverence.

Parker Pillsbury embraced to its fullest extent the doctrine of James G. Birney's famous tract, "The American Church the Bulwark of American Slavery," and from his earliest connection with the abolition cause the guilty fellowship of the churches with slavery was his special object of denunciation.

The church could not ignore this conduct while he held its credentials, and accordingly in 1841 he was summoned before the Suffolk Association, with a view to revocation of his license.

To this summons he responded in a characteristic letter concluding thus: "Let your intimated 'censure' and 'resumption of license' be carried into full execution. I shall still preach the gospel of Christ, and by His grace wash my hands from all participation in your guilt of the awful crimes and cruelties of slavery, and in the last day be a swift witness against you unless you repent. Brethren, regard this letter as my solemn excommunication of you, and my work with you is done. I go now to the lost sheep on the mountains. And when they and you and I stand at the tribunal of God with assembled worlds, the down-trodden and sorrow-stricken slave in the vast congregation, it shall be known who has served God and who has not." His license was "resumed," but this stinging rebuke was never answered. Later, in response to a similar summons from the church at Henniker of which he had been a member, he replied, "I am not aware of the existence of



any Congregational church in Henniker. Four or five years ago there was an organization in that town known by that name, myself belonging to it; but that body I excommunicated for its grossly immoral character.

"I am still laboring for their reformation, and shall rejoice to see signs of penitence and to forgive with all forbearance and charity so soon as I see hope of genuine repentance and fruits meet for repentance."

The usually sombre cast of Parker Pillsbury's public utterances was a natural result of his serious temperament and character. In private and among his friends one of the most agreeable and companionable of men, he was too deeply in earnest to trifle in his public treatment of any important subject. As Garrison once said to him, "If you resorted to a ram's horn instead of a silver trumpet, it was because thus only could the walls of our slave-holding Jericho be shaken to their fall."

But his warfare was upon principles, not persons. While his judgments of other men and their motives were sometimes too severe, this was due to the mental temperament which made him a leader in the abolition cause, and was common to most of them. In concluding his chronicle of the anti-slavery movement, he says of himself, "Truth in statement, justice and right toward all persons and parties, have been constantly, carefully kept in view, alike toward foe and friend. In soul, spirit, purpose, I have known no foes; no sun has risen or gone down on any wrath of mine."

In a versified and half humorous sketch of an anti-slavery convention at Boston in 1846, James Russell Lowell struck off a portrait of Parker Pillsbury, the fidelity of which will be instantly recognized by any who have seen him before an audience, in these lines:

"Beyond, a crater in each eye,  
Sways brown, broad-shouldered PILLSBURY,  
Who tears up words, like trees, by the roots,  
A Theseus in stout cowhide boots;  
The wager of eternal war  
Against that loathsome Minotaur  
To which we sacrifice each year  
The best blood of our Athens here.  
A terrible denouncer he,  
Old Sinai burns unquenchably

Upon his lips; he well might be a  
 Hot-blazing soul from fierce Judea,  
 Habakuk, Ezra, or Hosea.  
 His words are red-hot iron searers,  
 And nightmare-like he mounts his hearers,  
 Spurring them like relentless fate," etc., etc.

To this may appropriately be added another character sketch from the hand of a master. The following passage in Emerson's first essay on Eloquence was avowedly written with Parker Pillsbury in mind :

"The resistance to slavery in this country has been a fruitful nursery for orators. They send us every year some piece of aboriginal strength, some tough oak-stick of a man who is not to be silenced or insulted or intimidated by a mob, because he is more mob than they, — one who mobs the mob, — some sturdy countryman on whom neither money, nor politeness, nor hard words, nor eggs, nor blows nor brickbats make any impression. He is fit to meet the bar-room wits and bullies; he is a wit and bully himself, and something more; he is a graduate of the plow and the stub-hoe and the bushwhacker; knows all the secrets of swamp and snowbank, and has nothing to learn of labor or poverty or the rough of farming.

His hard head went through in childhood the drill of Calvinism, with text and mortification, so that he stands in the New England assembly a purer bit of New England than any, and flings his sarcasms right and left. He has not only the documents in his pocket to answer all cavils, and to prove all his positions, but he has the eternal reason in his head. This man scornfully renounces your civil organizations, — county, or city, or governor, or army, — is his own navy and artillery, judge and jury, legislature and executive. He has learned his lessons in a bitter school. Yet, if the pupil be of a texture to bear it, the best university that can be recommended to a man of ideas is the gauntlet of the mobs."

**315.** JOSIAH WEBSTER<sup>7</sup> (Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>5</sup>), b. in Hamilton, Mass., 20 March 1811; d. in Milford, N. H., 26 Oct. 1894; m. 1 June 1841, Elizabeth, dau. of William Dinsmoor, of Windham, N. H.

In 1814 Mr. Pillsbury's father bought a hill farm in Henniker, N. H., and removed thither from Massachusetts. The farm was over four miles from the village, and a considerable distance from the nearest schoolhouse, and the Pillsbury boys and girls, nine in number, had thus an opportunity for considerable out-of-doors exercise in all weathers, in connection with their moral and other training.

The parents were devout Congregationalists, and it became one of their ambitions to devote one or more of their sons to the ministry. With this in view the elder three

sons, who had early united with the church, began to look toward a liberal education. Accordingly Webster, as he was called in the family, after serving out his minority on the farm, began to prepare for college, teaching at intervals in the meantime. When he was at Phillips Academy, at Andover, Mass., in common with his younger brother Gilbert, and others of his fellow students, he became infused with the abolition sentiments which Garrison had begun to proclaim, and an abolitionist society was formed among the students of which he was an active member and promoter. The academy authorities frowned upon the movement, and finally forbade the society to continue its meetings, whereupon the members left the school in a body.

Mr. Pillsbury's views of slavery were now fixed for life, and the results of this incident changed his whole future. He finished his preparation for college at Pinkerton Academy, Derry, N. H., and entered Dartmouth College in 1836. Graduating in 1840, he commenced the study of medicine, teaching in the meantime to defray his expenses. The following year he married Elizabeth Dinsmoor, of Windham, a descendant of the original Scotch settlers of Londonderry, N. H.

Mr. and Mrs. Pillsbury took charge as principal and preceptress of the Pepperell Academy at Pepperell, Mass., and afterward of the High School of Weymouth, Mass. Mr. P's health failing, he was compelled to abandon the idea of a profession and take to the out-of-door life of a farmer.

In 1845 he settled in Milford, and there resided, with a brief interval during the civil war, for nearly fifty years. He became an active member and officer of the local anti-slavery society, a member for several years of the superintending school committee and of local literary societies. From 1857 to 1862 he resided in Amherst, adjoining Milford, but returned to the latter town, and about that time was appointed school commissioner of Hillsboro' County.

In 1864 he went to South Carolina in the service of the government, with his younger brother Gilbert, then commissioner of the Freedmen's Bureau for South Carolina, and afterwards mayor of Charleston. Mr. Pillsbury re-

mained in this service nearly two years, chiefly at Charleston and Hilton Head engaged in various duties of considerable responsibility under the military government of that state, among others as judge of provisional court at Hilton Head, having both criminal and civil jurisdiction.

In 1866 he returned to Milford and resided there continuously until his death in 1894.

The characteristic feature of Mr. Pillsbury's life was his connection with the anti-slavery and other reformatory and liberal movements, and he was a frequent contributor to the anti-slavery press. When the movement began for the formation of a Unitarian Society in Milford, Mr. Pillsbury actively engaged in it, being an original member, incorporator, and an officer of the society in which his interest continued unabated until his death.

He was an earnest temperance man, being one of the earliest in the Washingtonian movement, from which time he never touched intoxicating liquor. He never used tobacco, and his brothers say that he was never known, even in his youth to utter an oath even of the mildest type, to which it may be added that he is not known ever to have been involved in a quarrel, or to have had an enemy.

Mr. Pillsbury was a large, tall man, and until late in life, erect, with strong features, dark complexion and dark hair, with scarcely a tinge of gray to the last. He had deep, full gray eyes, one of which had been sightless since 1863. He was slow of motion and of speech, but he conveyed weighty ideas with no waste of words. No one ever conversed with him on any subject without gaining information. He spoke and wrote good English, was a careful reader and student of events, and was informed on all matters concerning the progress of the world. He had not only been liberally educated, but he had studious habits and fine literary tastes.

He had the poetic gift and wrote excellent verse. Music was to him a divine art in which he took great delight and was somewhat proficient. As a reformer he was honest, brave and thorough; but his modest, quiet way of advocating unpopular views disarmed criticism, and those with whom he differed had no heart to quarrel with his position, or to seem to be opposed to his ideas.

His presence had the effect to rebuke evil and to inspire goodness, to shame the thought of wrong and cruelty, and to ennoble life. He loved the truth, and combined the elements of "high thinking and plain living." His humble home was the centre of love and affection, and his literary taste and habits, as also that of all the members of the family, made the domestic circle one of quiet culture and refinement, of attractiveness and hospitality to all those influences that enrich life and add to the felicities of home and friendship. He was ever ready to act in any capacity as a helper to good citizenship, and took a deep interest in town affairs, and in all public spirit, but rarely accepted any office save in the interests of education and good morals. His last public utterance was an address in the Unitarian church on "Kindness to the dumb creatures," which to him was an indispensable part of a good man's religion.

This man had no sordid ambitions for the accumulation of wealth or to the display its misdirection sometimes inspires. Indeed his lack of a robust constitution forbade his engaging in any pursuit which exhausts the vital energies. The profession of teaching which he took up after abandoning that of the ministry, and which he loved, and which he and Mrs. Pillsbury followed for years in joint work, bore so hard upon his health that he left it for the quiet and healthful atmosphere and freedom of the farm; but even that was finally given up for a life of greater ease and quiet.

Yet, whatever he turned his attention to, he lived for humanity, for high aims, and everybody loved him for his blameless life and his conspicuous, gentle virtues.

Children :

- i. ANTOINETTE A., b. in Milford, 27 May 1846; d. 12 Aug. 1866.
- ii. ALBERT E., b. in Milford, 19 Aug. 1849.

The late Charles Carlton Coffin thus writes :

"I have not only known Mr. Pillsbury for a long term of years, but I recall with pleasure my acquaintance with his relatives during the greatest moral conflict this country has ever seen,—the anti-slavery period. Some of his near relatives were residents of my native town in the Granite State. His father, uncles and nearly all his relatives were in the anti-slavery ranks with William Lloyd Garrison, Wendell Phillips, Theodore Parker, Samuel Sewell, Samuel J.

May and others. The family name is almost a synonym for liberty. Some of his kindred were conspicuous in the formation of the Liberty party, the forerunner of the Republican party of to-day. The family has ever stood resolutely for the rights of man. Independence of thought, speech and action has ever been a characteristic of its members. Such is the heritage of Albert E. Pillsbury."

Mr. Pillsbury received his education in the Milford schools, in Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, N. H., and Lawrence academy, Groton, Mass., and entered Harvard College in the class of 1871, but did not graduate. Subsequently he taught school for a year in Sterling, Ill., and studied law there with his uncle, Hon. James Dinsmoor.

He was admitted to the bar in Illinois, and later in Massachusetts, opening an office in Boston. He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives from Ward 17, of Boston, in 1876, '77 and '78. He was a member of the Massachusetts Senate from the Sixth Suffolk District in 1884, '85 and '86, being president of the same the last two years. In 1887 and again in 1894 he was offered and declined a seat on the Superior Court Bench, and in 1889 the position of Corporation Counsel of Boston; chosen Attorney-General of Mass., 1892, '93 and '94. Delivered the city oration before the authorities of Boston, July 4, 1890; was given the honorary degree of A. M., by Harvard, in 1891; is vice-president and director of the United States Trust Company, and trustee of the Franklin Savings Bank, and is lecturer on Constitutional Law in the Law School of Boston University. Is also a member of various social and political clubs, and literary and charitable societies.

At the first Pillsbury Reunion in 1888, when the family Association was formed, Mr. Pillsbury was chosen president by the unanimous voice of those present, and has been re-elected at every successive meeting, his kinsmen feeling certain that no other member of the family could fill the chair with more ability or honor to the Association.

Satis hoc: cetera omnia noscunt.

**316.** GILBERT<sup>7</sup> (Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>5</sup>), b. in Hamilton, Mass., 23 Feb. 1813; d. in North Abington, Mass., 3 Jan. 1893; m. 12 Nov. 1841, in Ludlow, Mass., Ann Frances Ray, who d. 18 Sept. 1889.

Removing in infancy to New Hampshire, his childhood and youth was spent like many another country boy in labor on the home farm in summer, and attending the village school in winter. He entered Andover Theological Seminary, intending to fit for the ministry, but shortly after abandoned the idea and entered Dartmouth College, from which he was graduated in 1841 with high honors.

He accepted a position as teacher in the Ellington Seminary in Connecticut, where he married Miss Ann F. Ray, one of the assistant teachers.

Mr. and Mrs. Pillsbury afterward taught in New Jersey and founded a young ladies' seminary in Ludlow, Mass.

Previous to the breaking out of the Rebellion, Mr. Pillsbury took an active part in the anti-slavery cause, and his voice and pen were strenuously used in behalf of the slaves. During the war he went South as an agent of the Freedmen's Bureau. He located at Hilton Head, S. C., and afterwards was stationed at Charleston, where with his wife, he took an active part in the work of educating the freedmen. He also had charge of an orphan asylum there and was appointed to take charge of the abandoned property.

During the reconstruction period, Mr. P. assisted in framing the Constitution of South Carolina, and served three years as mayor of the city of Charleston during the most exciting period of its history. He was very popular with the people, and at the close of his administration they presented him with a gold watch and gold-headed cane suitably inscribed. In 1872 he returned to Massachusetts and resided in Ludlow and North Abington.

**317.** OLIVER<sup>7</sup> (Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>5</sup>), b. in Henniker, N. H., 16 Feb. 1817; d. in Concord, N. H., 23 Feb. 1888; m. 1st, 23 Nov. 1843, Matilda Nevius, of Millstone, N. J., who d. 9 July 1847. Child:

MARY MATILDA, b. 12 Oct. 1844; d. 27 June 1875; m. 1873, J. S. Eveleth, of Beverly, Mass. Their only child was Oliver P., b. 5 Feb. and d. 4 May 1875.

Oliver m. 2d, 24 Nov. 1850, Sarah, daughter of James Wilkins, of Deering, N. H.

The story of Oliver Pillsbury's boyhood is identical with that of his elder brothers. At the age of seventeen he became a pupil in the academy at Henniker, and pursued his studies for nearly five years, teaching in the winter months with marked success.

In 1839 he went to New Jersey and opened a tuition school; free schools had not then been established in that state. He followed that vocation for eight years, occupied a prominent place among the educators of New Jersey and presided over the first school convention at the capitol.

His health becoming impaired, Mr. P. returned to Henniker, bought his father's farm and for seventeen years cultivated it with a skill born of intelligence and an ap-

preciation of the improved methods of agriculture. While living the life of a farmer, he maintained a deep interest in the public welfare. He was elected moderator of the town meeting, selectman, and representative to the legislature several times.

In the darkest and most trying days of the Civil War he was called to the executive council of Governors Berry and Gilmore, and there made a record unsurpassed by any of his colleagues for wise counsel, patriotic action, and devotion to the best interests of the state, and the brave soldiers in the field.

The office of insurance commissioner which Mr. P. filled ever since it was established by the legislature in 1869, till his death, may be said to have been created by him. To the duties of his office he brought that devotion and perseverance which made his administration of it a marked success and won for him the esteem of insured and underwriters.

In other walks in life Mr. P. left an impress long to be felt. He was the advisor and counsellor of many people through life. He was interested in all movements that made for the advancement and improvement of mankind and added to their happiness. As an educator he took high rank and was a devoted friend of education wherever he resided. He took a deep interest in the project which led to the establishment of the Concord Hospital and was president of its board of trustees most of the time after its organization.

If that life is long which answers life's great end, it can be truly said of him that he attained great age, and went home full of honor with the benediction of his fellow men.

After 1871 he made his home in Concord, N. H.

**318.** ELIZA A.<sup>7</sup> (Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>5</sup>), b. in Henniker, 12 March 1819; d. 24 Dec. 1896; m. 1st, 15 Dec. 1840, Peter Eaton, of Weare, who d. 23 June 1867. Child:

Alice Low, b. 6 March 1849; d. 5 March 1863.

She m. 2d, 2 June 1870, Obadiah E. Wilson. Resided at Henniker.



**319.** HARRIET N.<sup>7</sup> (Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>5</sup>), b. in Henniker, 25 May 1821; m. 22 Feb. 1849, Nahum Newton, and resides at Henniker. Children:

- i. OLIVER A., b. 28 Aug. 1850.
- ii. ANNA J., b. 6 June 1858.

**320.** MOSES F.<sup>7</sup> (Oliver,<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>5</sup>), b. in Henniker, 3 April 1827; d. 20 Feb. 1865; m. 19 March 1857, Hannah Dodge, of Henniker. Children:

- 588. i. HENRY, b. 4 Feb. 1862.
- ii. CHARLES F., b. 6 Dec. 1863; d. 4 March 1877.

Mrs. Pillsbury m. 2d, Ephraim Dodge, 24 Dec. 1877.

“Moses F. Pillsbury was a quiet, home farmer, of sterling worth and integrity. He taught school several terms, and was selectman at the time of his death.”

**321.** MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Parker<sup>5</sup>), b. in Webster, N. H., 19 June 1833; m. 8 April 1863, William H. Hale, of Worcester, Mass. Children:

- i. ARTHUR H., b. 27 March 1864.
- ii. EDWARD B., b. 28 March 1865.
- iii. WILLIAM P., b. 23 Dec. 1866.

Resides in Concord, N. H.

**322.** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup>), b. 31 July 1786; d. 28 April 1828; m. Hannah Hersey. Children:

- i. MARTHA H.
- ii. ASA F.
- iii. ELISABETH C.
- iv. MARY H.
- v. EMILY H.
- vi. SUSAN S.
- vii. NATHAN S.
- 589. viii. DANIEL H., b. in Springfield, N. H., 19 Nov. 1825; d. in California, 20 April 1889.
- 590. ix. JOSEPH, b. 1826.

**323.** JAMES H.<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup>), b. in Sunapee, N. H., 13 April 1792; m. 24 Dec. 1816, Delia Burpee, of New London, N. H. Children:

591. i. ASA BURPPE, b. 28 April 1818.  
 ii. MARTHA J., b. 26 March 1821; m. 1st, March 1846,  
 Elhanan Harriman; m. 2d, 3 Jan. 1853, A.W. Harriman.  
 iii. WILLIAM J., b. 1 Jan. 1827; d. 19 Feb. 1854.  
 iv. LORENZO, d. in infancy.

James H. was a farmer in New London, N. H.

**324.** FERDINAND C.<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup>), b. 10 May 1800; m. Phila Messer. Children:

- i. OLIVER M.  
 ii. LOUISA W.

**325.** BENJAMIN C.<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup>), b. in New London, N. H., 29 Dec. 1804; d. 10 March 1888. He was a successful farmer in Fitchburg and Ashby, Mass., and New Ipswich, N. H.; m. 27 Sept. 1832, Tamer Marble, of Ashburnham, Mass., who d. 29 March 1889, aged 86 years. Children:

- i. MARY W., b. 4 Oct. 1834; m. 18 May 1854, J. Cushing Whitney.  
 ii. ELIZA C., b. 4 Feb. 1836; m. 4 Jan. 1858, Robert G. Bartlett.  
 592. iii. CHARLES W., b. 28 July 1839.

**326.** FRANCIS P.<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup>), b. 14 May 1806; m. 15 March 1834, Priscilla S. Parker, of Whitefield, N. H., in which town he has been for many years a successful farmer. Children:

593. i. CAROLINE, b. 25 Oct. 1834; d. 27 March 1883.  
 594. ii. CHARLES, b. 19 Nov. 1836.  
 595. iii. CARLOS, b. 29 May 1839.  
 iv. ADALINE, b. 9 Dec. 1840.  
 v. DANIEL J., b. 7 Feb. 1842; m. Marietta Aldrich, 25 Nov. 1878.  
 vi. JAMES P., b. 2 Dec. 1843; d. 27 Oct. 1881.  
 vii. HANNAH, b. 24 Feb. 1846.  
 596. viii. GEORGE H., b. 30 May 1848; d. 13 Aug. 1886.  
 ix. ASA P., b. 7 Dec. 1849; d. 15 Nov. 1853.  
 x. FRANCIS A., b. 11 Aug. 1857; d. 27 Sept. 1864.

**327.** PERMELIA<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup>), b. 23 April 1810; m. 28 Aug. 1831, Jacob C. Stickney. Resides at George's Mills, N. H. Children:

- i. HENRY P., b. 14 Jan. 1838.  
 ii. MARIA E., b. 15 Feb. 1841.

**328.** EZRA<sup>7</sup> (Solomon,<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup>), b. in Orange (?), N.H., in 1796; d. 1883; m. Julia Smith. Child:

SPENCER. Resides at Mt. Holly, Vt.

**329.** DANIEL<sup>7</sup> (Solomon,<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup>), m. Margaret James, who d. about 1874. Child:

597. DEXTER ROBERT, b. in Rutland, Vt.

**330.** SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> (Solomon,<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup>), b. in N. Y., 12 July 1802; d. in Milford, Iowa, 29 Oct. 1888. A minister of the M. E. church. He m. in 1829, Eliza A. Latta. Children:

- i. SAMUEL. Resides in Spirit Lake, Iowa.
- ii. WILBUR F. Resides in Milford, Iowa.
- iii. OLIVER. Resides in Okoboji.
- iv. SERENA E., m. — Bennett.

Though born in Johnsbury, N. Y., he spent his young life in Vermont, whither the family moved in 1806. In 1820 he joined the M. E. church, and was soon appointed class-leader. His gifts and graces were soon recognized, and he was licensed to preach.

In 1835 he went West, and in 1840 was ordained elder by Bishop Waugh. Being one of the pioneer preachers of the heroic type, he was at once seen to be especially fitted for laying the foundations on the frontiers. He served as pastor for twelve different circuits and did grand work, but the hardships he endured were too great for his magnificent physical manhood.

In 1863 he moved with his family to Iowa and made a home on the now well-known Pillsbury Point, overlooking the beautiful West Okoboji Lake.

Here he lived in quiet retirement, a genial, kindly Christian gentleman, firm in his faith and deeply interested in all the work of the church.

**331.** BETSEY<sup>7</sup> (Solomon,<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup>), m. — Weeks. Children:

- i. HARLAN.
- ii. MARGARET. They reside in Clarendon, Vt.

**332.** EZRA<sup>7</sup> (Moses,<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup>), b. in Springfield, N. H., 27 Dec. 1796; d. 31 July 1883; m. 28 Nov. 1826, Anna M. Philbrick, of Springfield, who d. 14 June 1888, aged 82 years. Children:

- i. EZRA Z., b. 2 Oct. 1827; d. 20 May 1840.
- ii. DOROTHY A., b. 1 Feb. 1830; d. 17 Feb. 1831.
- 598. iii. EDNAH A., b. 2 Dec. 1832; d. 25 July 1867.
- 599. iv. JEDEDIAH B. S., b. 12 July 1837.

**333.** RICHARD G.<sup>7</sup> (Moses,<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup>), b. in Springfield, N. H., 5 April 1799; d. 13 Sept. 1879; m. 5 Dec. 1825, Sarah A., daughter of John W. Stevens, of Springfield, who d. 10 Oct. 1862. Children:

- 600. i. LEAVITT S., b. 6 Oct. 1826.
- ii. Infant, b. and d. 10 June 1832.

**334.** THOMAS J.<sup>7</sup> (Moses,<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup>), b. in Springfield, N. H., 7 July 1802; d. 8 July 1891; m. 1st, 3 Jan. 1831, Eliza Colby, of Springfield, who d. 25 March 1838. Children:

- i. ROSILLA P., b. in Croydon, N. H., 23 March 1833; m. Joseph P. Fowler, 13 Sept. 1854.
- ii. ABBIE, b. 19 Sept. 1834; d. 24 Nov. 1864; m. George H. Emerson, 27 Oct. 1864.
- iii. DUDLEY J., b. 5 Aug. 1836; d. 11 Aug. 1863; was a lieutenant in the United States Army.

Thomas J. m. 2d, 18 March 1839, Charlotte Eastman. Their children were:

- iv. ADDIE, b. 13 Sept. 1841; d. 11 Aug. 1866; m. 18 Dec. 1864, George Pressy.
- v. CLARENCE E., b. 15 June 1844; d. 19 Sept. 1879; m. 3 Dec. 1874, Elisabeth A. Pollard.
- vi. MARCELLUS E., b. in Sunapee, N. H., 6 Oct. 1846; d. in Chicopee, Mass., 19 Aug. 1879; m. 15 May 1878, Georgia J. Gage.
- vii. JOSEPH S., b. 15 Dec. 1850; m. Ella J. Burnham, 23 June 1875.
- viii. ALICE D., b. 27 June 1853; m. Charles H. Webster, 6 July 1876.

**335.** LEWIS<sup>7</sup> (Moses,<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup>), b. in Springfield, N. H., 16 Jan. 1804; m. 1st, Katie Hardy. Children:

A daughter, and perhaps others.

He m. 2d, 12 Nov. 1863, Maria, daughter of Joseph and Laura Cogswell, of Enfield, N. H. Children :

- iii. ALDEN M., b. 25 Sept. 1864; m. 24 Sept. 1891, Eva M. Adams.
- iv. LAURA D., b. 9 July 1870.

**336.** CHARLES<sup>7</sup> (Moses,<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup>), b. in Croydon, N. H., 18 Sept. 1806; d. 4 Oct. 1875; m. Lovinia Clifford, of Grafton, N. H., who d. 19 April 1882, aged 77. Children :

- 601. i. CHARLES V., b. 1833.
- ii. CLOREAN, b. 19 Sept. 1834; d. 1864.
- 602. iii. FRANCIS B., b. 13 July 1836.
- iv. ROSINA K., m. — Perkins.
- v. MATILDA B., m. — Ragman.

**337.** PHEBE C.<sup>7</sup> (Moses,<sup>6</sup> Ezra<sup>5</sup>), b. in Springfield, N. H., 4 April 1808; m. 13 June 1833, Joseph C. Burpee, of Grantham, where she after resided. Children :

- i. HIRAM L., b. 14 July 1834.
- ii. WILLARD C., b. 8 Feb. 1836.
- iii. BETSEY A. P., b. 7 Sept. 1838.
- iv. MOSES P., b. 27 Jan. 1844.
- v. RUTH, b. and d. 27 Jan. 1844.
- vi. FRANCIS M., b. 3 June 1849; d. 12 Sept. 1868.
- vii. SARAH M., b. 18 Sept. 1852; d. 24 April 1867.

**338.** JUDITH<sup>7</sup> (Silas,<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup>), b. in Charlestown, Mass., 19 Dec. 1798; d. in W. Newbury, Sept. 1871; m. in W. Newbury, 1824, James G. Chase. Child :

JAMES ALBERT, b. 26 Sept. 1826. Resides in West Newbury.

**339.** ALFRED<sup>7</sup> (Silas,<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup>), b. 24 Feb. 1801; d. in Newburyport, 1 April 1884; m. 1st, 4 Feb. 1823, Sally Pillsbury (221), who d. 9 June 1860, aged 58. Children :

- 603. i. HELEN F., b. in W. Newbury, Aug. 1824; d. in Newburyport, 8 March 1890.
- 604. ii. STEPHEN M., b. 26 July 1826.
- iii. SALLY GILMAN, b. and d. 1829.

Alfred m. 2d, Mrs. Mary (Chase) Smith, of Seabrook, N. H., who d. June 1878.

**340.** BETSEY W.<sup>7</sup> (Silas,<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup>), b. 24 Jan. 1806; d. 8 Aug. 1834; m. John G. Whittier. Children:

- i. SARAH J., b. 26 June 1829; d. in infancy.
- ii. SARAH J., b. in Bradford, Mass., 23 Feb. 1831; m. J. G. Tewkesbury. Resides in Somerville, Mass.

**341.** ABIGAIL C.<sup>7</sup> (Silas,<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup>), b. 18 March 1811; d. 16 July 1851; m. 19 Dec. 1831, John Bartlett, of West Newbury. Children:

- i. FRANCES.
- ii. SARAH G.
- iii. WILLIAM E.
- iv. MARY A.

**342.** HARRIET L.<sup>7</sup> (Silas,<sup>6</sup> Daniel<sup>5</sup>), b. 11 Aug. 1813; m. 10 July 1835, Moses Emery, of Westborough, Mass. Children:

- i. HARRIET.
- ii. MOSES ALFRED.

**343.** DANIEL<sup>7</sup> (Simeon,<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup>), b. in Newbury (Byfield), 22 Nov. 1794; m. Hannah White. Child:

SOPHRONIA, b. in Newbury, 1 April 1818.

**344.** SOLOMON<sup>7</sup> (Simeon,<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup>), b. in Newbury, 3 Aug. 1803; m. Eliza Kimball. Children:

- i. SOLOMON, b. 18 May 1846.
- ii. AURELIA B., b. 17 March 1848; m. 22 May 1875, P. D. Rogers.
- iii. LYDIA L., b. Aug. 1851; d. 18 Sept. 1873; m. 22 Aug. 1870, Ezekiel Rogers.

**345.** THOMAS<sup>7</sup> (Simeon,<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup>), b. in Newbury, 31 May 1806; d. 30 Oct. 1885; m. Lydia Dutton, July 1835. Children:

605. i. DANIEL, b. July 1836.
606. ii. SARAH E., b. 9 May 1839.
- iii. JOHN F., b. 27 Dec. 1842; m. Priscilla Allen. (Both deceased.)
- iv. SOPHRONIA, b. 25 Jan. 1844; m. 1st, 19 Nov. 1867, Samuel Bradstreet, of Rowley; 2d, 2 April 1879, Simon Murray, of Sanford, Me.
- v. EMMA L., b. 15 April 1848; d. Aug. 1888; m. La F. Kennett.
607. vi. WILLIAM E., b. in Newburyport, 27 Feb. 1850.
- vii. IRA, b. 30 Aug. 1852; d. 1871.  
Two children, Ira and Woodbridge, died in infancy.

**346.** URIAH<sup>7</sup> (Simeon,<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup>), b. in Newbury, 28 Aug. 1808; d. 22 Dec. 1890; m. Maria Bettis. Children:

- 608. i. JOSEPH T., b. in Georgetown, Mass., 1840.
- 609. ii. RICHMOND L., b. 9 Oct. 1844; d. —.
- iii. CHARLOTTE, m. N. Kneeland, of Georgetown.
- iv. LOUISA, b. —; m. Phinehas Gould, 10 Oct. 1862.
- 610. v. MOSES K., b. 1858.
- 611. vi. HARLAN F., b. in Georgetown, 22 Aug. 1861.

**347.** FRANCIS R.<sup>7</sup> (Amos,<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup>), b. 11 Nov. 1805; d. 9 Jan. 1880; m. 5 June 1828, Phebe P., daughter of Joseph Gould, of West Newbury, who d. 10 March 1888. Children:

- 612. i. ALICE, b. 16 Feb. 1831; d. 13 Sept. 1894.
- 613. ii. LYDIA A., b. 6 Jan. 1835.
- 614. iii. HIRAM R., b. 29 July 1837; d. 28 June 1884.

**348.** SEWALL<sup>7</sup> (Amos,<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup>), b. 29 May 1814; m. 1st, Ruth Pillsbury. Children:

- i. CHARLOTTE, b. 1842; d. 1844.
- ii. ELIJAH, b. 23 April 1844.
- iii. FANNIE C., b. 8 July 1846; m. 27 July 1867, J. G. Waldron.
- iv. URIAH, b. 26 May 1850; d. 18 April 1886.
- 615. v. MELINDA, b. 5 Dec. 1854.

Sewall, m. 2d, in Newbury, 26 March 1862, Mrs. Sarah J. Tarbox; m. 3d, in Amesbury, Mrs. Melinda A. Pillsbury, 10 Nov. 1874; m. 4th, in Newbury, Mrs. Abigail Clark, 24 Jan. 1888.

**349.** GORHAM P.<sup>7</sup> (Amos,<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup>), b. 16 Nov. 1816. A florist in Nashua, N. H. He m. 1st, Lydia A. Rogers. Child:

- i. LOUISA, b. 1838; d. 12 May 1860.

He m. 2d, 26 April 1849, Fannie K. Cutter, of Amesbury. Children:

- ii. BERTIE G., b. in Newburyport, 2 June and d. 20 July 1850.
- 616. iii. HERVEY G., b. 19 Oct. 1851.
- iv. ORRIN W., b. in East Kingston, N. H., 3 Jan. 1852; d. 1876.
- 617. v. FREDERIC C., b. in W. Newbury, Mass. 19 April 1857.
- 618. vi. CARRIE S., b. in W. Newbury, Mass., 19 April 1857.
- vii. JOHN P., b. in East Kingston, N. H., 6 Dec. 1866; d. 23 Dec. 1896, in Redlands, Cal. A clergyman of the M. E. Church. He m. Ida Huntley, of Lowell, 6 July 1892.

**350.** OLIVER R.<sup>7</sup> (Amos,<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup>), b. 12 Aug. 1825; d. in Amesbury, 16 July 1873; m. 3 Nov. 1851, Melinda A. Marsh, of Hampton Falls, N. H., who d. 21 April 1887, aged 64 years. Children:

- i. LEONARD C., b. in Newbury, 9 Sept. 1852; d. in Newbury, 28 May 1877.
- ii. JOSEPHINE A., b. in Amesbury, 24 Jan. 1854; d. 24 May 1874; m. 8 Jan. 1872, Richmond Hodgkins.
- iii. ALVAH F., b. 24 May 1856; d. in Amesbury, 12 July 1874.
- iv. ANNIE M., b. 28 March 1858; d. 23 May 1882.
- v. JOHN HENRY, b. 19 Feb. 1860.

**351.** LEONARD<sup>7</sup> (Amos,<sup>6</sup> Amos<sup>5</sup>), b. 15 April 1829; d. 16 Feb. 1885; m. 20 July 1857, Ann J. Marshall, who d. 5 Dec. 1859. Child:

CHARLOTTE A., b. in Newbury, 12 July 1858.

Leonard m. 2d, 26 March 1865, Mrs. Charlotte M. Parsons.

**352.** WILLIAM HACKETT<sup>7</sup> (Moody,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>), b. in Buckstown, Me., 24 Aug. 1806; d. in the same place, 25 April 1888; m. 28 June 1834, Mary Sayward, daughter of Nathaniel Farnham, of Alfred, Me. Children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 12 July 1835, in Alfred.
- ii. MARY L., b. in York, 11 Dec. 1836; m. Schuyler A. Cobb, 24 July 1862.
- iii. LYDIA M., b. in Bath, 9 June 1838.
- iv. JOHN F., b. 1 June 1839; d. 26 May 1887.
- v. JAMES D., b. 17 Oct. 1840; d. 12 May 1877; m. 1865, Nellie Thompson.
619. vi. NATHANIEL LOW, b. in Wiscasset, 13 Feb. 1842.
- vii. GEORGE F., b. in Orrington, 16 Oct. 1843; d. at sea, 29 July 1859.
- viii. MARTHA N., b. 27 March 1845.
- ix. ADELINE A., b. 27 March 1845; d. in infancy.
620. x. HANNAH A., b. in Hampton, 1 June 1846.
- xi. LUCIA H., b. May 1848; d. soon.
- xii. LUCIA H., b. 6 May 1850; d. 189—; m. John F. Barrows, 1 June 1871.
621. xiii. CHARLES O., b. in Bucksport, 6 Aug. 1853.

Mr. P's childhood and early youth were passed in his native town of Bucksport. In 1817 the family removed to Charleston, S. C., where they remained five years. In 1822 they returned to Bucksport and the following year he



went to York county where he found employment as clerk in a country store for six years.

From his cradlehood with the scrupulous painstaking of olden time, at home and at school, he was educated after the faith of the good old Puritanic Westminster catechism, but was converted to Methodism at the age of twenty, by a travelling preacher.

In 1829 he went to the Maine Wesleyan Seminary, where he was a student until 1834, when he was admitted on trial into the Maine Conference. Thereafter for a score of years his experiences were the toils and privations, with scanty remuneration, of the itinerant Methodist preacher.

The latter part of Mr. Pillsbury's life was spent in his native town. Though actively interested in everything relating to the ministry and its work, he found time for other matters, and to attend to other calls, serving from 1867 to 1884 as trial justice for Bucksport and the adjacent towns. He was member of the general book committee from 1848 to 1852, and of the general conference of 1852. He also compiled a large and interesting volume, entitled "History of Methodism in Maine."

In 1884, four years before his decease, by request of the East Maine Conference, he delivered a semi-centennial sermon at Camden, Me., the closing sentences of which illustrate the man :

"Not boastingly, I am happy to feel that, having done what I could, I have not lived almost seventy-eight years altogether for naught. I should be miserable indeed could I not reflect that the world is a bit better for my having lived in it."

**353.** HORATIO N<sup>7</sup> (Moody,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>), b. in Bucksport, Me., 8 June 1810; d. in Charlestown, Mass., 20 Aug. 1873; m. 14 Sept. 1836, Lydia S., daughter of Sewall Lake, of Bucksport, who d. in Charlestown, 3 May 1886, aged 72 years. Children :

- i. MARY M., b. 19 July 1837; d. 26 May 1853.
- ii. ELISABETH W., b. 16 June 1841; d. in Charlestown, Sept. 1894; m. 16 June 1869, Alpheus A. Lake. Their son, Edwin Bartlett, d. in infancy.
- iii. THEODORE LAKE, b. 28 Jan. 1844; d. 1 Feb. 1846.
622. iv. EDWIN LAKE, b. 21 April 1850.

**354.** GEORGE M.<sup>7</sup> (Moody,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), b. 8 April 1812; d. 30 June 1893; m. 10 Oct. 1834, Margaret A. Orcutt, of Bucksport, who d. 10 Oct. 1860, aged 47 years. Children:

- 623. i. CHARLES A., b. 2 Nov. 1835.
- 624. ii. GEORGE E., b. 20 Sept. 1837.
- iii. ABIGAIL M., b. 3 May and d. 6 Oct. 1840.

**355.** JOHN C.<sup>7</sup> (Moses C.,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>), b. in Ipswich, Mass., 31 May 1802; d. 19 March 1885, in Concord, N. H.; m. 17 June 1824, Elisabeth C. Abbot, of Boscawen, N. H., who d. Feb. 1895, aged 92 years. Children:

- 625. i. MARY W., b. in Chester, N. H., 22 June 1825.
- 626. ii. ELIZA M., b. in Derry, N. H., 9 Sept. 1827.
- iii. AMOS, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., 17 March 1831; m. 20 July 1853, Mrs. A. R. Coutinko.
- 627. iv. ANN AUGUSTA, b. in Wethersfield, 26 Feb. 1833.
- v. JOHN A., b. in W., 16 June 1835; d. in Hartford, Conn., 18 Jan. 1857.
- vi. LOIS C., b. in W., 22 March 1839; d. 16 Aug. 1840.
- 628. vii. MOSES C., b. in W., 12 Aug. 1841.
- 629. viii. THOMAS A., b. in Derry, N. H., 4 Dec. 1843; d. in Concord, 12 Jan. 1893.
- 630. ix. LOIS C., b. in Derry, 22 Aug. 1846.

John C., the eldest son of Moses C., the first warden of the New Hampshire State Prison, for fifteen years was connected with the Connecticut State Prison, and for a time with the prison at Blackwell's Island, N. Y. city. In 1850 he was appointed deputy warden of the New Hampshire State Prison, which position he held two and one-half years.

In July, 1870, he was appointed by Governor Stearns warden of the State Prison, holding the office till Sept. 1880.

He was at one time in the lumber business. At another he was running a stationary engine in the employ of the Northern railroad. He served in the city government, and was for years a member of the North Congregational church, Concord, and discharged the duties he was called upon to perform without fear or favor.

He belonged to the most remarkable family of prison officials in this country, his father representing the first generation, himself and his brothers Amos and Luther C.,

the second, and Louis D., of New York, and Thomas A., of Concord, N. H., the third generation.

**356.** ELISABETH A.<sup>7</sup> (Moses C.,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>), b. in Londonderry, N. H., 1804; d. in Charlestown, Mass., 1854; m. 1819, William Lynn, of Concord, N. H. Children:

- i. ELISABETH A.
- ii. FRANCES.
- iii. WILLIAM C.
- iv. MOSES C.
- v. EMILY P.
- vi. LOUIS P.

**357.** AMOS<sup>7</sup> (Moses C.,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>), b. in Londonderry, N. H., 8 Feb. 1805; d. in Albany, N. Y., 14 July 1873; m. Nov. 1826, Emily Heath, daughter of Laban Heath, of Bow, N. H., who d. 10 Sept. 1890. Children:

631. i. LOUIS D., b. in Wethersfield, Conn., 28 Jan. 1832.
- ii. SHERMAN D., b. 23 Oct. 1840.  
Three others died in infancy.

In common with most boys of his generation, Amos Pilsbury attended school and worked on the farm until his thirteenth year, when his father, having been appointed warden of the New Hampshire state prison, removed with his family to Concord. The next season Amos was sent to the academy at that place, but he was a diffident and dull scholar. Preferring to learn a trade rather than be kept at school, he was apprenticed to the tanning and currying business, in which he remained between four and five years. Finding it difficult to obtain employment at his trade, Amos returned to school, but in April, 1824, he accepted the offer of his father to become a watchman or guard, of the prison of which the latter was warden, and here commenced his career in the management and government of prisons, for which he became so justly celebrated, and which continued to be the business of his life; at this time he was but nineteen years of age.

Having performed the duties of guard for about a year, he was appointed deputy warden. He was married in 1826, and continued to reside in Concord until the summer of the next year, at which time his father and he

were solicited to take charge of the new state prison then erecting at Wethersfield, Conn., about three miles from Hartford. In July, 1827, he commenced as deputy under his father as principal warden of that institution. The latter continued until April, 1830, when Amos was appointed to fill his place, and with a brief interval he retained the office until 1 Jan. 1845.

In 1843 the supervisors of Albany county began to consider the expediency of erecting a penitentiary there, but the requisite legislative authority was not obtained until 1844, and Amos Pillsbury was invited to supervise the work. Of this penitentiary, with the exception of the short period hereafter noticed, he had the sole management and superintendence for twenty-seven years.

For information respecting this portion of Mr. P's life, recourse may be had to David Dyer's "History of the Albany Penitentiary."

In June, 1859, he was elected general superintendent of the metropolitan police in the city of New York, and hence obtained the title of General, which was ever after applied to him. He was in many respects one of the best superintendents that force ever had — brave, firm, wise and incorruptible — but he was too honest to suit the purpose of scheming politicians, and rather than sacrifice his self respect, he resigned 23 Feb. 1860.

In 1861 he was appointed by Governor Morgan a special commissioner to visit and examine the Clinton, Auburn and Sing Sing prisons, and his reports thereon were published in Senate Document, No. 68, 14 March 1862. The like confidence in his capacity and integrity was shown by Governor Hoffman, who appointed him as his representative to the National prison congress at Cincinnati, in 1870, and afterward to the International prison congress in London, in 1872. Governor Hoffman also appointed him one of the commissioners for building the state reformatory at Elmira, which office he held while he could be useful in influencing the adoption of a proper plan for the edifice, but soon resigned.

With the utmost firmness in the discharge of his often painful duties, General Pillsbury combined the most remarkable kindness of disposition. Stern and inflexible in

the enforcement of the rules which experience had demonstrated to be essential to the safe government of a prison, he was full of benevolence, and to the well-disposed and the suffering was always kind and considerate.

Thus he was either beloved or feared by those under his control, and preserved the most effective discipline. Though without pretensions to learning, he was fond of reading and had acquired a wide range of information which made his conversation instructive and agreeable. His judgment of men and things was eminently sagacious. He had a nice sense of honor, and was scrupulously just in all his dealings. Kind and charitable he was in an eminent degree, and his personal habits were abstemious and pure.

**358.** MARY NEAL<sup>7</sup> (Moses C.,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>), b. in Derry, N. H., 1808; m. 1828, John Crocker, of Wethersfield, Conn. Children:

- i. JOHN H., b. 9 July 1829.
- ii. GEORGE F., b. 7 Jan. 1831.
- iii. RUFUS C., b. 16 Aug. 1834.
- iv. MARY N., b. 29 June 1838; d. 2 Feb. 1839.
- v. ABBIE W., b. 9 Sept. 1841.

**359.** ABIGAIL L.<sup>7</sup> (Moses C.,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>), b. 17 Oct. 1811; m. 1833, Leonard R. Wells, of Wethersfield, Conn. Children:

- i. LEONARD.
- ii. GEORGE P.
- iii. MARY NEAL.
- iv. EDWIN.
- v. CHARLES F.

**360.** LUTHER C.<sup>7</sup> (Moses C.,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>), b. in Derry, 1817; m. Dec. 1842, Martha S. Baker, of Bow, N. H. Children:

- i. ELLA C., b. 21 April 1844; m. Edwin Philbrook, 9 May 1871.
- ii. MARY NEAL, b. 15 April 1849; d. 10 April 1856.

**361.** LOIS C.<sup>7</sup> (Moses C.,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>), b. in Concord, N. H., 14 Aug. 1820; d. 15 Dec. 1856, in Connecticut; m. 1 Oct. 1845, Galen Walker, of Wethersfield. Children:

- i. WILLIAM S., b. 14 Jan. 1847; d. 21 Nov. 1871.
- ii. MARY E., b. 18 Dec. 1852.
- iii. CLEVELAND P., b. 1 April 1850.

## PILLSBURY GENEALOGY.

151

**362.** HARRIET P.<sup>7</sup> (Moses C.,<sup>6</sup> Eliphalet<sup>5</sup>), b. in Concord, N. H., 3 April 1823; m. 1840, James H. Buswell. Children:

- i. CHARLES H., b. 12 July 1843; d. 5 Sept. 1844.
- ii. CHARLES W., b. 2 Aug. 1845; d. 15 June 1849.
- iii. WILLIE C., b. 8 May 1850; d. 1 June 1856.
- iv. FRANK D., b. 15 Oct. 1852; d. 19 Sept. 1876.
- v. JENNIE P., b. 11 Sept. 1859.

**363.** RUTH<sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), b. in Candia, N. H., 9 Oct. 1804; d. 26 June 1877; m. Jan. 1825, in Dorchester, Mass., Orrin Hildreth. Children:

- i. MARY J.
- ii. FANNIE E.
- iii. HENRY O.
- iv. AUGUSTUS.

**364.** JANE W.<sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), b. in Candia, 2 June 1806; m. 12 Jan. 1832, Asa Robinson, of Neponset, Mass. Children:

- i. RUTH J.
- ii. JAMES S.
- iii. ELISABETH P.
- iv. MARY A.
- v. JULIA F.
- vi. JOHN H.

**365.** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), b. in Candia, 2 April 1810; d. in Dorchester, Mass., June 1887; m. 26 April 1838, Louisa Perry, of Dorchester, who d. 1 April 1882, aged 66 years. Children:

- i. WILLIAM R., b. 27 July 1837; m. Nellie W. Clark, 30 July 1868.
- ii. MARY F., b. 12 July 1842; d. 22 Feb. 1848.
- iii. JOSEPH E., b. 1 Feb. 1846; d. 14 March 1848.
- iv. MARY, b. 3 March 1850.
632. v. WALTER F., b. 23 July 1858.

**366.** JOANNA N.<sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), b. in Candia, 2 May 1812; m. June 1836, James W. Wason, of Candia. Children:

- i. MARY E, b. 9 May 1839; d. 7 July 1888.
- ii. JAMES, b. 22 May 1842; d. 5 Sept. 1842.

**367.** ELISABETH W.<sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), b. 25 Aug. 1814; d. Dec. 1897; m. 5 Oct. 1836, Hiram W. Blanchard, of Candia, N. H. Children:

- i. CHARLES.
- ii. WILLIAM.
- iii. HENRY.

**368.** THOMAS W.<sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), b. in Candia, N. H., 22 June 1816; d. 2 June 1897; was a carpenter at Neponset, Mass.; m. 1st, 15 Oct. 1843, Laura Farnsworth, of Haverhill, N. H., who d. 14 Jan. 1858, aged 35 years.

- i. LAURA A., b. 22 Oct. 1844; d. 17 Nov. 1847.
- ii. AUGUSTA E., b. in Dorchester, Mass., 19 June 1848; m. 16 Oct. 1873, William F. Perry.
633. iii. LAURA F., b. 14 Aug. 1850.
- iv. ADELAIDE, b. 25 Jan. 1855.

Thomas W. m. 2d, 5 July 1871, Sarah J. Bryant, of Kennebunk, Me.

**369.** HARLIN<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup>), b. in Hanover, N. H., 30 Nov. 1797; d. in Billerica, Mass., April 1877; m. 7 Sept. 1842, Sophia B. Pratt, who d. in Billerica, 10 Aug. 1876, aged 57 years. Children:

634. i. GEORGE H., b. in Lowell, Mass., 8 June 1843.
- ii. EDWARD H., b. in Lowell, Mass., 4 Aug. 1846.
- iii. SAMUEL L., b. 12 Nov. 1848; m. Georgia T. Dix, 2 Jan. 1879.

A graduate of Dartmouth College (1823), Harlin studied medicine and located in Lowell in 1827, where he afterward resided, and was a highly esteemed citizen.

**370.** DOLLY<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup>), b. in Hanover, N. H., 22 March 1799; d. in Candia, N. H., 20 Nov. 1879; m. in Candia, 8 Dec. 1825, Deacon Coffin M. French, a prominent citizen of Candia, who d. 15 Dec. 1881. Children:

- i. JOHN PILLSBURY, b. 14 Sept. 1826.
- ii. MARY C., b. 6 May 1832.
- iii. SAMUEL FRANKLIN (Rev.), b. 22 Dec. 1835.
- iv. GEORGE H., b. 27 July 1838.

**371.** BENJAMIN L.<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup>), b. 21 June 1802; d. in E. Hampstead, N. H., 23 Dec. 1878. A farmer

in E. Hampstead. He m. 28 Dec. 1831, Mary P. Sargent, of Amesbury, Mass. Children :

- 635. i. HARLIN HENRY, b. in Hampstead, 15 May 1833.
- 636. ii. DANIEL SARGENT, b. 5 May 1836.
- 637. iii. EMMA L., b. 7 June 1838.
- iv. MARY A., b. 10 May 1841.

**372.** LYMAN<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup>), b. 17 Jan. 1807; d. in Candia, N. H., 2 Dec. 1889; m. 1st, 15 Nov. 1832, Clarissa Eaton, who d. 6 Jan. 1849. Children :

- 638. i. MARY J., b. 15 Jan. 1834; d. 15 May 1896; m. Daniel Brickett, of Haverhill, Mass.
- 639. ii. ALDEN E., b. 25 July 1837.
- iii. MARTHA A., b. 11 July 1839; d. 20 April 1849.
- iv. SAMUEL N., b. 20 April 1842; d. 1 Nov. 1870.

He m. 2d, 12 June 1852, Sarah H. Clay.

At the time of his decease, Mr. Pillsbury was one of the oldest and most respected citizens of Candia. He had filled many offices of trust in the town. He was a man of positive convictions, honest and upright in his dealings, and a kind and genial neighbor. In politics he was a Democrat, in religious belief a Methodist.

**373.** HARRISON<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup>), b. 3 Jan. 1809; d. in Canaan, N. H., 13 Nov. 1863; m. 12 June 1833, Martha C., daughter of Captain Daniel Peaslee, of Kingston, N. H. Children :

- 640. i. MARCUS M., b. in Hanover, N. H., 18 April 1834.
- ii. MARTHA E., b. in Canaan, N. H., 19 Sept. 1845; m. 18 Nov. 1874, James H. Rollins. Resides in Worcester, Mass.

**374.** MARY<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Benjamin<sup>5</sup>), b. 17 Nov. 1813; d. 18 Dec. 1852; m. John P. Sargent, of West Amesbury (now Merrimac), Mass. Children :

- i. LAURA D.
- ii. JENNIE.

**375.** HANNAH<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup>), b. in Candia, N. H., 6 Feb. 1824; m. 1st, 26 Dec. 1844, Robie Smith, of Candia, who d. 22 Sept. 1859. Children :

- i. EMMA A., b. 5 April 1847.
- ii. HANNAH P., b. 14 June 1849.



She m. 2d, 19 May 1867, Edward B. Chamberlain, of Dover, N. H.

Mr. Smith was an industrious, active citizen of Candia, holding many positions of trust at the time of his death, one of which was post-master. After his decease, by the advice of friends, Mrs. Smith made application for the position and received her commission, bearing date 5 Dec. 1859. She continued in charge until 2 Jan. 1865. She continued to reside in Candia until her marriage with Mr. Chamberlain, since when her home has been in Dover, N. H., where she is prominently connected with various religious, philanthropic, and social organizations.

**376.** JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup>), b. in Candia, 17 Oct. 1825; d. 31 May 1893; m. 24 Oct. 1849, Abbie J. Brown (daughter of 153), who d. 6 April 1880. Children:

- i. FRED. ARTHUR, b. 1850; d. 24 Jan. 1864.
- ii. ABBIE JEANNE, b. 7 May 1861. Resides in Candia.

Jonathan was a farmer residing on the old homestead in Candia.

**377.** ABBIE Y.<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Jonathan<sup>5</sup>), b. in Candia, 1 March 1829; m. 10 March 1848, Stephen Brown, and resides in Manchester, N. H. Children:

- i. GEORGIANA, b. 15 Dec. 1848.
- ii. MARY A., b. 30 Oct. 1852.
- iii. JOHN S., b. 13 Feb. 1855.
- iv. CHARLES S., b. 13 Sept. 1858.

**378.** BENJAMIN T.<sup>7</sup> (David T.,<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup>), b. in Piermont, N. H., 11 Oct. 1836; m. 21 Nov. 1866, Martha A. Chamberlain, who d. in Bradford, Vt., 28 Feb. 1882. Children:

- i. ALICE Z., b. 13 Jan. 1868.
- ii. MARY E., b. 12 Aug. 1871.

Reside in Bradford, Vt.

**379.** ELIZA<sup>7</sup> (Levi,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), b. in Winchendon, Mass., 25 Sept. 1802; m. 17 March 1825, John Cutter, of Winchendon. Children:

- i. LEVI P.
- ii. ELIZA R.
- iii. JOHN C.
- iv. SARAH P.

**380.** DOLLY W.<sup>7</sup> (Levi,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), b. in Winchendon, 4 April 1807; m. 1st, 16 Oct. 1828, David Cutter, of Winchendon. Children:

- i. ELIZA T.
- ii. MARY S.

She m. 2d, 1858, Calvin Hallowell.

**381.** JOSHUA PICKARD<sup>7</sup> (Levi,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), b. in Winchendon, 12 July 1809; d. in Washington, D. C., 14 April 1885; m. 8 March 1832, Mary, daughter of Robert Murdock, of Hubbardston, Mass. Children:

- i. ELIZA K., b. in Hubbardston, 9 Jan. 1837. Resides in Washington; m. 23 July 1857, Wm. Cook, of Petersham, Mass.
- ii. ELVIRA R., b. in H., 17 June 1842. Resides in Washington; m. 28 Feb. 1870, Edwin T. Parker, of Framingham, Mass.

641. iii. HERBERT P., b. in Petersham, Mass., 29 Feb. 1848.

**382.** JOHN M.<sup>7</sup> (Levi,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), b. at Winchendon, 13 Dec. 1812; d. 19 Aug. 1847; m. 5 June 1833, Mary Roberts, of Ashby, Mass., who d. 29 May 1877, aged 63 years, at Webster, Mass. Children:

642. i. HARRIET N., b. in Ashburnham, 10 June 1835.
- ii. HENRY L., b. in Wilton, N. H., 7 June 1837; d. in Winchendon, 8 Oct. 1857.
- iii. JOHN M., b. in Windham, N. H., 7 Sept. 1840; d. in Winchendon, 16 Nov. 1857.
643. iv. ABBIE KATE, b. in Winchendon, 21 Nov. 1844.
- v. LEVI P., b. in Winchendon, 12 April 1847.

**383.** LEVI<sup>7</sup> (Levi,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), b. in Winchendon, 2 April 1817; d. in Fitchburg, 4 Feb. 1895; m. 15 Sept. 1842, Elvira S. Bagley, of New Ipswich, N. H. Children:

- i. EDWARD LISTON, b. 28 June 1844; d. 31 May 1880.
- ii. HENRIETTA E., b. 15 Sept. 1846; d. soon.
- iii. MARY ELLA, b. 23 Oct. 1849; m. 25 April 1881, W. R. Adams.
- iv. HELEN S., b. 1 Dec. 1851; d. 9 Jan. 1854.
- v. LEVI FREDDIE, b. 12 June 1858; d. 16 Aug. 1860.
- vi. CHARLES W., b. 26 Aug. 1860.

Dr. Pillsbury graduated from Dartmouth College in 1842, and settled in Fitchburg, Mass., in 1844. He was a

Democrat in politics, and served on the Board of United States Examining Surgeons in President Cleveland's first term.

**384.** ALMIRA<sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), b. in Piermont, N. H., 9 Oct. 1813; m. 23 Aug. 1842, William Clarke. Resides in Monmouth, Ill. Children :

- i. JOHN P., b. July 1843.
- ii. ESTHER A., b. Dec. 1844.
- iii. EDWARD P., b. March 1848.
- iv. LOUISE A., b. Oct. 1850.
- v. AMELIA R., b. Nov. 1853.

**385.** GEORGE B.<sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), b. in Piermont, N. H., 4 Oct. 1816; d. 10 Feb. 1887; m. 15 Dec. 1846, Elisabeth J., daughter of David Greeley, of Enfield, N. H. Children :

- i. MARY E., b. 9 Sept. 1848; d. 6 March 1849.
- ii. DAVID P., b. 10 April and d. 12 Aug. 1850.
- iii. CALEB, b. 10 Aug. 1851; d. 25 Jan. 1854.
- iv. MARY C., b. 4 Sept. 1855; d. 7 March 1860.
- v. GEORGE B., b. 25 Aug. 1858; d. 6 Sept. 1860.
- vi. LOUISA, b. 18 June 1861; m. 24 June 1884, Wm. A. Sawyer.
- vii. GEORGE B., b. 26 Nov. 1864.
- viii. HENRY L., b. 15 May 1867.
- ix. ITHAMAR P., b. 26 Jan. 1870; d. 5 Feb. 1871.

Reside in Lynn Centre, Henry County, Ill.

**386.** LEVI<sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), b. in Piermont, N. H., 22 March 1821; d. 18 Jan. 1887; m. Pauline Whitehead. Children :

- i. SILAS.
- ii. HOWARD.

Reside in Monmouth, Ill.

**387.** ITHAMAR P.<sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), b. in Parishville, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1826; d. in Monmouth, Ill., 1 March 1896; m. 7 Sept. 1853, Louise M. Pattee, of Canaan, N. H. Children :

- i. ALICE LOUISE, b. in Peoria, Ill., 14 Oct. 1854; m. 14 Oct. 1884, Frank Shelly, of Shannon, Ill.
- ii. MABEL S., b. 16 Jan. 1858.
- iii. GEORGIE B., b. 24 June 1860.

Mr. Pillsbury came with his parents to Henry county, Ill., as members of the Andover colony founded by his uncle, Rev. Ithamar Pillsbury. When a young man he engaged in business in Peoria, and for a few years made it his home. He went to Monmouth in 1855, and engaged actively in business until 1885, when he retired.

During his long residence in Monmouth, Mr. Pillsbury was one of its most honored citizens, and had been repeatedly honored with city offices. He had served in the city council as alderman, and twice was elected mayor. He was first chosen in 1882, and was the last under the old charter of the city. He was again elected in 1887, and served two years. Both the terms were busy ones and much important legislation was done. He was always interested in matters of public welfare, and did his part in the advancement of the city. He was highly respected by all who knew or ever had dealings with him. He was a good business man and everything he undertook was a success.

He was honorable, and, with his genial ways, had many friends.

**388.** SARAH A. C.<sup>7</sup> (Joshua,<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup>), b. in Canaan, N. H., 6 July 1823; d. in Manchester, 5 July 1893; m. Simon Dodge, 1 Jan. 1845. Children:

- i. ELLA S., b. in Concord, 30 Aug. 1845.
- ii. ALICE M., b. in Canaan, 13 Sept. 1847.
- iii. ARTHUR P., b. in Canaan, 28 May 1849.
- iv. LINNA E., b. 6 July 1851.
- v. EDGAR S., b. 21 Oct. 1853.
- vi. FLORENCE J., b. 1 May 1856.
- vii. MAURICE J., b. 21 March 1860.
- viii. LILIAN E., b. 2 March 1862.

**389.** NANCY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> (Ithamar,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), b. 12 Oct. 1838; d. 16 Aug. 1886, in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. 19 April 1859, Elisha Morse, Jr. Children:

- i. ANNIE, b. 5 Dec. 1860; d. 1862.
- ii. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. 30 Jan. 1862.
- iii. MARY LIZZIE, b. 12 April 1866.
- iv. EDWARD PILLSBURY, b. 27 Oct. 1867.
- v. WILLIAM DEERING, b. 5 Feb. 1869.
- vi. FRANK VAN VLECK, b. 16 May 1879.

**390.** ASAHIEL N.<sup>7</sup> (Ithamar,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), b. 24 Nov. 1844; m. 10 Feb. 1872, Katie Fitzgerald, who d. at Palmasola, Fla., 1 June 1887. Children:

- i. EDWARD I., b. 25 Jan. 1873.
- ii. FRANK I., b. 12 Dec. 1875.
- iii. ASAHIEL N., b. 14 Feb. 1877.
- iv. MARY L., b. 27 Feb. 1881.
- v. GEORGE S., b. 11 Aug. 1883.

He m. 2d, 6 Dec. 1887, at Braidentown, Fla., Mrs. Mary E. Davis. Resides at Palmasola.

**391.** FRANCIS I.<sup>7</sup> (Ithamar,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), b. 14 June 1851; m. 14 July 1884, Minnie I. Blackwedel, of Galena, Ill. Child:

META ELISABETH, b. in Dubuque, Ia., 13 Sept. 1885.

Resides at Macomb, Ill.

**392.** IRENAEUS L.<sup>7</sup> (Ithamar,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), b. 3 Feb. 1859; m. 19 March 1885, Dollie B. Harris, of Macomb, Ill. Children:

- i. GEORGE M., b. 16 May 1886.
- ii. IRA HARRIS, b. 25 July 1887.
- iii. WALTER E., b. 3 Sept. 1890.

Resides at Macomb, Ill.

**393.** STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup>), b. in Haverhill, N. H., Oct. 1812; d. in Boston, 12 June 1849; m. 20 Oct. 1835, Mary A. Underhill, of Piermont, N. H., who d. 11 Aug. 1847. Children:

- i. MARION L., b. in Haverhill, N. H., 26 Nov. 1837; d. March 1897; m. 10 Nov. 1858, Henry W. Gay, of Franklin, Mass.
644. ii. HATTIE A., b. in Piermont, N. H., 2 Nov. 1839; d. in Franklin, Mass., 14 March 1880.
- iii. HORACE W., b. 25 Dec. 1842; d. 14 March 1869; m. Isadora S. Gay, of Franklin, Mass., July 1867.

Stephen m. 2d, 14 Nov. 1848, Sarah A. Underhill, who d. in Franklin, 16 April 1861. Child:

645. iv. STEPHEN A., b. 16 Aug. 1849; d. 3 Aug. 1869.





*Copyright, 1919*

*Ella L. Knowles.*

**394.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup>), b. 1814 ; d. in Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 1893 ; m. 1842, Clarissa Moulton. Children :

- i. FRANCES.
- ii. AGNES.

**395.** SALLY<sup>7</sup> (Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup>), b. in Bridgewater, N. H., 9 March 1803 ; d. in Wheelock, Vt., 22 Oct. 1832 ; m. 15 Dec. 1827, Rufus Bigelow, of Danville, Vt. Children :

- i. CAROLINE, b. in Wheelock, 14 Nov. 1828 ; m. Amasa O. Harris. Resides in Lyndon, Vt.
- ii. LOUISA, b. 14 Aug. 1830 ; d. 6 June 1871 ; m. David Knowles, of Northwood, N. H., son of Eliza S. (Pillsbury) Knowles (295).

To Ella Louisa Knowles, daughter of David and Louisa, and granddaughter of Eliza Smart Pillsbury, of Northwood, and Sally Pillsbury, of Bridgewater, N. H., who combines in herself many of the characteristics of her Pillsbury ancestry, more than the passing mention of a line is due.

As a girl ambitious to learn for the sake of knowledge in and of itself, Miss Knowles was not satisfied with the education to be obtained in her country home, and commenced the study of Greek while teaching a little country school among the hills of New Hampshire. She fitted for college under great disadvantages, and finally was able to enter Bates College, Lewiston, Me., in the year 1880. She paid her own way through that institution, graduating with honor in 1884, with the degree of B. A.; but study and overwork had broken down her health and she graduated ill with nervous prostration and other troubles. For a year and a half she continued an invalid, unable to do more than read. Thinking it best to take some systematic course of reading, she turned her attention to the languages, but finding she was not gaining very much, and feeling that some knowledge of law would be useful to her in whatever business she might undertake in the future, she commenced a course of law reading, directed by catalogues of the great law schools. She became very much interested, but not having sufficient funds to continue, and partially regaining her health, she accepted a position in Western Normal College, Iowa, as professor of Rhetoric and Elocution.

After holding this position two or three years, she went to Helena, Montana, to teach in the public schools of that city. She taught in Helena for a year and was elected principal of the West Side school for the year ensuing. To occupy the summer vacation she went into a law office, intending to resume teaching in the fall, but before the vacation had expired decided she could make a success of the law and resigned her position as teacher. From that time she has been engaged in the practice of the legal profession,— that is, continued in a law office until her admission to the Bar. Before she could practice in Montana it was necessary to have a legislative enactment, which she obtained by securing the introduction of a bill in the Legislature of 1889, permitting women to practice law in Montana, which after much opposition was passed. Miss Knowles was admitted to the Bar soon after, and was the first woman to practice law in Montana, and still



continues the "first and only." She modestly admits that she has been unusually successful in her profession, having received large fees which she believes she fully earned. Whether she received the largest fee ever paid a woman lawyer she does not claim, though she has been credited with it by the press. She says she received one of \$10,000, and also other large fees, sometimes in the form of mining properties of unknown value, but which are undoubtedly worth a goodly sum.

In politics Miss Knowles obtained some distinction, having been nominated as Attorney-General on the Populist ticket in 1892. She ran five thousand votes ahead of her ticket and was subsequently appointed Assistant Attorney-General of Montana, which office she held four years.

During this time she was engaged in many cases involving large interests to the state. In May, 1895, she was married to Hon. H. J. Haskell, her successful opponent on the Republican ticket in 1892. Mrs. Haskell has been repeatedly chosen delegate to national, state and county conventions, is member of the Populist National Committee, being the only woman member excepting Mrs. Hillard of Utah. She is also president of the Woman's Suffrage Association of the state of Montana.

Mrs. Haskell is now practicing law and attending to mining business, of which she has a large amount.

**396.** BETSEY<sup>7</sup> (Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup>), b. in Danville, Vt., 1807; d. 1872; m. 4 Dec. 1828, John Morrill. Children:

- i. THOMAS, b. 1830.
- ii. IRA, b. 1836.

**397.** MARY<sup>7</sup> (Nathan,<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), b. in Danville, Vt., 1809; d. —; m. 1st, Ira Morrill; 2d, in 1836, Antoine Hill, of Stanstead, Can. Children:

- i. IRA.
- ii. MYSTIC.
- iii. SARAH.

**398.** JAMES N.<sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup>), b. in Bridgewater, N. H., 24 Jan. 1809; d. in Lynn, Mass., 31 July 1866; m. 1 Nov. 1830, Lydia B. Alley, of Lynn. Children:

- 646. i. ABIGAIL A., b. 28 Aug. 1831.
- 647. ii. MARY E., b. 30 Jan. 1833; d. 30 Nov. 1860.
- 648. iii. JAMES N., b. 4 Dec. 1834.
- 649. iv. DANIEL D. C., b. 8 Dec. 1836; d. 1838.
- 650. v. DANIEL D. C., b. 31 Jan. 1839.
- 650. vi. LYDIA J., b. 24 Jan. 1841.
- 651. vii. FREEMAN M., b. 11 March 1843.
- 651. viii. SUSAN A., b. 8 March 1845; d. 1849.
- 652. ix. EMMA G., b. 4 June 1849.
- 653. x. SARAH A., b. 4 Oct. 1851.

**399.** CALEB G.<sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup>), b. in Bridgewater, N. H., 12 March 1812; d. 21 Aug. 1880; m. 1 Jan. 1837, Nancy C. Huckins, of Bridgewater. Children:

- 654. i. JOSEPH H., b. in Pittsfield, N. H., 28 Feb. 1838.
- 655. ii. CALEB A., b. in Piermont, 7 March 1841.
- 656. iii. ISAAC N., b. in Piermont, 22 Nov. 1843; d. in N. Y. city, 6 June 1881.
- 657. iv. JAMES K., b. 24 Oct. 1847.
- v. NATHAN B., b. 8 July 1850; d. Feb. 1862.

**400.** WILLIAM R.<sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup>), b. in Bridgewater, N. H., 24 Jan. 1815; m. Jan. 1841, Mary, daughter of David Stanley, of Wentworth, N. H. Children:

- i. MARY A., d. in Bridgewater, N. H.
- ii. BENJAMIN F., d. in Piermont, N. H.
- 658. iii. FRANK D., b. 13 March 1847.
- iv. BYRON O., b. in Piermont in 1851; m. Emily E. Houghton, 31 Dec. 1876.
- v. DANIEL C., b. 21 Jan. 1857; m. Mary A. Witcher, 10 Feb. 1884.
- vi. EDWARD E.

**401.** EUNICE A. K.<sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup>), b. 16 Nov. 1818; m. 21 Jan. 1847, Charles Pease, of Ellsworth, N. H. Resides at Rumney, N. H. Children:

- i. GEORGIANA L.
- ii. CHARLES W.

**402.** ELSEY J.<sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup>), b. 31 July 1822; d. in Lynn, Mass., 2 Nov. 1844; m. 1842, Nathaniel Myrick, of Lynn. Child:

CHARLES.

**403.** DAVID K.<sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup>), b. 2 June 1826; d. in Rumney, N. H., 31 May 1890; m. 7 Oct. 1851, Sarah J. Hill. Children:

- 659. i. JASPER H., b. 22 Feb. 1852.
- ii. ANNIE I., b. 25 Dec. 1856; m. 1884, Joseph A. Colburn.
- iii. SARAH M., b. 27 June 1860; d. 27 March 1881; m. 1880, George D. Spaulding.

Mr. Pillsbury was a member of Co. E, 12 N. H. Vols., in the Civil War, enlisting 30 Aug. 1862, for three years. He was wounded at the battle of Chancellorsville, 3 May 1863, from which wound he never recovered. He was discharged 4 Sept. of the same year, and was afterwards

granted a pension. A few days before his death he expressed a desire to hear a military band play "Marching through Georgia." His wish was gratified, the musicians going to his house and performing this and other pieces which he greatly enjoyed. He was buried with military honors.

**404.** SARAH M.<sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup>), b. 2 Aug. 1828; m. 28 Aug. 1849, Chase P. Moulton. Children :

- i. DANIEL H.
- ii. ARTHUR C.
- iii. CLARA A.
- iv. JOHN W.

Resides in Thornton, N. H.

**405.** RANDALL J.<sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup>), b. 23 May 1830; m. 20 July 1856, Emeline L., daughter of Samuel Fletcher, of Bridgewater, N. H. Children :

- i. GEORGE I., b. in Holderness, N. H., 29 June 1857; m. 22 June 1887, Frances A. George, of Rumney, N. H.
660. ii. HENRY F., b. in H., 15 June 1859.
661. iii. IDA G., b. 16 Nov. 1861.
- iv. SAM G., b. in Manchester, 7 March 1873.
- v. FRED R., b. in Manchester, 3 March 1875.

Resides in Plymouth, N. H.

**406.** LUTHER B.<sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup>), b. 23 Nov. 1832; m. 14 Aug. 1863, Mary A. Leathe, of Lynnfield, Mass., who d. in Somerville, 20 Nov. 1888, aged 50. Children :

- i. EDWIN B., b. in Hopkinton, N. H., 30 Aug. 1866.
- ii. ERNEST D., b. in Hopkinton, N. H., 19 May 1868.
- iii. MAY F., b. in Bridgewater, 15 May 1870.
- iv. HARRY N., b. in Somerville, 5 Dec. 1872.

He m. 2d, 9 Feb. 1895, Mrs. Mary A. Libby.

Mr. Pillsbury was a graduate of Dartmouth College, and for a number of years taught school successfully in different towns of Massachusetts and New Hampshire. Of late years has been engaged in real estate and insurance business, in Somerville. Mrs. Pillsbury was a teacher before her marriage, and was a writer of pleasant verse for several publications. Harry, the youngest son has won name and fame as a chess player in America and Europe.

**407.** MARY B.<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Micajah<sup>5</sup>), b. 5 Jan. 1817; d. in Lawrence, Kan., May 1894; m. Valentine W. Weston, of New York, who d. Oct. 1863. They had two children.

Mrs. Weston was a noted portrait and landscape painter, and for many years devoted her remarkable talent to art. Her pictures were widely known and highly prized by connoisseurs.

**408.** LAVINIA H.<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Micajah<sup>5</sup>), b. 8 Nov. 1818; d. at Sutton, N. H., 30 Sept. 1871; m. 6 June 1852, Samuel Andrews, of Sutton, who d. 14 March 1875. Children :

- i. SARAH.
- ii. ANNIE.

**409.** JOSIAH H.<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Micajah<sup>5</sup>), b. 15 Aug. 1821; d. in Manhattan, Kan., 5 Nov. 1879; m. April 1853, Frances A., daughter of Joseph and Sarah Pervier, of Franklin, N. H., who d. 15 July 1868, at Manhattan. Children :

- 662. i. ARTHUR J., b. in Londonderry, N. H., 31 Jan. 1854.
  - 663. ii. ANNIE M., b. in Zeandale, Kan., 25 Jan. 1858.
  - 664. iii. ELLEN B., b. in Zeandale, 5 March 1860.
  - 665. iv. MARY A., b. in Zeandale, 7 Oct. 1862.
- Four others died in infancy.

Josiah H. Pillsbury was for some time one of the proprietors of the "Eagle," a reform paper published in New York city. He had been previously engaged on the "Anti-slavery Standard," was a close friend of Garrison and Horace Greeley, and took an active part in the historic struggle to make Kansas a free state.

He was one of the founders of Kansas, was an early senator in the local government, and was a farmer and civil engineer by profession. He established the "Manhattan Independent" newspaper, editing and publishing it several years, was county surveyor, deputy collector of internal revenue, and postmaster at the city of Manhattan where he died. A more unselfish man can hardly have lived; he was a graceful and instructive public speaker, a ready and vigorous writer, a deep thinker and a true philanthropist.

**410.** STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Micajah<sup>5</sup>), b. 25 Jan. 1824; d. in Fresno, Cal., 28 April 1892; m. 7 March 1852, Sarah A. Bailey, of Andover, N. H. Child:

FREDERICK, b. 1853; d. 1874.

Mr. Pillsbury was at one time an extensive manufacturer of shoes at Andover, N. H. Subsequently he studied for the ministry, and became a Baptist clergyman. He was located at Dunbarton, N. H., Mt. Holly, Vt., Lee, Mass., and at Manhattan, Kansas. His health so failing as to prevent public speaking, he left the ministry.

**411.** EDWIN<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Micajah<sup>5</sup>), b. in Hebron, N. H., 26 March 1826; d. in Zeandale, Kansas, 27 Oct. 1888; m. 7 Feb. 1847, Mary A., daughter of Alden Reed, of Dartmouth, Mass. Children:

- 666. i. MARY A. L., b. in New Bedford, Mass., 7 March 1848.
- ii. EMMA, b. in N. B., 31 Aug. 1850; d. 1 June, 1895; m. Eugene D. Le Compte, 29 Sept. 1874.
- 667. iii. EDWIN J., b. in Londonderry, N. H., 6 Nov. 1852.
- 668. iv. HOBART A., b. in New Bedford, 6 Jan. 1855.
- 669. v. ROBY JANE, b. in New Bedford, 6 Nov. 1857.
- vi. JAMES S., b. in Manhattan, Kan., 14 June 1860; d. in Leavenworth, 17 Nov. 1862.
- vii. JAMES S., b. in Manhattan, 13 April, 1863; d. 26 July 1864.
- 670. viii. VALENTINE W., b. in Leavenworth, 9 Sept. 1866.
- 671. ix. HELEN E., b. in L., 14 March 1869.

Mr. Pillsbury was for several years a mariner, and one of his voyages was round the world. Later he was a farmer and trader at Leavenworth, Kansas. He was long engaged in the transportation business across the plains of the "Great West" before the opening of railroads.

**412.** ANN J.<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Micajah<sup>5</sup>), b. 1 July 1828; d. in Zeandale, Kan., 28 Feb. 1856; m. 26 Feb. 1855, William B. Marshall, of Weare, N. H.

She was a popular and successful public school teacher.

**413.** WILLIAM S.<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Micajah<sup>5</sup>), b. 16 March 1833; m. 1st, 8 May 1854, Sarah A. Crowell, of London-

derry, N. H., who d. 22 June, 1854. He m. 2d, 15 April 1856, Martha S. Crowell. Children :

- i. ANNE S., b. 16 March 1860; d. 30 July 1861.
- ii. A son, b. 6 Feb. and d. 3 May 1862.
- 672. iii. ROSECRANS W., b. 18 Sept. 1863.
- 673. iv. CHARLES H., b. 16 March 1866.
- v. HARRIET L., b. 27 Oct. 1870; m. Wallace P. Mack, of Londonderry.
- vi. ULYSSES G., b. 24 Nov. 1876.

Colonel Pillsbury's education has been gained chiefly through the school of practical life. He learned the shoemaker's trade when fourteen years of age; at twenty started a shoe factory at Cilleysville, Andover, N. H., for his brother Stephen, and was superintendent of the extensive concern for a year. To the age of early manhood he gave all his earnings, over a plain living for himself, for the support of his widowed mother, and to aid others in need at the time.

When twenty-one years of age he did not possess a dollar in money. Soon, however, he was engaged with a firm of shoe manufacturers just starting business at Derry Depot, N. H. About a year later he had entire charge of the business there as an agent, and so continued during the existence of the firm.

Upon the opening of the war of the Rebellion he enlisted in his country's service, was commissioned 1st lieutenant, Co. I, 4th New Hampshire regiment, and left for the seat of war in September 1861. Reaching Annapolis, Md., he encountered a serious and disabling accident, resigned, and returned north. A few months later, his health having improved, and the call for three hundred thousand men being issued, he was appointed recruiting officer for the 9th New Hampshire regiment of volunteers. He was commissioned 1st lieutenant, Co. A; his regiment proceeded to Washington, was in the conflict at South Mountain and the battle of Antietam. Later, prostrated by a severe attack of pneumonia, he resigned his commission, but as soon as able to perform a little oversight service in business, he was engaged superintending expert in training men manufacturing shoes by New England methods at Wheeling, W. Va. Gradually recovering his health he returned to Londonderry, raised for the town its quota of thirty men

under the last great call (1864), was commissioned 1st lieutenant, Co. D, Unattached Artillery. The company served in several of the forts in the first and second division of the defences of the Capital.

He commanded for a time the battery "Garryshay" in De Russé's division. Later he was appointed ordnance officer of the 1st brigade, Harding's division, and was stationed at Fort Reno, Md., where he remained until the close of the war. He was mustered out at Concord, N.H., 15 June 1865.

A month later he was engaged in manufacturing shoes at Londonderry, and successfully prosecuted the business there until the need of larger buildings induced him to remove his enterprise to Derry Depot. He formed a connection with the house of E. P. Phillips & Co., which lasted until the close of their business in Derry. Soon after this event he became agent for the noted firm of Clement, Colburn & Co., now Colburn, Fuller & Co., of Boston, shoe manufacturers at Derry Depot, N. H., which position he still holds.

In Londonderry Colonel Pillsbury has served as moderator at town meetings about nineteen years. He has represented his town in the legislature, is a justice of the peace, chairman of the board of trustees of the Leach library at Londonderry, and is a Mason.

In June 1877 he was appointed aide-de-camp, with the rank of colonel, on the staff of Governor Prescott. He is, in politics, a Republican of lifelong standing, and a member of the Presbyterian church. A more public spirited man is not known in New Hampshire. His notable business success is due among other reasons to his industry, his high sense of honor, his heartiness and his remarkable talent for the organization and prompt execution of plans.

Personally Colonel Pillsbury is exceedingly attractive and cordial in manner. A true gentlemanly feeling characterizes his intercourse with all so fortunate as to meet him, either in business or society.

**414.** LEONARD H.<sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Micajah<sup>5</sup>), b. 25 Dec. 1835; m. 23 Aug. 1863, Evelyn F. Sanborn, of Kingston, N. H. Children:

674. i. FREDERICK S., b. in Kingston, 28 June 1864.  
 ii. AMBROSE B., b. in Kingston, 30 June 1865; m. Florence M. Aiken, 6 Oct. 1892.  
 iii. EDWIN S., b. in Manhattan, Kau., 12 Jan. 1867. An electrician. Resides in St. Louis.  
 iv. WILLIAM S., b. in Manhattan, 11 Oct. 1868.  
 v. GRACE L., b. in Memphis, Tenn., 29 March, 1876.

When the war of the Rebellion broke out, Capt. Leonard H. Pillsbury was a student at Phillips Exeter Academy. The love of country was greater than the zeal for learning, and he was so active in raising a company of soldiers in Exeter, Manchester and Oxford, that he was commissioned captain of Co. A, 9th regiment of volunteers. He went to the defence of Washington about the time of Lee's attempted raid, was in the battle of South Mountain, and next in the terrible battle of Antietam, where he was wounded.

He was in the conflict at Fredericksburg, where nearly one third of his company was disabled. Thence he went to Vicksburg and was in the siege of that place under General Grant.

When the war was practically over he resigned and returned to New Hampshire, but soon receiving an appointment in the customs department in New York city, he resided there until, health failing, he went upon a farm he owned in Kansas; subsequently he accepted the position of United States Commissioner and Assistant Clerk of the United States Circuit and District Court at Memphis, Tenn. Thence he returned to Londonderry, and is now a justice of the peace, merchant and postmaster at Derry Depot. He is a man of marked ability, a popular public speaker, and a thoroughly respected citizen.

**415.** MICAJAH<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Micajah<sup>5</sup>), b. in Sutton, N. H., 18 Dec. 1809; m. 26 July 1834, Huldah Walker, of Starke, Me. Children:

675. i. JAMES M., b. 18 Oct. 1836.  
 ii. ADALINE A., b. 1 April 1840; m. H. H. Brockway, of Sutton.

**416.** LUCRETIA<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Micajah<sup>5</sup>), b. in Sutton, 11 May 1812; m. Nov. 1831, Reuben Martin. Children:

- i. MARIAN.  
 ii. WILLIAM.  
 iii. LUCY.



**417.** JOHN C.<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Micajah<sup>5</sup>), b. in Sutton, 6 March 1814; m. 26 Oct. 1837, Charlotte Gove, of Franklin, N. H. Children :

- i. LAURA A., b. 31 Dec. 1838; d. 10 Aug. 1859.
- ii. JULIUS B., b. 28 Nov. 1841.

**418.** THOMAS W.<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Micajah<sup>5</sup>), b. in Sutton, 20 Jan. 1818; m. 3 Nov. 1842, Abigail B. Palmer, of Newburyport, Mass., who d. in Concord, N. H., Oct. 1887. Children :

- 676. i. FRANK J., b. 3 June 1844.
- 677. ii. ELLEN A., b. 26 Nov. 1850.
- iii. FANNIE K., b. 10 April 1853; d. 10 June 1868.

**419.** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Micajah<sup>5</sup>), b. in Sutton, 8 Oct. 1820; d. in Wilmot, N. H., 3 June 1876; m. 6 Jan. 1846, Esther M. Ager, of Franklin, who d. at Wilmot, 20 March 1873. Children :

- i. HATTIE L., b. in Concord, 29 Oct. 1846; m. 17 Nov. 1869; Newell Durgin.
- ii. ELLA M., b. in Leyden, N. Y., 10 March 1852.
- iii. AMMIE H., b. in Grieg, N. Y., 16 June 1854; m. in Springfield, N. H., 4 July 1875, Oscar H. Brownell.

**420.** SARAH S.<sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Micajah<sup>5</sup>) b. in Sutton, 10 Jan. 1828; m. 19 April 1855, John C. Clough, of Concord, N. H. Children :

- i. CARRIE L., b. 27 Feb. 1857; d. 10 Aug. 1858.
- ii. JENNIE M., b. 8 Dec. 1858.
- iii. EMMA D., b. 11 Dec. 1861; d. 11 Aug. 1867.
- iv. CARRIE E., b. 7 July 1864; d. 2 Dec. 1867.

**421.** MOSES L.<sup>7</sup> (Moses,<sup>6</sup> Micajah<sup>5</sup>), b. 10 Sept. 1826; m. 30 March 1852, Hannah M. Felch, of Sutton. Children :

- i. GEORGE C., b. 13 Aug. 1856.
- ii. HERBERT L., b. 22 Oct. 1865.

Mr. Pillsbury is a prominent resident of Sutton, being representative to the General Court in 1873, and having held the office of selectman nine years.

**422.** GEORGE A.<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Micajah<sup>5</sup>), b. in Sutton, 29 Aug. 1816; m. 9 May 1841, Margaret S., daughter of Henry and Polly Carlton, of Sutton. Children:

678. i. CHARLES A., b. in Warner, N. H., 3 Dec. 1842.  
ii. MARY A., b. 25 April 1848; d. 11 May 1849.  
679. iii. FRED C., b. in Concord, N. H., 27 Aug. 1852; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., 15 May 1892.

Mr. Pillsbury received a good common school education in his native town, and at the age of eighteen went to Boston where he found employment in the grocery and fruit store of Job Davis, a native of Sutton, then doing business under Boylston Market. He remained in Boston but little more than a year, when he returned to Sutton and engaged in the manufacture of stoves and sheet iron ware with his cousin, John C. Pillsbury.

In the winter of 1840 he went to Warner as clerk in the store of John H. Pearson, and in July following purchased the business and conducted it successfully for nearly eight years. In the spring of 1848 he went into a wholesale dry-goods house in Boston where he remained for a year. In 1849 he returned to Warner where he again opened a store which he conducted until 1851, when he sold out his business and removed to Concord. During his residence in Warner he served as selectman and treasurer, represented the town in the legislature in 1850-51, and was postmaster from 1844 to 1849.

In November, 1851, Mr. Pillsbury received from the Concord Railroad Corporation an appointment as purchasing agent for the road, which position he held continuously until July 1875.

During a residence of nearly twenty-seven years in Concord, Mr. Pillsbury was called upon to fill many important positions of honor and trust, and he did much toward building up and beautifying the city. He was one of the organizers and directors of the First National Bank, in 1864, was elected its president in 1866, and continued to hold that office until his removal from the State twelve years later. He was also one of the organizers of the National Savings Bank, and its first president, which position he held from 1867 to 1874. He served in the Board of Aldermen from Ward Five in 1873 and 1874, as repre-

sentative in the legislature from the same ward in 1871 and 1872, and as one of the committee of three in 1876 to appraise all the real estate in Concord for purposes of taxation. He was elected mayor of the city in 1876 and re-elected in 1877. During his residence in Concord he was active in all enterprises for the improvement and welfare of the city, and was a generous contributor to benevolent and charitable objects. He served as one of the building committee of the high school edifice in 1863; as one of the trustees of the Centennial Home for the Aged, to the starting of which he contributed liberally; and was also trustee of the State Orphans' Home, on the Webster Farm in Franklin, which position he held until his removal from the State. The bell above the dome on the Board of Trade building was a gift from him to the city of Concord, and the fine organ in the First Baptist Church was the joint gift of himself and his son, Hon. Charles A. Pillsbury.

When Mr. Pillsbury removed from Concord to Minneapolis in March, 1878, complimentary resolutions were passed unanimously by the City Council, the directors of the First National Bank, the First Baptist Church and Society, and the Webster Club, and a similar testimonial signed by more than three hundred of the leading citizens, representing all classes of business men and professions, was presented to him.

Mr. Pillsbury's life in the North-west has been no less active than it was in the East. As a member of the firm of C. A. Pillsbury & Co., the largest flouring firm in the world, it would seem as though he might have found ample employment for his time. But in his new home other honors awaited him.

In 1884 he was elected mayor of Minneapolis for two years, has served as president of the City Council, the Minneapolis Board of Trade, the Chamber of Commerce, the Homœopathic Hospital and the Minneapolis Free Dispensary, the Board of Water Works, the Pillsbury & Hurlbert Elevator Co., the St. Paul and Minneapolis Baptist Union, the Minnesota Baptist State Convention, and the American Baptist Missionary Union; as vice-president of the Minnesota Loan and Trust Co.; as president of the North-western National Bank, as director of the

Manufacturers' National Bank and the Minneapolis Elevator Co.; as a member of the School Board and of the Board of Park Commissioners, and held trusteeships in many other organizations.

Before leaving New Hampshire Mr. Pillsbury contributed liberally to Colby Academy, at New London, and since he located in Minneapolis he has given two buildings — one a ladies' boarding hall and the other an academy building — to the Pillsbury Academy at Owatonna, Minnesota, erected in 1886 and 1889, respectively, at an expense of \$75,000. In 1891 he again generously remembered his native state of New Hampshire. To his native town of Sutton he presented a fine soldiers' monument. To the town of Warner, where most of his early business life was spent, a beautiful free library building of brick, with granite trimmings, an edifice of which the town may be justly proud. To the city of Concord a noble structure intended for a general hospital, erected on a commanding site, in honor of his wife, Margaret Sprague Pillsbury, on the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage. The narrow limits of these pages forbids more than a general mention of these generous gifts; a more detailed description may be found in the memorial volume published in Concord in 1891, by the Republican Press Association.

Mr. Pillsbury is a gentleman of great personal magnetism, genial and affable in manner and possessed of entertaining and attractive conversational powers. Warm hearted and generous, he has ever been ready to respond to calls of distress, not only with good counsel, but with more substantial aids, as many an unpublished charity in Concord and other cities and towns will attest.

All who approach him are sure of kindly greeting, and any petition for favors receives patient consideration and courteous reply. With the young he has been companionable, and with his conservative and liberal views of life, he has been able to impart much valuable advice and information. His mind is well disciplined and evenly balanced, and his habits very systematic. He possesses sound practical judgment, and great executive ability. In early life he received a thorough business training, and in his dealings with men he has been straightforward and liberal.

In his enterprises he looked beyond the present and results seldom disappointed him. In public life his administration of affairs was most satisfactory and able, and won for him the esteem of all with whom he came in contact. His ability, upright character, and genial ways won for him hosts of friends in both East and the western home of his adoption.

**423.** DOLLY W.<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Micajah<sup>5</sup>), b. 20 Sept. 1818; d. 8 Dec. 1858; m. 14 Jan. 1838, Enoch P. Cummings, of Sutton. Children:

- i. ALFRED P., b. 23 Sept. 1838; d. 25 Nov. 1841.
- ii. CHARLES E., b. 5 Aug. 1843.

**424.** JOHN S.<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Micajah<sup>5</sup>), b. in Sutton, N.H., 29 July 1827; m. 3 Nov. 1856, Mahala, daughter of Captain John and Sarah (Goodhue) Fisk, of Warner, N. H. Children:

- i. SUSAN M., b. 23 June 1863; d. 3 Sept. 1891; m. 23 Sept. 1885, Fred B. Snyder. Their son, John Pillsbury Snyder, was born March 1888.
- ii. SARAH BELLE, b. 30 Jan. 1866; m. Edward C. Gale, 28 June 1892.
- iii. ALFRED F., b. 20 Oct. 1869.

Mr. Pillsbury's opportunities for education were limited, and during his boyhood were confined to the common schools of his native town. In those in the neighborhood of his birthplace no such opportunities were afforded for an education as exist to-day. Work was required of all, and in his early teens we find young Pillsbury commencing to learn the painter's trade. At about sixteen years of age his natural taste for trade and business led him to abandon painting and enter upon a mercantile life. He commenced as clerk for his brother, Geo. A. Pillsbury, in a general country store at Warner, N. H., continuing for four years in the employ of his brother, and for two or three years with William Carter, Jr., who succeeded his brother in business. Shortly after reaching his majority he entered into a trading partnership with Walter Harri-man, at Warner, which continued about two years.

A peculiar coincidence of this partnership was that in after life Harriman became governor of New Hampshire,



*1845, H. A. Hall's Sons, New York*

*J. S. Pillsbury*



and Pillsbury governor of Minnesota. It was in those early experiences of life in a country store that John Pillsbury developed that business sagacity which afterward made the name of Pillsbury co-extensive with that of the United States, and everywhere suggestive of business enterprise and success. The discipline and experience which he obtained in the New England country store of forty years ago, and the long time he was at service as an apprentice and clerk, contrast sharply with the idea which prevails among young men of to-day, who seem to think that a year's experience as an employee of others fits them for any position. But it was those long days and nights of hard work which developed the thorough and successful man of later years.

After the partnership with Harriman terminated, Mr. Pillsbury removed to Concord, where for two years he was engaged as merchant tailor and a cloth dealer. During these years he had been watching the signs of the times and became convinced that the largest opportunities for business success were in the West, and in 1853 he started on a trip of observation for the purpose of finding a desirable place in which to locate permanently.

After considerable travel through the Western and North-western states, in June 1855 he visited Minnesota, and when he saw the Falls of St. Anthony he became convinced that sooner or later a large metropolis would be built there. He settled permanently at what was then St. Anthony, but what is now an essential part of the city of Minneapolis.

He at once engaged in the hardware business with George F. Cross and Woodbury Fisk, his brother-in-law. The firm prospered until in the stormiest days of the panic of 1857, a loss of about \$38,000 by fire in a single night, occurred. This loss to most men at such a time would have been ruinous, but Mr. Pillsbury reorganized the business and started anew. His honesty in dealing, and the fact that he never misrepresented the quality or value of his goods, kept his old customers and added new ones; he was not troubled by the competition of rival houses. He continued in the hardware business until 1875, when he sold out for the purpose of engaging more largely in



the milling business. A few years before this he had, with his nephew, Charles A. Pillsbury, established the milling firm of C. A. Pillsbury & Co., which afterward comprised his brother, Geo. A. Pillsbury, and another nephew, Fred. C. Pillsbury. Of the present magnitude of this business it is not necessary to speak here, more than to say that the firm is doing the largest business in its line in the world, and the products of its mills are known the world over.

Not only did Mr. Pillsbury attend to his own business matters, but he became prominent in local affairs, and in 1858 was elected a member of the City Council of St. Anthony, which position he held by successive re-elections for six years. When the War of the Rebellion broke out, he rendered efficient services in organizing the First, Second and Third Regiments of Minnesota Volunteers, and in 1862 he, with others, raised and equipped a mounted company for service in the Indian outbreak in Minnesota.

The affairs of the University of Minnesota early claimed his attention. Struggling under a heavy burden of debt and unable to obtain any appropriation from the legislature, or raise funds in other ways, it seemed as if the institution must go down. Mr. Pillsbury felt a great interest in high-grade schools and colleges, and wished that others might enjoy the facilities of which he was deprived in his youth. In his own mind he determined that the University should not go down until he had made every effort to save it. In 1863 he was appointed one of its regents and proceeded to grapple with its financial problems.

This same year he was elected a member of the State Senate, of which body he continued a member with one or two brief interludes, until 1876, during which period he made the affairs of the University and its management his study, and at last had the satisfaction of seeing it freed from the dangers which threatened to destroy it.

In 1889, wishing to build and equip a hall of science for the University, the demand for which had become pressing, and the legislature being willing to appropriate but \$100,000 for the purpose, Gov. Pillsbury offered to erect and complete the proposed building at an expense of \$150,000 more or less and present it to the State. His

munificent offer was received with deepest gratitude by the legislature and people of Minnesota.

Mr. Pillsbury was always a Republican in politics. His splendid success in business and his wonderful management of the affairs of the University had made him one of the prominent men of the State, and in 1875, without any effort on his part he was nominated and elected its governor. To the discharge of his new duties Governor Pillsbury brought remarkable qualifications.

Uniting breadth of view with prompt business sagacity, he was peculiarly fitted for the guidance of a young commonwealth struggling with unwonted difficulties. Following the financial panic of 1873, the people had emerged from an experience of feverish inflation to find themselves harassed with local debt and confronted with reduced values. To this was added the grasshopper scourge which in many localities inflicted poverty upon the people, while everywhere, in town and country, all avocations, especially agriculture, the basis of common prosperity, suffered a depression wholly without precedent. Never, even amid the Civil War and Indian outbreaks, was discouragement deeper or more widespread among the people.

The history of the State of Minnesota for the next six years cannot be condensed into the scanty space which these pages allow. It is crowded full with incidents and acts of the greatest importance. It is seldom indeed that the highest officer of an American commonwealth is charged with so many and important duties as those which crowded the administration of Gov. Pillsbury.

What with the labor of repelling the grasshopper invasions, the efforts to rescue the settlers from their ravages, the duty of adjusting the claims of numerous settlers of railroad lands, the appointment of many new judicial and other officers, the trials following the destruction of the state Capitol, the demands pertaining to the care for new accommodations, the providing for the inmates of the burned insane asylum, and the various labors and responsibilities in adjusting a long standing indebtedness, which saved the credit of the State and subserved public justice—there was a ceaseless demand upon the governor's time and attention.

Governor Pillsbury has been also heavily engaged in lumbering and real estate ; he has also been identified in the construction of railroads which have tended to develop the north-west, and is largely interested as a director of the Minneapolis & St. Louis, and the Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Railroads. For many years he has been a director in several of the leading Minneapolis banks, among them being the First National bank, the Union National bank, and the Commercial bank.

He is also president of the Board of Regents of the University of Minnesota, a director in the Pillsbury-Washburn Flour Mills Co., and also a director of the Minneapolis Stock Yards and Packing Co. He is also interested in and an officer of other manufacturing and mercantile concerns, and an officer and trustee in several benevolent institutions. His business judgment has been sought by all, and he has always exercised great weight in the counsels of the various kinds of business with which he has been identified.

One of his chief personal traits has been his simplicity of manner, and his sympathy for those in need. His personal charities and benevolences to deserving causes have been large.

Although the early education of Governor Pillsbury was confined to the common schools of Sutton as they existed a half century ago, and he has not had the opportunities which every child of to-day possesses, yet by constant reading and thought he has become educated as few college graduates are. His range of reading is large, running through the different departments of literature, although questions of finance, economics, history, politics, and other sociological subjects have his preference.

In his personal habits Governor Pillsbury is thoroughly temperate and has no excesses. With a modest disposition, he never parades his doings, and were it not for the public press, a person might live next door to Governor Pillsbury for a decade without learning what he had accomplished or what he was proposing to do.

Following the example of his elder brother, in the year 1892 Governor Pillsbury presented to his native town of

Sutton, N. H., a fine town hall, being a memorial to his parents, John and Susan Pillsbury.

Who will doubt that the family name will be kept green in Sutton for many generations?

**425.** BENJAMIN F<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Micajah<sup>5</sup>), b. in Sutton, N. H., 29 March 1831; d. at Granite Falls, Minn., Oct. 1890; m. 27 March 1872, Susan Wright.

Mr. Pillsbury was personally better known, perhaps, in his native town of Sutton, until his removal to Minnesota in 1878, than either of his surviving brothers, for the reason that he not only spent all his youth there, but many of his maturer years, and also took great interest in town affairs, holding the offices of selectman and town treasurer for several years in succession, and representing the town in the legislature of the state. He served as a public officer longer than any other citizen of his time.

Like his brothers he was possessed of the best business judgment, great energy and financial ability, and the large lumber and elevator business, and the extensive farms which he carried on in western Minnesota at the time of his death, indicate his success in life.

**426.** AUGUSTA D.<sup>7</sup> (Levi,<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup>), b. in Hallowell, Me., 6 Jan. 1831; m. 1st, — Ham; m. 2d, 28 Oct. 1869, Capt. A. L. Sanborn. Their son is:

ROBERT C.

**427.** SARAH M.<sup>7</sup> (Levi,<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup>), b. in Hallowell, 14 July 1834; m. Alonzo G. Ham, who d. at Pembroke, Mass., 25 July 1895. He was master of the Thomas N. Hart school, Boston. They had one daughter:

MAY.

**428.** SUSIE A.<sup>7</sup> (Levi,<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup>), b. in Hallowell, 14 Feb. 1843; m. 18 Aug. 1864, Frank I. Ober, of Boston. Children:

- i. AGNES, b. 8 Jan. 1871.
- ii. FRANK S., b. 10 Nov. 1874.

**429.** GEORGIANA W.<sup>7</sup> (Levi,<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>) b. in Hallowell, 12 Sept. 1846; m. 22 Feb. 1870, Francis E. Dwinnell, of Minot, Me.

**430.** JOHN D.<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), b. in Candia, N. H., 16 April 1805; d. in Rochester, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1855, m. 18 Jan. 1835, Lucy C., daughter of James Moore, of Brimfield, Mass. Children:

- i. GEORGE M., b. in Lowell, 18 March 1837; d. 24 Jan. 1842.
- 680. ii. MARY F., b. 20 Nov. 1842.
- iii. ELLA M., b. 10 Oct. 1845; d. 9 Aug. 1848.
- iv. FLORENCE M., b. 50 Oct. 1850; m. Harry J. Eacott.

John Dole Pillsbury was a practising physician in Lowell, Mass., for twenty-five years. He was of the class of 1830 at Bowdoin College.

**431.** NEHEMIAH O.<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), b. in New Rowley (now Georgetown), Mass., 21 April 1807; m. 7 Sept. 1836, Frances H., daughter of Thomas Sanford, of Topsham, Me., who d. 10 Sept. 1853, aged 36 years. Child:

- 681. i. THOMAS S., b. in Bangor, Me., 1 Dec. 1838.

He m. 2d, 27 Sept. 1854, Mary H. Curtis, of Sharon, Mass. Children:

- ii. GRACE W., b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1856; m. 27 Feb. 1888, H. R. Romeyn, of Springfield, Mass.
- iii. ANNETTE E., b. in Montclair, N. J., 16 July 1860.

After completing his education at Burnham Academy, Pembroke, N. H., Mr. Pillsbury entered a store at Concord where he remained four years. He then removed to Bangor, Me., and entered into the grocery and commission business, real estate and building, where he remained until 1847. He next went into much the same business in New York city, continuing in it twelve years. Desiring to make a change, he removed to Montclair, N. J., and established a produce and commission, real estate and building agency. Soon he was appointed commissioner of deeds, and elected one of the justices for the trial of such causes as come before municipal courts, which position he held until he removed from Montclair.

After a long and active business life, Mr. P. retired to spend the remainder of his days in the enjoyment of a well-earned rest.

Being one of a large family and circle of kindred, he always felt an interest in the reunions of the Pillsbury family, and took great pride in being the patriarch of the company at every gathering at which he was present.

**432.** AMOS D.<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), b. in Candia, N. H., 16 Jan. 1809; d. in Georgetown, Mass., Feb. 1894; m. 1st, 1 Jan. 1829, Betsey P. Stickney, of Rowley, who d. 2 Oct. 1830. Child:

i. IRA S., b. in R., 2 Oct. 1830; d. in Lawrence, Mass., 22 July 1847.

He m. 2d, 18 July 1832, Lucy C. Stickney, who survived him. Children:

ii. JOHN, b. 21 April 1834; d. March 1836.

682. iii. JOHN MILTON, b. in Georgetown, 24 Aug. 1837.

Mr. Pillsbury was one of the first settlers of Lawrence, Mass., and in 1847 erected a building which was intended for the promotion of the arts and sciences, and for the physical, mental and moral improvement of wayfaring men, and was named the Montezuma House. A gentleman who knew him says:

“The builder was a problem past finding out. He must have been intended by nature for one of our greatest men, with some unaccountable mistake in the finishing.”

He left Lawrence just before the war, and purchased an island near where Rowley river enters Plum Island sound, which he called the Isle of Patmos.

He always attracted attention when he visited Newburyport from the peculiar style of dress he followed, being that of 1776.

**433.** SILAS P.<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), b. in Pembroke, N. H., 23 March 1813; d. in Lawrence, Mass., 22 July 1858; m. 10 April 1845, in Stoneham, Mass., Charlotte H. Johnson. Children:

i. EMMA F., b. 30 Sept. 1849.

ii. GEORGE O., b. 2 May 1854; m. Helen P. Wright, 14 March 1886.

**434.** SOPHIA F.<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), b. in Pembroke, N. H., 27 March 1816; d. in Suncook, N. H., in 1890; m. 17 March 1836, Noah Cofran of Pembroke. Children :

- i. MARY A., b. 6 March 1838.
- ii. SAMUEL B., b. 14 March 1843.
- iii. GEORGE P., b. 28 March 1847.

**435.** JOHN DOLE<sup>7</sup> (Dole,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), b. in Rowley, Mass., 27 Nov. 1815; m. 18 April 1849, Sarah C. Johnson, of Stowe, Me. Resides in Union, N. H. Children :

- i. GEORGE D., b. in Rochester, N. H., 26 May 1850; d. July 1854.
- ii. CLARA E., b. 25 June 1855; m. 1 April 1873, Eben A. Arlin, of Chatham, N. H.
- iii. WALTER H., b. 20 Feb. 1857; m. Dec. 1884, Idela Blaisdell.
- iv. JOHN W., b. 1 Feb. 1859; m. Dec. 1884, Emma Garton.
- v. ANNIE M., b. —; m. March 1879, Eugene Evans, of E. Stoneham, Me.

**436.** WALTER<sup>7</sup> (Dole,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), b. in Rowley, 3 Nov. 1821; m. 21 April 1863, Mary F. McKeen, of Chatham, N. H., and resides at N. Fryeburg, Me. Children :

- i. NELLIE M., b. in Stowe, Me., 26 July 1864.
- ii. SETH M., b. 11 June 1867; d. 6 April 1873.
- iii. FRANK E., b. 17 Jan. and d. 8 March 1870.
- iv. EFFIE M., b. in N. Fryeburg, 25 April 1874.

**437.** ELISABETH<sup>7</sup> (Amos,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), b. in Rowley, 11 June 1816; m. March 1846, Edwin Brown, of Barton, Vt. Children :

- i. LUTHER, b. 14 Sept. 1847.
- ii. LORING, b. 6 Oct. 1848.
- iii. FRED, b. Feb. 1856; d. Aug. 1873.

**438.** WILLIAM BALCH<sup>7</sup> (Amos,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), b. 7 Oct. 1823; d. 30 March 1898; m. 24 Dec. 1852, Lisa M. Goodale, of Boxford, Mass. Children :

- i. IDA, b. 21 Jan. 1855; m. 19 June 1879, Bela H. Jacobs, of Haverhill, Mass.
- ii. GRACE G., b. 13 Aug. 1864.

**439.** SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>), b. in Salisbury, N. H., 16 Aug. 1806; d. in Foxcroft, Me., 1 May 1887; m. 4 June 1832, Martha W. A. Searle, of New Chester, N. H., who d. 8 Nov. 1872, in Foxcroft, aged 50 years. Children :

- i. HELEN F., b. in Hill, N. H., 8 May 1834; m. 27 Sept. 1853, Samuel R. Crafts, of Monson, Me.
- 683. ii. EVANS S., b. in Monson, Me., 8 Aug. 1839.
- iii. MARY A., b. in Monson, 18 Aug. 1841.
- iv. CHARLOTTE E., b. in Monson, 4 June 1843.

Samuel m. 2d, in 1869, Mrs. Joan H. Williams, of Dover, Me., who survived him. Child:

- v. SAMUEL H., b. in Foxcroft, 29 Dec. 1873.

**440.** TIMOTHY A.<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>), b. 8 Aug. 1808; m. 1 Oct. 1832, Mary Giles, of Litchfield, N. H. Resides in Waupun, Wis. Children:

- 684. i. ADONIRAM J., b. in Monson, Me.; d. in Andersonville prison-pen.
- ii. GRANVILLE.
- 685. iii. NATHANIEL G., b. 14 Aug. 1838, in Danbury, N. H.
- iv. EDMUND.
- v. MARY.
- vi. ADELAIDE.

Timothy m. 2d, Betsey Morton. Children:

- vii. CHARLES.
- viii. ELISHA.
- ix. WILLIAM.
- x. NANCY.
- xi. GEORGE.

Four, if not five of Timothy's sons served in the Union army during the Civil War.

**441.** LUKE<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>), b. 4 March 1812; d. 12 May 1894; m. 9 Feb. 1840, Hannah P. Frazier, who d. 24 March 1891. Resided in Danbury, N. H. Children:

- i. SARAH A., b. 11 Dec. 1840; m. 6 Jan. 1867, J. G. Dimond, Concord, N. H.
- ii. HANNAH E., b. 18 June 1846; d. 22 Nov. 1875; m. Oct. 1874, Henry Young.
- iii. ALBERT L., b. 28 Jan. 1848; m. 14 June 1873, Estella M. Eaton.

**442.** BETSEY<sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup>), b. in Winslow, Me., in 1807; m. in 1833, Abijah Keene. Children:

- i. JOHN.
- ii. MARY.
- iii. GREENLEAF.
- iv. EVELYN.
- v. and vi. FIDELIA and CORDELIA.
- vii. WILLIAM.
- viii. ELLEN.



**443.** JOSHUA<sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup>), b. in Winslow, Me., 1809; d. May 1883; m. 1834, Freelove Brown, of Vassalboro', who d. March 1878. Children:

- i. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. 1838; d. in 1864, in United States Army.
- ii. HELEN A., b. 1840; d.—; m. Simon Taylor.
- 686. iii. FRANK BENJAMIN, b. 1842.
- iv. MARY A., b. 1844.
- v. ABBIE, b. 1846.
- vi. ELMA, b. 1849.

**444.** GEORGE<sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup>), b. in Vassalboro', Me., in 1812; d. in North Vassalboro', 31 Aug. 1890; m. 1st, 1836, Mary E. Johnson. Children:

- 687. i. ESTHER, b. Sept. 1837.
- 688. ii. ANNIE M., b. 29 Feb. 1840.
- 689. iii. CHARLES, b. 5 Jan. 1842.
- 690. iv. CLARA E., b. 23 Sept. 1843.
- v. ALBERT B., b. 4 June 1846; d. 1869.

George m. 2d, 1849, Lida Bragg. Children:

- 691. vi. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 1850.
- 692. vii. LURA M., b. in Waterville, Me., 28 March 1862; d. in V., 30 June 1886.

Mr. Pillsbury served at different times as captain of light infantry, assistant land-agent, postmaster in North Vassalboro', and deputy marshal of Maine.

**445.** OLIVE<sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup>), b. in Vassalboro', Me., 1816; m. 1840, David Wentworth, who d. 27 April 1851, aged 32 years. Children:

- i. GEORGE C., b. 10 Nov. 1845.
- ii. WILLIAM P., b. 1 June 1847.

**446.** CALEB D.<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>), b. in Kingfield, Me., 13 Dec. 1817; d. 1897; m. 7 Nov. 1840, Orpha M. Curtis, who d. at Minneapolis, 23 Feb. 1887. Children:

- 693. i. CASSIUS C., b. in Sangerville, Me., 13 April 1845.
- ii. LAURA B., b. in Bangor, 7 Nov. 1849; d. 25 March 1885, in Fond-du-Lac, Wis.; m. 20 Jan. 1874, James L. Thwing.
- 694. iii. CHARLES B., b. in Bangor, 14 June 1852.

Mr. P. was an itinerant clergyman of the M. E. Church in Maine and Wisconsin. Was chaplain of the 22d regiment Wisconsin Volunteers.

He spent some forty years in the active ministry of the M. E. church, filling several important city stations and officiating as presiding elder sixteen years, and also occupying a seat in the General Conference of that church four terms as a chosen delegate from eastern Maine.

During his service as chaplain he was captured with his regiment by the forces of General Forest, the noted raider. He resided in Minneapolis, Minn.

**447.** DANIEL W.<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>o</sup> Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>), b. in Kingfield, Me., 24 Aug. 1822; m. 17 Nov. 1844, Selina E. Porter, of Salem, Me., who d. 23 May 1880. Children:

- i. HANNIBAL E., b. in Kingfield, Sept. 1846; d. 5 Dec. 1847.
- ii. CLARA R., b. in Strong, Me., July, 1849; d. 13 Oct. 1851.
- 695. iii. OSSIAN D., b. in Strong, Me., 19 Aug. 1851.
- iv. Infant daughter, b. and d. 1855.
- v. LIZADE E., b. in Bath, 3 March 1857; m. Robert Thompson, 1 Jan. 1879.

Daniel m. 2d, 22 Feb. 1881, Mrs. Emma J. Adams, in Augusta, Me. A merchant in Gardiner, Me.

**448.** EBEN F.<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>o</sup> Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>), b. in Kingfield, Me., 18 April 1825; d. in Allston, Mass., 14 March, 1887; m. 1st, 3 Dec. 1846, Ruth S. Dolbier, who d. 2 Feb. 1856. Children:

- 696. i. JEROME F., b. in Kingfield, 20 Aug. 1849.
- 697. ii. ADDIE B., b. 27 June 1851.
- iii. OMER, b. 15 Nov. 1853.

He m. 2d, Ellen H. Cragin, who survived him.

- 698. iv. CARROLL E., b. in Farmington, Me., 27 June, 1858.
- v. BION B., b. in Augusta, 3 Sept. 1862; d. 19 Aug. 1869.
- vi. MAMIE K., b. in Augusta, 17 April 1871.

Mr. Pillsbury was in early life a school teacher, but he subsequently studied law and entered the practice in his native town, Kingfield, Me. In early life he was a Whig, but on the breaking up of the parties in or about 1854-56, he went with the Democrats, and from that date he was a strong and active member of the Democratic party.

About the time of the breaking out of the Rebellion, Mr. Pillsbury was a resident of Farmington, Me., when, in

connection with Mr. Joseph A. Linscott, he published the famous "Franklin Patriot." In 1866 he was candidate of the Democratic party in Maine for governor, having for his competitor Gen. Joshua L. Chamberlain.

In 1867-8 he enjoyed the honor of leading his party, though not to success. He became a resident of Augusta, and editor of the "Maine Standard," which remained under his control till he left the State in 1880. He practiced law during this period. He was a good advocate, and was called to many important criminal cases. In 1880 he came to Boston and entered the practice of law. As a pleader before the jury he had but few equals. He was always very earnest in politics—he knew how to give and take blows, and was a Democrat to the back-bone.

Mr. P. was one of the few men in whom were united great abilities with perfect integrity, and a genial, kind and pleasant nature. He was highly esteemed by those who came in contact with him for his cordiality and kindness. He was one of the handsomest men in New England, and was a central figure in all gatherings in which he participated.

**449.** CHARLES F.<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>), b. in Kingfield, 31 Jan. 1828; d. in New Portland, Me., 27 April 1888. A valued member of the legal profession; m. 30 Nov. 1854, Frances Boynton. Children:

- i. JOHN B., b. in Norridgewock, Me., 24 July 1856; d. in Kingfield, 16 Feb. 1860.
- ii. HERSHEL B., b. in K., 14 April 1860; d. in Minneapolis, 18 Jan. 1872.
- iii. MINNIE B., b. in K., 15 Jan. 1862.
- iv. CHARLES L., b. in Minneapolis, 16 Dec. 1872.

**450.** LUCIEN B.<sup>7</sup> (Ebenezer,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>), b. in Kingfield, 21 April 1830; m. 2 May 1858, Amanda F. Drummond, of New Portland, Me., who d. 1 May 1859. Child:

- CAPITOLA L., b. in Kingfield, 2 April 1859; m. 7 Jan. 1886, Nelson Beckwith.

A respected and successful physician. Served also in the legislature of his native state.

**451.** ORLANDO W.<sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>), b. in Augusta, Me., 7 July 1820; d. in St. Martin, Wis., 20 June 1863; m. 27 Aug. 1845, Nancy W. Page, of Thompson, Conn., who d. in Waltham, Mass., 11 May 1888. Children:

- i. EMMA W., b. in Augusta, Me., 8 May 1853; d. 25 Sept. 1854.
- ii. EVA M., b. 2 Oct. 1855; m. 6 May 1880, Fred H. Guilford.
- iii. CHARLES P., b. in Wautab, Minn., 24 Aug. 1857.
- iv. ALFRED W., b. in St. Martin, Wis., 16 June 1861.

**452.** ELISABETH W.<sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>), b. in Augusta, Me., 25 March 1822; m. Sept. 1844, Hosea B. Locke, of Hallowell, Me. Children:

- i. WILLIAM P.
- ii. FRANK D.
- iii. DAISY L.
- iv. JOSEPH B.

**453.** SARAH J.<sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>), b. in Augusta, 11 Jan. 1825; m. 23 Nov. 1847, Alfred Bicknell. Children:

- i. KATE S., b. 1848.
- ii. ALBERT P., b. 1855.
- iii. MAUDE M., b. 1857.
- iv. LIZZIE K., b. 1859.
- v. MARY H., b. 1867.

**454.** EBEN<sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>), b. in Augusta, 29 Dec. 1827; d. in St. Martin, Wis., 30 May 1875; m. 1st, Martha Randall. Child:

- i. CHARLOTTE.

He m. 2d, Hannah Burns. Children:

- ii. WILLIAM.
- iii. CHARLES.

**455.** MARY A.<sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>), b. in Augusta, Me., 7 Nov. 1834; m. 30 April 1863, George A. Hardy, of Townsend, Mass. Child:

GEORGE H.

**456.** ANNIE A.<sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>), b. in Augusta, 8 Jan. 1838; m. 25 Nov. 1863, Easton Owen, of Gloucester, R. I. Children:

- i. FRANK E.
- ii. MAUDE A.

**457.** MARTHA M.<sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>), b. in Augusta, 13 Aug. 1840; m. 8 March 1864, Augustus L. Bartlett, of Augusta, who d. 1878. Child:

MARGARET L., b. 1867.

---

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

**458.** APPHIA A.<sup>6</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), b. 26 Dec. 1820; d. 13 Feb. 1874; m. 14 May 1848, Thomas Stuart, of Henniker, N. H., who d. in Concord, 29 July 1895. Child:

ROBERTA M., b. 19 April 1853; d. 3 May 1869.

**459.** RUSSELL S.<sup>6</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), b. 8 June 1832; m. 14 June 1858, Meribah F. Muzzey, daughter of John and Abigail Muzzey, of Newport, N. H. Child:

ANNELLIA, b. 26 April 1862; m. Herbert E. Parker, 30 April 1893.

Resides in Wilmot Flat, N. H.

**460.** JAMES M.<sup>6</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), b. 4 Dec. 1841; m. 6 Nov. 1865, Lucy A. Phelps, daughter of Nathan and Lucy Phelps, of New Durham, N. H. Children:

699. i. WILLIAM M., b. 23 Aug. 1866.  
ii. ANNABELLE S., b. 27 March 1871.

Resides in Wilmot Flat, N. H.

**461.** MELVIN<sup>6</sup> (Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), b. in Boscawen, N. H., 11 July 1818; d. in Newburyport, 19 Jan. 1894; m. 1st, 2 May 1839, Mary J. Craig, of Readfield, Me., who d. at Waterville, Me., 13 April 1854. Children:

- i. HENRIETTA R., b. 12 Feb. 1840; d. 4 May 1866; m. 28 March 1866, Phineas W. Perrin.  
700. ii. GEORGIANA D., b. 17 Feb. 1843; d. in Oakland, Cal., 12 July 1875.  
iii. ELLA F., B. 28 May 1845; d. 18 March 1850.

He m. 2d, 6 March 1868, Mary H. Marling, of Danvers, Mass. Children:

- iv. FRANK M., b. in W. Newbury, 17 July 1869; m. 26 July 1893, Elsie M. Amro, of Weymouth, N. S.
- v. HATTIE M., b. in Newburyport, 22 March 1881.

Endowed with a keen taste for mechanical pursuits, Mr. Pillsbury in early life became a machinist, and ever after followed the trade of an engineer. He was one of the pioneer locomotive engineers, and was identified with the early railroad history of Maine, afterward removing to Illinois, where he followed the same calling. For a time he lived in Lawrence, Mass., where he set up one of the first stationary engines erected in that city. He early had experience as a steamboat engineer, and for several years in later life was employed in that capacity on the Merrimac.

Half-a-dozen years previous to his decease he lived in Byfield, where he acted as engineer of the woolen mills in that parish.

He was a firm friend, and true citizen, and was respected by all who knew him.

**462.** BENJAMIN D.<sup>s</sup> (Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), b. in Boscawen, N. H., 25 Oct. 1824; d. in Middletown, Conn., 28 Feb. 1887; m. 24 April 1848, Hannah M., daughter of Theophilus and Sarah M. Chandler, of Thompson, Conn., who d. in Forestville, Conn., 4 April 1886, aged 57 years. Children:

- 701. i. BENJAMIN CHANDLER, b. in Middletown, Conn., 10 Aug. 1854.
- ii. SARAH M., b. in Hampstead, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1857; d. 6 Jan. 1874, in M., Conn.

A clergyman of the M. E. church in Conn. and N. Y.

**463.** ENOCH HILTON<sup>s</sup> (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), b. in Boscawen, N. H., 5 May 1824; d. in Hubbardston, Mass., 23 Dec. 1857; m. 8 Feb. 1844, Arvilla S. Brown, of Deerfield, N. H. Child:

- SARAH L., b. in Boscawen, N. H., 24 Dec. 1844; m. Samuel M. Gleason, of Thetford, Vt., 19 May 1862.

A graduate of Harvard, 1854, and a physician in Hubbardston, Mass.

**464.** MOODY ADAMS<sup>6</sup> (Moody A.,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), b. in Boscawen, 20 Sept. 1820; m. 15 March 1847, Charlotte Couch, daughter of Amos and Hannah Couch, of Boscawen.

Mr. Pillsbury is a well known and greatly esteemed resident of Webster (formerly West Boscawen), N. H. He is justice of the peace, has represented the town in the state legislature and served as selectman many terms.

**465.** GEORGE<sup>6</sup> (Moody A.,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), b. in Boscawen, 17 Oct. 1823; m. 1 April 1852, Lydia A. Marshall, of Tewksbury, Mass. Children :

- i. ABBY M., b. 3 Sept. 1855; d. March 1885; m. Albert C. Blaisdell, 31 Dec. 1880.
- ii. GEORGE E., b. 26 July 1857.
- iii. LOUISA F., b. 2 Sept. 1859.
- iv. CHARLES A., b. 21 Sept. 1862.
- v. ARTHUR M., b. 17 Oct. 1865.
- vi. HERBERT W., b. 7 June 1868.

Mr. Pillsbury is a farmer in Tewksbury, Mass., and a respected citizen.

**466.** CHARLES S.<sup>6</sup> (Moody A.,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), b. in Boscawen, 14 April 1828; m. 24 Dec. 1863, Mary A. Runnels, of Warner, N. H. Children :

- i. CHARLES G., b. in Boscawen, 15 Feb. 1865.
- ii. ADAMS DIX, b. 3 March 1868; d. 3 May 1877.
- iii. JOHN A., b. 26 Aug. 1872; d. 17 Jan. 1873.

Although a native of Boscawen, Mr. Pillsbury has resided in Londonderry for many years. He is a farmer, justice of the peace, and has filled various town offices.

**467.** S. BURKE<sup>6</sup> (Paul P.,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), b. in Andover, Mass., 14 Dec. 1848; m. 1870, Imogen A. Parsons. Children :

- i. FLORENCE E., b. 1871, in Rochester, N. Y.
- ii. PAUL J., b. 1872.
- iii. FRED A., b. 1872.
- iv. LUCIA C., b. 1873.
- v. SARAH W., b. 1876.
- vi. VERNER, b. 1881.
- vii. HUBERT H., b. 1883.

**468.** JOSEPH L.<sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), b. in Boscowen, N. H., 10 Feb. 1829; d. in B., 10 Jan. 1873; m. 18 May 1854, Mary A. Ely, of Wooster, Ohio, who d. 18 Aug. 1867. Children:

- i. MARY E., b. 1 May 1855.
- ii. GEORGE H., b. 18 Aug. 1857; d. 21 March 1865.
- iii. CHARLES D., b. 19 Nov. 1859, m. in Latonia, Ohio, 13 Sept. 1888, Martha G. Chamberlain. A lawyer in Los Angeles, Cal.

At the age of twelve Joseph accompanied his father to Pennsylvania, where he spent one summer with a surveying party acting as chain bearer. At the age of sixteen he displayed a military spirit, at eighteen was captain, and at twenty-one was colonel of the 21st N. H. regiment. In 1851 he went to Pittsburg, Penn., in the employ of a railroad company. Possessing a mathematical and scientific mind, he qualified himself for the duties of a civil engineer, which calling he followed for about twenty years.

In 1854, Colonel Pillsbury commenced as contractor and builder of railroads in the South and West, and his brother, Henry W., was associated with him. Subsequently he was engaged in the oil business in Ohio and Penn. He excelled as hydraulic engineer.

His first important work in this direction was the building of the Canton, Ohio, water works in 1869-70. The last great labor of his life was at Columbus, Ohio, where in 1870 he was employed as chief engineer to supply that capital with water from the Scioto river.

Colonel Pillsbury was a man of positive character, indomitable energy, and of great nobility and kindness of heart. From his youth he was a great reader of books that required thought; was a diligent student, and greatly interested in mechanical and scientific pursuits. He invented several valuable improvements pertaining to his various fields of labor, and secured a patent on a hydrant for city water-works.

**469.** MARTHA S.<sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), b. in Boscowen, 13 Feb. 1836; m. 24 April 1867, Daniel D. Webster, of Boscowen, where they reside. Child:

- ALICE E., b. 1 Feb. 1870; d. 25 June 1886.



**470.** GEORGE L.<sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>o</sup>), b. 17 May 1839; m. 2 Dec. 1873, Lucina T., daughter of John S. and Jane (Dustin) Quimby, of Boscawen, who d. 17 Oct. 1881, aged 30 years. Children:

- i. JOSEPH H., b. 23 Nov. 1875; d. 20 March 1876.
- ii. MARY AGNES, b. 15 Dec. 1876.
- iii. RALPH W., b. 24 March 1880.

Resides in Boscawen.

**471.** JONATHAN K.<sup>s</sup> (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>o</sup>), b. in Boscawen, 21 Feb. 1817; d. in Walpole, Mass., 9 Dec. 1876; m. 21 Nov. 1850, Sarah P., daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Couch) Little, of B. (granddaughter of 79). Children:

702. i. MARY E., b. 31 Oct. 1853.
703. ii. ADDIE L., b. 30 Aug. 1856.
704. iii. FANNIE L., b. 30 Aug. 1856.

**472.** CALEB K.<sup>s</sup> (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>o</sup>), b. 30 Dec. 1824; m. 18 Sept. 1862, Ellen B., daughter of Peter Smith, of Andover, Mass. He d. 24 March 1898, in Lawrence, Mass. Children:

- i. ANNIE S., b. 15 March 1864.
- ii. LUCRETIA S., b. 20 Jan. 1868.

**473.** EUNICE W.<sup>s</sup> (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>o</sup>), b. 19 Feb. 1827; m. 30 Nov. 1851, William G. Bailey, of Pembroke, N.H., who d. in Chelsea, Mass., 5 Feb. 1879. Children:

- i. ADDIE L., b. 16 Jan. and d. 20 Jan. 1853.
- ii. FRANK W., b. 29 Nov. 1857.
- iii. STELLA F., b. 8 Dec. 1859; d. 24 Aug. 1860.
- iv. MARY E., b. 26 July 1862; d. 30 Aug. 1863.
- v. GEORGE P., b. 15 Sept. 1865; d. 14 July 1866.

**474.** JOSHUA P.<sup>s</sup> (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>o</sup>), b. 4 Jan. 1830; d. in Woonsocket, R. I., 28 Oct. 1877; m. 8 Nov. 1860, Celia M. Jencks, of Woonsocket. Children:

- i. SHERWIN J., b. 23 Oct. 1863.
- ii. BERTHA, b. 16 July 1865.

**475.** REBEKAH D.<sup>s</sup> (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>o</sup>), b. 19 Oct. 1834; m. 24 Oct. 1855, James Wood, of Lebanon, N. H., who d. 12 Feb. 1892. Children:

- i. HELEN E., b. 20 Oct. 1856.
- ii. ALBERT H., b. 3 Dec. 1858.
- iii. MARY K., b. 14 June 1863.
- iv. GEORGE P., b. 2 March 1866.

**476.** CATHARINE B.<sup>s</sup> (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), b. in Boscawen, 14 April 1837; m. 25 Dec. 1861, Rev. Jesse K. Bragg, who d. 14 June 1874. Engaged in teaching in Taunton, Mass. Children:

- i. EDWARD.
- ii. JESSIE.

**477.** HANNAH R.<sup>s</sup> (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), b. in Newbury, on the old homestead, 21 April 1824; d. in Newburyport, 24 June 1882; m. 27 Nov. 1848, Hubbard Getchell, of Sanford, Me. Their children, Emily A. and Ellen P. reside on the old Pillsbury homestead, Newburyport, Mass.

**478.** JOSHUA<sup>s</sup> (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), b. in Newbury, 20 April 1828; d. in Lawrence, Mass., 31 May 1886. An early resident of Lawrence, Mass.; m. 1st, Nov. 1854, Abbie J. Sargent, of that place, who d. 17 Jan. 1884, aged 51 years. Children:

- i. GEORGE S., b. in Lawrence, 18 May 1856.
- ii. CHARLES J., b. 19 March 1859; d. 3 March 1889.
- iii. HELEN A., b. 18 Dec. 1868.

Joshua m. 2d, Lois P. Sargent, of Sunapee, N. H., 15 July 1885. Child:

- iv. ERNEST R., b. March and d. Dec. 1886.

**479.** FRANCIS E.<sup>s</sup> (Nathaniel W.,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), b. in Derry, N. H., Feb. 1825; m. 23 May 1852, Abby, daughter of Capt. Samuel Lunt, of Newburyport. Child:

705. FRANK OTIS, b. in Newburyport, 27 March 1853.

Resides in Newburyport.

**480.** JOHN WESLEY<sup>s</sup> (Nathaniel W.,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), b. in Derry, N. H., 6 April 1828; m. 20 Jan. 1852, Hannah B., daughter of Jacob and Esther Merrill, of Newbury, who d. in Cincinnati, O., 31 Oct. 1891, aged 63 years. Children:

706. i. HELEN ABBOT, b. in Newburyport, 23 May 1854.  
 ii. MATTIE, b. in Cincinnati, 27 Feb. and d. 27 Oct. 1863.  
 707. iii. ELISABETH GOULD, b. 15 Sept. 1866.

Mr. Pillsbury has been a prominent railroad man in Ohio for many years, residing in Cincinnati.

**481.** EMILY W.<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel W.,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), b. in Newbury, 1840; m. 1st, Nov. 1856, John P. Rundlett. Child:

- i. ARTHUR M., b. 3 March 1859; d. 28 Aug. 1881.

She m. 2d, 6 Nov. 1864, Moses C. Flint. Children:

- ii. GEORGE W., b. 7 Aug. 1866; d. 1 Aug. 1867.  
 iii. MARTHA M., b. 23 Dec. 1869.  
 iv. EMILY S., b. 2 Sept. 1871.  
 v. WESLEY C., b. 4 May 1882.

Resides at South Hampton, N. H.

**482.** HARVEY H.<sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel W.,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), b. in Newbury, 11 Nov. 1842; m. 1st, 11 March 1863, Addie F., daughter of William Kyes, of Newburyport, who d. 18 Nov. 1874. Children:

- i. MARY S., b. 22 Sept. 1871; d. 23 Sept. 1874.  
 ii. MINNIE B., b. 31 May and d. 12 Oct. 1874.

He m. 2d, 27 Oct. 1877, Harriet A. P., daughter of Capt. Andrew M. Putnam, of Danvers, Mass., who d. 30 April 1880.

He m. 3d, 1 Feb. 1883, Clara A., daughter of William and Hannah H. Jones, of Lunenburg, Mass. Children:

- iii. HELEN MAY, b. 22 Sept. 1885; d. 12 Aug. 1889.  
 iv. DOROTHY, b. 7 July 1894; d. 18 July 1896.

Mr. Pillsbury has been a resident of Danvers, Mass., over twenty years. He is a manufacturer and dealer in carriages, harnesses, and other furnishings. Has also a livery stable business. During the Civil War, in May 1864, he enlisted in Capt. Luther Dame's 3d unattached company, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, from Newburyport, for ninety days. This company was not sent out of the state, but was stationed at one of the forts along the coast. He was discharged in Aug. 1864.

**483.** MARY EVELYN\* (Nathaniel W.,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), b. in Newbury, 3 March 1846; m. 1st, 6 Nov. 1864, Samuel F. Merrill, of West Newbury, who d. 25 March 1873. Children:

- i. ADDIE F., b. 15 Feb. 1866.
- ii. ELLA M., b. 16 Sept. 1868; d. 4 July 1869.
- iii. ELBRIDGE S., b. 23 June 1870.
- iv. SAMUEL P., b. 11 Jan. 1873; d. 15 May 1874.

She m. 2d, 11 May 1874, Leander S. Falls, who d. 25 June 1880. Resides in Danvers, Mass.

**484.** HENRY M.\* (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), b. in Nashua, N. H., 14 Aug. 1833; m. 2 July 1854, Sophia Myrick, of Windham, N. H. Child:

WILLIAM HERBERT, b. in Manchester, N.H., 16 Sept. 1857.

Mr. P. served in the 2d New Hampshire Volunteers during the Civil War, and now resides in Chicago, Ill.

**485.** EDWARD WARREN\* (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), b. in Nashua, N. H., 29 March 1837; m. 30 Sept. 1858, Clara Elkins. Child:

708. ADDIE M., b. 18 July 1860.

He m. 2d, Mary E. Evans.

Mr. Pillsbury was in the Civil War and attained the rank of Commissary Sergeant of the 8th New Hampshire Regiment of Volunteers. Resides in Nashua, N. H.

**486.** WILLIAM LOW\* (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), b. in Derry, N. H., 4 Nov. 1838; m. 26 Nov. 1866, in Webster Grove, Mo., Marion Forrest, of London, Eng. Children:

- i. WILLIAM FORREST, b. in Normal, Ill., 17 Dec. 1867. Graduated with honors from Harvard University in 1889; is now practising law in Chicago.
- ii. ARTHUR LOW, b. in Normal, 30 Nov. 1869. Graduated from the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University in 1892, and from the University of Ill. in 1895. Is now located in Bloomington, Ill., of the firm of Pillsbury & Evans, architects and engineers.
- iii. GEORGE STEPHEN, b. 18 Feb. 1871; d. in Bloomington, Ill., 5 March 1876.
- iv. BERTHA M., b. 18 June 1875.
- v. CHARLES S., b. in Springfield, 3 Feb. 1887.

For seven years after Mr. Pillsbury's removal to the West he was principal of the model school of the Illinois

State Normal School at Normal, Ill. From 1879 to 1887 he was assistant of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction for Illinois. Since 1888 he has been secretary and registrar of the University of Illinois, at Urbana. Mr. Pillsbury has written a good deal on the history of education in his adopted state, and several of his papers have been published in the State School Reports of Illinois. He is also a member of the American Historical Association.

**487.** LILIAN W.<sup>s</sup> (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), b. 3 May 1863; m. 1 Sept. 1886, Dr. William S. Gates, of Chicago. Children :

- i. FRANK CALEB, b. 12 Sept. 1887.
- ii. RALPH PILLSBURY, b. 30 July 1889.
- iii. HARRIET ELISABETH, b. 23 June 1891.
- iv. ELISABETH, b. 21 July 1895.

**488.** JAMES W.<sup>s</sup> (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), b. in Nashua, N. H., Nov. 1837; d. in Marietta, O., 20 Feb. 1887; m. 1863, Elisabeth Favereaux, of Montreal. Child:

GEORGE L., b. in Marietta, O., Sept. 1866; d. in Athens, O., 10 Aug. 1896.

Mr. G. L. Pillsbury has been described by those who knew him as a man of remarkably fine disposition, generous and whole-souled. His pleasing and gentlemanly manners never failed to win him friends wherever he went. For a number of years he was proprietor of a restaurant and hotel in Marietta which brought him in contact with the travelling public, in whose estimation he always held a foremost place. He was a man of considerable musical talent and played a large number of instruments. Perhaps this quality, more than all others, made him especially popular. Of late years he had taught music in Marietta and Parkersburg. At the time of his death he was at the head of one of the departments of the Athens State Hospital.

**489.** GEORGE E.<sup>s</sup> (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), b. in Nashua, N. H., 13 Dec. 1841; m. 23 Jan. 1868, Elisabeth C. Hall. Resides in New York city. Children :

- i. EDWIN A., b. in Marietta, O., 25 May 1871; d. 24 Nov. 1888.
- ii. FRANKLIN H., b. in Alleghany City, Pa., 15 July 1876.
- iii. EVELYN H., b. in Detroit, Mich., 11 March 1883.
- iv. MARY E., b. in Detroit, Mich., 26 Oct. 1888.

Mr. Pillsbury's record in the Civil War is best set forth in his own words: "I was down South when the war broke out, and after many trials got through to Wheeling,

Va. Soon after I enlisted in Battery D, 1st West Virginia Light Artillery, and stayed at the front as a private until the war was over, being the only representative of New England in the Battery. Was known as the live Yankee of the organization; was recommended for promotion several times, but was sat down on by the captain every time because I was very near-sighted and unfit for position. Was thrown out by examiner when I enlisted on account of near-sightedness, but pushed my way through with the help of spectacles, and have never been sorry for it. I was always a good fighter at the front, and worked No. 6 on the gun in every fight. The only regret I have is that the Pillsbury family lost the record of a general on account of my short-sighted eyes." .

A worthy descendant of a revolutionary sire (38).

**490.** HELEN MARIA<sup>a</sup> (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), b. in Nashua, N. H., 19 Feb. 1854; m. 29 Oct. 1874, Elias Needham, of Marietta, Ohio. Reside in Athens, O. Children:

- i. P. GROSVENOR, b. 15 Oct. 1875.
- ii. CLARENCE, b. 15 April 1881; d. young.
- iii. FRED. C., b. 29 March 1882.
- iv. FLORENCE C., b. 28 Dec. 1883; d. young.
- v. ELLEN P., b. 19 Jan. 1886.
- vi. ELISABETH, b. 23 Feb. 1888; d. young.
- vii. EDWARD C., b. 30 Aug. 1894; d. in infancy.

**491.** WARREN W.<sup>a</sup> (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), b. in Derry, N. H., 10 Sept. 1848; m. 21 June 1876, Anna Louise Williams, of Newburyport. Children:

- i. FLORENCE H., b. in Merrimack, N. H., 27 May 1877.
- ii. THOMAS A., b. 24 May 1878; d. 19 Nov. 1883.
- iii. PEARL M., b. 20 June 1882.
- iv. LOUISE JEANETTE, b. 1 June 1885.

A successful physician in Merrimack, N. H., until 1893, when he removed to Newburyport, Mass., where he now resides.

**492.** GEORGE H.<sup>a</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), b. in Saco, Me., 28 April 1834; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1893; m. 25 Dec. 1855, Amanda M. Littlefield of Biddeford, Me. Child:

ERNEST H., b. in Lewiston, Me., 19 Oct. 1857. Engaged in the practice of law in N. Y. City.

Mr. Pillsbury removed to Lewiston, Me., in 1855, and for twenty-four years was engaged in the real estate business. He was elected Mayor of Lewiston and served as a Republican member of the Maine legislature for several years. He went to New York in 1879, and was in business there at the time of his decease.

(George H. and his brothers spell their name with but one l.)

**493.** SAMUEL HARVEY\* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), b. in Saco, Me., 14 July 1835; m. 6 Oct. 1855, Susan J. Knapp, of Biddeford, Me. Children:

709. i. FRED J., b. in Biddeford, 29 Oct. 1856.

710. ii. RALPH L., b. in Biddeford, 7 Aug. 1866; d. in Kittery, Me., 13 Oct. 1892.

Mr. Pillsbury's record of service in the late Civil War is like that of his kinsman, George E. (489), best told in his own words: "I enlisted April 22, 1861. When organized into a company was made 1st Sergeant. Commissioned 2d Lieut. Co. B, 5th Regiment Maine Volunteer Infantry. Mustered into the service of the United States, 24 June 1861, and the 26th started for the seat of war.

"Was present at the first battle of Bull Run, 21 July 1861; participated in the battles of the Peninsula, West Point, Mechanicsville, Gaines' Mills, 2d Bull Run, Fredericksburg, Salem Church, South Mountain, Antietam and Gettysburg. The 24th day of July, 1863, was taken prisoner and sent to 'Libby,' where I remained about nine months. From Libby was sent to Macon, Ga., Savannah, Ga., Charleston, S. C., and Columbia, S. C., having been a prisoner nineteen months. Was finally paroled at Wilmington, N. C., and was mustered out; my discharge dated March 10, 1865."

Still another descendant from a revolutionary sire (38).

Down the grey years' revolving course,  
The patriot current runs;  
Changes nor chances bate its force,  
It leaps from sires to sons.

**494.** ENOCH FREEMAN\* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), b. in Saco, 4 March 1837; m. Oct. 1860, Lois A. Tuck, of Biddeford, who d. 5 March 1876. Children:

- i. CARRIE T., b. 9 May 1862.
- ii. MARY L., b. 1 Oct. 1863.
- iii. EMMA J., b. 8 Dec. 1865.

He m. 2d, Nov. 1880, Frances N. Corliss, of Biddeford.  
Resides in Denver, Col.

**495.** JOHN G.<sup>s</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), b. in Saco, 19 Aug. 1839; m. Nov. 1874, Margaret Post, of Oregon City, Ore., where he still resides. Children :

- i. ETHEL V.
- ii. HAZEL, b. 5 Dec. 1881.

**496.** MARY ABBIE<sup>s</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), b. in Biddeford, Me., 2 Oct. 1841; m. 3 Jan. 1861, George H. Knowlton, of Portsmouth, N. H. Child :

DANIEL S., b. 19 Sept. 1861.

**497.** WILLIAM E.<sup>s</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), b. in Biddeford, 15 Aug. 1845; m. Nov. 1868, Eliza G. Ricker, of Biddeford, who d. 25 Jan. 1873. Children :

- i. HERMAN W., b. Nov. 1870.
- ii. W. ROYAL, b. 31 Aug. 1872; d. 13 Jan. 1887.

He m. 2d, July 1875, Abbie E. Ricker. Child :

- iii. RUTH E.

Resides in Rochester, N. Y.

**498.** CHARLES E.<sup>s</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), b. in Biddeford, 23 Nov. 1849; m. 9 Oct. 1873, Amanda Chisholm, of East Deering, Me., who d. 18 May 1895. Child :

ANNIE K., b. in Biddeford, 7 Sept. 1874.

Mr. Pillsbury was educated in the public schools of Biddeford, for fifteen years successfully conducted business, and has twice been elected city clerk in his native city. He has since removed to New London, N. H.

**499.** JOHN ELLIOTT<sup>s</sup> (John G.,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), b. in Lowell, Mass., 15 Dec. 1846; m. 26 Aug. 1873, Florence G., daughter of William Aitchison, of Portland, Me. Child :

ELSIE GREENWOOD, b. 20 June 1877.



“Lieut. Com. John Elliott Pillsbury, U. S. N. After the death of his father in 1858, he first obtained a position in a store in Boston, but through the influence of Hon. Albert Smith he was appointed a page in the House of Representatives in Washington, in 1859, where he remained during the stirring times incident to the beginning of the Civil War. At the request of the late Admiral Joseph Smith, he was appointed a midshipman by President Lincoln, on Sept. 22, 1862.

“After graduating from the Naval Academy, he was (after a short cruise on the ‘Minnesota’ in Europe) sent to the North Pacific Squadron, serving there on board the ‘Mohican,’ ‘Saranac’ and ‘Saginaw.’ Returning from the Pacific Station in 1869, he was stationed at the Charlestown Navy Yard until the following spring, when he joined the ‘Colorado’ on the staff of Rear Admiral John Rogers for a cruise in Asiatic waters. During this cruise he was in command of one of the companies in the landing party in the fight with the Coreans. Returning home in July, 1872, he was again stationed at the Navy Yard, Charlestown, and afterward at the torpedo station at Newport, R. I. In 1874 he joined the ‘Swatara’ for a cruise round the world to carry the five parties from America who were to observe the transit of Venus in the Southern Hemisphere. Upon reaching New York in 1875 in the early summer, he was ordered to the coast survey steamer ‘Blake,’ which vessel was engaged in deep-sea soundings along the Atlantic coast and the Gulf of Mexico. In Feb. 1877, he was detached from the ‘Blake’ on account of illness and for some months was on sick leave, and afterwards on duty at the Hydrographic Office at Washington. In 1879 he was ordered to the ‘Kearsarge,’ and for three years was on board that vessel in the North Atlantic squadron. His next duty was at the Coast Survey Office at Washington, where he remained until Dec. 1884, when he was ordered to the command of the coast survey steamer ‘Blake.’ This vessel was engaged during the five years that she was under his command in investigating the currents of the Gulf Stream, with an instrument devised by himself, by which the currents could be ascertained at various depths from the surface to the bottom.



I am very sincerely  
J. S. Pillsbury.



By this investigation he determined the volume of the Gulf Stream, and the hitherto unknown laws regarding the daily and monthly variations in rate of flow. In Feb. 1891, he was ordered to the 'Newark,' and was detached in June 1893. The vessel was attached to the North Atlantic squadron a part of the time, and in Europe to join in the Columbus celebrations in Spain and Italy.

"His writings have been wholly confined to professional subjects, and to the hydrographic branch, — 'Dangers of the South Pacific,' 'Atlantic Coast Pilot,' 'Charts and Chartmaking,' and 'The Gulf Stream.'"

**500.** FLORENCE J.<sup>s</sup> (John G.,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), b. in Lowell, Mass., 11 Aug. 1848; m. 27 June 1871, Daniel G. Cran- den, of Plymouth, Mass. Children :

- i. LEROI GODDARD, b. 15 Jan. 1873. Entered Harvard Col- lege, Sept. 1891, and graduated in 1894 with "honors," having completed the four years' course in three years. Entered Harvard Medical School in Sept. 1894.
- ii. FLORENCE ELISABETH, b. 25 June 1874.
- iii. MARY HOWLAND, b. 23 April 1876; d. 1 April 1880.
- iv. LAURA BISHOP, b. 27 Nov. 1877. Entered Smith College, 1895.

**501.** ALBERT SMITH<sup>s</sup> (John G.,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), b. in Lowell, 23 Feb. 1851; m. 10 Oct. 1872, Sarah A. M., daughter of Rev. T. W. Robertson, of St. John, N. B. Children :

- i. JAMES ROBERTSON, b. in Chelsea, Mass., 5 Oct. 1873.
- ii. KATHLEEN E., b. 23 July 1875.

Mr. Pillsbury is engaged in business in Boston, but re- sides in West Somerville.

**502.** LUCRETIA S.<sup>s</sup> (John G.,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), b. in Chelsea, Mass., 21 May 1856; m. 1 July 1875, John A. Remick, of Boston, in which city they reside. Children :

- i. ELLIOT W., b. 23 April 1876.
- ii. ETHEL B., b. 22 Jan. 1878.
- iii. JOHN A., Jr., b. 26 Feb. 1884.

**503.** ELIZAETTE S.<sup>s</sup> (Benjamin P.,<sup>7</sup> Michael<sup>6</sup>), b. in Haverhill, Mass., 9 April 1832; m. 8 Nov. 1854, Charles H. Sweatt, and resides in Ayer, Mass. Children :

- i. MARY ADELLA, b. in West Acton, Mass., 10 Sept. 1855.
- ii. CLARA LOUISA, b. in West Acton, Mass., 18 Sept. 1857.
- iii. DAVID NORMAN, b. in S. Groton, 10 Nov. 1861; d. 10 Sept. 1862.

**504.** ADRIANNA S.<sup>s</sup> (Benjamin P.,<sup>7</sup> Michael<sup>6</sup>), b. in Haverhill, 25 March 1834; m. 9 Dec. 1852, Zenas C. Wardwell, who d. at Groveland, Mass., 10 Oct. 1892. Child :

JACOB OTIS, b. in Lowell, Mass., 14 March 1856. A well known lawyer and politician. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

**505.** CHARLES ALBERT<sup>s</sup> (Albert,<sup>7</sup> Timothy<sup>6</sup>), b. in Calais, Me., 26 July 1839; m. 24 June 1880, Blanche A. Sutherland, of Halifax, N. S. Child :

MARGUERITE DOROTHY, b. in Belfast, Me., 12 Oct. 1884.

Mr. Pillsbury is editor of the Belfast Republican Journal.

**506.** EMILY A.<sup>s</sup> (Albert,<sup>7</sup> Timothy<sup>6</sup>), b. 4 June 1842; d. 17 Sept. 1887; m. 3 Oct. 1865, John George Bousinat, French Consul at Cape Breton. Child :

DÉSIRÉE ÉLISE, b. 5 Sept. 1866.

**507.** MARIANNA<sup>s</sup> (George W.,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), b. in Pownal, Me., 28 Aug. 1851; d. in Cape Elisabeth, Me., 14 Jan. 1887; m. 26 Nov. 1872, Augustus A. Strout. Children :

- i. GEORGE F., b. 23 June 1875.
- ii. EDITH M., b. 12 June 1878.
- iii. ADA C., b. 29 Jan. 1886.

**508.** ALICE F.<sup>s</sup> (George W.,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), b. in Pownal, Me., 1 May 1855; d. in Portland, 20 March 1896; m. 18 Dec. 1878, V. Richard Foss. Children :

- i. CLARENCE A., b. April and d. July 1880.
- ii. HELEN A., b. 1 July 1881.
- iii. MARIAN E., b. 27 Aug. 1882.
- iv. HAROLD R., b. 18 June 1886.
- v. CHARLES W., b. Oct. and d. Nov. 1887.
- vi. ESTHER A., b. 12 March 1895.

**509.** JOHN W.<sup>s</sup> (George W.,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), b. in Stillwater, Minn., 20 Aug. 1858; d. in Turner's Island, Me., 16 March 1887; m. 23 May 1878, Alice E. St. John. Child:

FRANK CLINTON, b. in Cape Elisabeth, 5 June 1879; d. at Turner's Island, 24 Sept. 1884.

**510.** FRANK G.<sup>s</sup> (Albert L.,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), b. in Cape Elisabeth, Me., 26 Aug. 1850; m. 23 June 1880, Annie M. Mullin, of Charlestown, Mass. Children:

- i. ARTHUR F., b. in Cape Elisabeth, 15 June 1881.
- ii. CHESTER A., b. 13 Sept. 1884.
- iii. BESSIE L., b. 12 March 1891.

Reside at Pleasantdale, Me. (near Portland).

**511.** MARCIA V.<sup>s</sup> (Bartlett,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), b. in Scarborough, Me., 2 Dec. 1862; m. 18 Feb. 1883, Marshall E. Moulton, of Gorham, Me. Child:

MYRON EVERETT, b. 8 July 1891.

Reside at West Scarboro', Me.

**512.** FRANK ILSLEY<sup>s</sup> (Frank M.,<sup>7</sup> Charles C.<sup>6</sup>), b. in Newbury, Mass., 24 July 1865; m. 18 April 1889, Florence E., daughter of Bennet P. and Ellen B. Smith, of Newmarket, N. H. Reside in Portland. Child:

EDNA F., b. 23 Aug. and d. 24 Sept. 1892.

**513.** PAULINA<sup>s</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), m. Rufus Ham. Children:

- i. MARY.
- ii. RUFUS W.
- iii. FRANK B.

**514.** ANNA<sup>s</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. 1800; d. 1885; m. Joseph Linscott. Children:

- i. CARRIE.
- ii. JOHN.
- iii. JOSEPH.

**515.** ELIZA<sup>s</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>s</sup>), m. Joseph Hobbs.  
Children :

- i. PAULINE.
- ii. AUGUSTUS.
- iii. ANNIE.
- iv. FANNY.
- v. CHARLES.

**516.** ELINOR<sup>s</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>s</sup>), m. Ivory Thompson. Children :

- i. ANNIE.
- ii. ELLEN.
- iii. OLIVE.
- iv. RUFUS.
- v. CARRIE.
- vi. WILLIAM.
- vii. HOWARD.
- viii. MARTHA.
- ix. ISABEL.

**517.** CYNTHIA<sup>s</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>s</sup>), m. William Ross. Children :

- i. BENJAMIN P.
- ii. CHARLES W.
- iii. ANNIE P.
- iv. ELLEN.

**518.** STEPHEN N.<sup>s</sup> (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>s</sup>), b. 1812 ;  
d. 1890 ; m. Susan Averill. Children :

711. i. NATHANIEL J., b. 21 Oct. 1834.
712. ii. STEPHEN O., b. 23 Aug. 1837.
- iii. JOSEPH, d. in infancy.
- iv. BENJAMIN, d. in infancy.
713. v. MARY, b. 1842 ; d. 1890 ; m. Daniel L. Murdock.
714. vi. ELIZA, b. 1844 ; m. C. J. Bucknell.
715. vii. FRANK W., b. 1846.
716. viii. AMBROSE H., b. 1848 ; d. 1889.

Stephen N. removed in early life to the West, and his children were all born there. They are located in Ills. and Iowa.

**519.** JOHN MARS<sup>s</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>s</sup>), b. in Shapleigh, Me., 14 March 1812 ; d. ——— ; m. 1841, Mary, daughter of Jacob and Olive (Perkins) Ricker, of Shapleigh. A shoemaker in Shapleigh. Children :

717. i. MAHALA L., b. April 1842.  
 ii. WILLIAM EMERSON, b. April 1847; m. 6 March 1869, Angie B., daughter of Thomas J. and Mary W. Brown, of Montpelier, Vt. Is a physician in Milton Mills, N. H.  
 iii. MARY JANE, b. May 1848; m. 1873, Charles Annis, of Anson, Me.  
 iv. SARAH, b. June 1849; d. in Biddeford, Sept. 1875; m. 1866, Frank Thurston, of Poland, Me.
718. v. LEVI B., b. March 1851.  
 vi. JOHN MELVIN, b. 1853; m. Nardie Grant.

**520.** EARLSWORTH C.\* (John,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Shapleigh, 20 Sept. 1814; d. 20 July 1889; m. 1st, 1837, Tryphena Mason, of Porter, Me., who d. in S., May 1859, aged 44 years. Children:

- i. HENRY M., b. 16 March 1838; m. Betsey Ham.  
 ii. HANNAH, b. 28 March 1839; m. Joseph Jellison.  
 719. iii. ORRIN F., b. 28 April 1840.  
 iv. ABBY L., b. 28 Dec. 1842; m. Edward Trafton.  
 v. AMASA L., b. 5 April 1844; d. Feb. 1861.  
 vi. CLARA, b. Jan. 1846; m. John Rounds.  
 vii. CHARLES W., b. 25 April 1848; m. Wealthy Harvey.  
 viii. MILLARD M., b. April 1850; d. 1864 in the U. S. Army.  
 ix. WILLIAM J., b. 13 July 1852; d. 22 July 1873.

Earlsworth C. m. 2d, 1 April 1861, Mrs. Emeline E. Clough, of Dover, N. H. Child:

- x. ALLEN C., b. 12 Dec. 1862; m. 24 Nov. 1886, Arletta Twombly, of Dover, N. H. Is superintendent of woolen mills, Somerville, N. J.

**521.** MARY\* (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Shapleigh, 29 Dec. 1807; d. 26 Feb. 1883; m. 1832, Luther Thompson, of Shapleigh, who d. 1878. Children:

- i. CHARLES.  
 ii. THEOPHILUS.  
 iii. MARY.  
 iv. LETTIE.

**522.** NANCY\* (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Shapleigh, 30 Jan. 1809; d. in Lawrence, Mass., 2 July 1885; m. 2 Sept. 1840, Cyrus K. Sayward, a farmer of Shapleigh. They removed to Ipswich, Mass., in 1855, and to Lawrence in 1865, where he d. 23 Jan. 1898. Children:

- i. JOAN SPILLER, b. 18 Feb. 1842.  
 ii. ELISABETH MARGARET, b. 3 Dec. 1844.  
 (See Sayward Genealogy.)



**523.** TOBIAS<sup>s</sup> (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Shapleigh, 9 Oct. 1811; d. in Saco, Me., 6 May 1886; m. 1833, Susan Pillsbury, his first cousin. Children:

- i. LOVEY A., b. 29 Dec. 1835. Resides at Old Orchard, Me.
- 720. ii. GEORGE F., b. 10 July 1837.
- iii. CHARLES O., b. 1838; d. 1839.
- 721. iv. WILLIAM H. H., b. 14 July 1839; d. in Fullerton, Neb., 28 Dec. 1895.
- 722. v. ELLEN D., b. 21 July 1841.
- 723. vi. NAHUM H., b. 1 Oct. 1843.
- 724. vii. JULIA, b. 31 March 1845.
- viii. MARIA H., b. 6 Nov. 1852; m. 9 Oct. 1887, John Milliken, of Saco.
- 725. ix. STEPHEN W., b. 11 Feb. 1855.

**524.** SIMON<sup>s</sup> (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Shapleigh, 27 April 1816; d. ———; m. 1st, 1841, Lydia, daughter of Stephen and Lucy Garvin, who d. April 1855. Children:

- 726. i. WOODMAN, b. 26 July 1843.
- 727. ii. CHESTER, b. 12 April 1846.
- 728. iii. EMMA, b. 24 April 1848.

Simon m. 2d, 1858, Mrs. Eliza (Abbott) Garvin, who d. 1861. He m. 3d, June 1864, Mary A. Hooper. Child:

- iv. MARY ALTA, b. 24 Aug. 1867.

**525.** SERENA<sup>s</sup> (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Shapleigh, 23 Jan. 1819; d. 13 Oct. 1885; m. 1843, Hasty G. Wells, of Shapleigh. Children:

- i. ELBRIDGE.
- ii. PHONSO.

**526.** SARAH A.<sup>s</sup> (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Shapleigh, 18 Oct. 1824; m. 1844, Enoch L. Chick, of Shapleigh. Children:

- i. ANDREW E.
- ii. BYRON S.
- iii. GEORGE H.
- iv. CHARLES M.
- v. OSGOOD.
- vi. FRED W.

**527.** SOPHRONIA E.<sup>8</sup> (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Shapleigh, 13 Nov. 1827; m. 1858, in Hartford, Conn., Thomas Garvin. Children:

- i. CLARA.
- ii. WALTER.
- iii. CHARLES.

Reside in Good Thunder, Minn.

**528.** STEPHEN H., Capt.<sup>8</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Shapleigh, 12 June 1809; d. of yellow fever on the west coast of Africa, Feb. 1838; m. 6 July 1835, Mary, daughter of Walter and Mary Nangle, of Philadelphia. Child:

- 729. STEPHEN W., b. 27 Feb. 1837.

**529.** SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Shapleigh, 15 Feb. 1815; d. at sea, 24 April 1853; m. 24 Oct. 1842, Sarah A., daughter of John S. and Olive C. Russell, of Windsor, Vt. Children:

- 730. i. EDWARD R., b. in Spencer, Mass., 15 Dec. 1843.
- ii. EMMA E., b. in Spencer, Mass., 1 May 1847.
- iii. CORTEZ, b. in Spencer, Mass., 14 Oct. 1849.
- iv. JUNIUS, b. in Spencer, Mass., 19 Nov. 1851.

**530.** JACOB<sup>8</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. 3 Aug. 1818; d. 14 April 1880; m. 6 Oct. 1850, Mary Stone, of Alfred, Me., who d. 19 April 1886. Children:

- i. HERBERT, b. in Alfred, 3 Aug. 1851; m. Cynthia Ham, 28 Nov. 1891.
- 731. ii. ELLEN, b. in Alfred, 15 March 1853.
- iii. TRUMAN, b. in Alfred, 9 March 1855.
- iv. CHARLES, b. in Alfred, 29 April 1860.
- v. JOSEPH, b. in Alfred, 15 Dec. 1863; d. 6 Nov. 1895.
- vi. IDA M., b. 26 March 1865; m. John W. Fernald, 27 Dec. 1890.
- vii. WINNIE S., b. 22 Feb. 1868; d. 3 Oct. 1874.

**531.** ELISABETH<sup>8</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Shapleigh, 1822; m. 12 Jan. 1846, Samuel D. Tibbetts. Reside in Springvale, Me. Children:

- i. ELLEN.
- ii. MARY B.
- iii. CARRIE.
- iv. EVERETT.

**532.** ELLEN\* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Shapleigh, 12 May 1824; m. 1842, John N. Garvin. Reside in Shapleigh. Children:

- i. LUCY A.
- ii. ELISABETH.
- iii. J. WINFIELD.
- iv. CHARLES H.
- v. ALVAH.
- vi. WILLIAM.
- vii. GEORGE.
- viii. MARY.

**533.** WILLIAM C.\* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Shapleigh, Jan. 1829; d. Jan. 1867; m. Harriet C. Hall. Children:

- i. FRANK C., b. 17 Jan. 1850; m. Clara E. Parsons.
- ii. WILLIAM W., b. Aug. 1855; d. 1869.
732. iii. FRED W., b. in Enfield, N. H., 23 Nov. 1859.

**534.** JOHN Q. A.\* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Shapleigh, 16 Jan. 1831; d. 16 Dec. 1882; m. 21 Dec. 1861, Mary A., daughter of Nahum and Nancy Bennett, of Sanford, Me. Children:

- i. NANCY J., b. in Shapleigh, 7 March 1864.
- ii. FRANK M., b. 7 June 1866.
- iii. ADDIE M., b. 7 Nov. 1869.
- iv. OLIVE, b. 4 Oct. 1876.

**535.** ANNA M.\* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Shapleigh, 1833; m. 1858, Porter Hobbs. Resides at Springvale, Me. Children:

- i. BELLE.
- ii. ADDIE.
- iii. FRED.
- iv. FANNIE.
- v. WALTER.
- vi. ETHEL.

**536.** JOSEPH M.\* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Shapleigh, 24 Sept. 1836; d. 22 Sept. 1881; m. 27 July 1867, Nellie M., daughter of Samuel and Melitabel Watson, of Effingham, N. H. Children:

733. i. ALICE M., b. in Springvale, 8 July 1868.
- ii. GEORGE N., b. in Springvale, 1 Jan. 1871.
- iii. GRACE F., b. in Springvale, 14 Nov. 1874.
- iv. OLIVE E., b. in Springvale, 14 Dec. 1876.
- v. LIZZIE B., b. in Springvale, 5 July 1880.

**537.** SARAH E.<sup>s</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>o</sup>), b. 16 March 1826; m. Ira Stearns. Children :

- i. JANE.
- ii. ARTHUR.
- iii. ELISE.

**538.** ALMIRA C.<sup>s</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>o</sup>), b. 4 May 1828; m. 24 June 1847, Ephraim Kennedy. Children :

- i. HELEN A.
- ii. EDGAR E.
- iii. FRANCIS E.
- iv. FLORA E.

**539.** JOHNSON, 2d<sup>s</sup> (Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup>), mariner, b. at Thomaston, Me., 8 March 1804; d. 29 March 1883; m. 17 June 1829, Mary Simmons, of Appleton, Me., who d. 26 Dec. 1864, aged 61 years. Children :

- i. GEORGE W., b. 22 Feb. 1830; d. 17 March 1836.
- ii. SOPHIA R., b. in Belmont, Me., 3 May 1832; m. 22 Oct. 1850, Isaac T. Ingraham.
- iii. HANNAH H., b. 29 Sept. 1834; d. 9 Dec. 1869; m. 26 May 1855, Abraham Brann.
- 734. iv. HIRAM G., b. 26 Jan. 1837.
- v. CHARLES E., b. 19 Jan. 1839. Resides in San Francisco. Twice married. No children.
- vi. MARY E., b. 26 Sept. 1841; d. 16 April 1859.
- vii. HELEN, b. 1842; d. 16 April 1859.
- viii. ALMEIDA, b. 4 Dec. 1843; m. 30 March 1878, Eugene M. Glidden, of Whitefield.

**540.** PHINEHAS<sup>s</sup> (Johnson,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup>), b. 1815; m. Hannah ——. Child :

WILLIAM O., b. about 1854; m. 30 May 1882, Lavinia M. Atwood of Chelsea, in which place he resides. Perhaps others.

**541.** SARAH A.<sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup>), b. ——; d. about 1880; m. 1st, Robert Cook of Boston, 17 June 1827. Child :

- i. Samuel P.

She m. 2d, George Lindsay. Child :

- ii. JOSEPH O.

**542.** JOHN<sup>8</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), farmer in Rockland, Me., b. 1 May 1805; d. 30 Dec. 1873; m. 20 Sept. 1830, Jane McAllister, of Hope, Me., who d. 23 Oct. 1881, aged 70 years. Children :

- 735. i. SARAH J., b. 18 Dec. 1831.
- ii. JOHN L., b. 12 July and d. 18 Sept. 1833.
- 736. iii. E. ADLIA, b. 1 Aug. 1834.
- 737. iv. JOHN R., b. 10 Sept. 1836.
- v. LUCY E., b. 10 Oct. 1838; m. 13 Feb. 1864, Rufus T. Hall.
- vi. DELORA B., b. 3 May 1840.
- vii. CHARLES H., b. 7 March 1842; m. 29 Dec. 1888, Ada F. Staples.
- 738. viii. MONTORO M., b. about 1846; d. 23 Aug. 1876.

**543.** SAMUEL<sup>\*</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), trader, b. in South Thomaston, 1811; d. in Rockland, 6 Feb. 1890; m. 1 March 1832, Sarah M. Spaulding, of Phippsburg, Me., who d. in Dorchester, Mass., June 1890, aged 82 years. Children :

- i. MARY K., b. 18 Sept. 1832; m. Samuel F. Dinsmore.
- ii. ANN A. C., b. 11 Feb. 1834; d. 4 July 1853.
- iii. GEORGE W., b. 9 March 1836; d. 16 Dec. 1866.
- 739. iv. STATIRA, b. 19 Nov. 1838; d. 20 Oct. 1882.
- v. PHEBE F., b. 18 June 1840; d. 18 Dec. 1841.
- vi. FRANCES E., b. 30 Oct. 1842; m. William P. Hurley.
- vii. JULIA R., b. 8 Dec. 1843; d. 21 June 1844.
- viii. SAMUEL A., b. 20 June and d. 21 Sept. 1846.
- 740. ix. HELEN L., b. 6 May 1848; d. 12 June 1873.

In his younger days Samuel worked as a caulker, and also followed the sea. Gaining a little capital, he invested it in Rockland, burning lime, running a general store, and doing an extensive business. He accumulated a large property.

**544.** GEORGE W.<sup>\*</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), merchant; b. —; m. 1st, Emeline D. Pillsbury. Pub. 17 March, 1838. Children :

- i. HELEN M., b. 1839; m. 1st, 16 Nov. 1856, Somers McNeil; m. 2d, Charles Collischoon.
- ii. THADDEUS S., b. —; d. —; m. Louise A. Drinkwater, of Rockland. Widow and one child live in Volusia, Fla.
- iii. FAUSTINA, b. about 1843; d. in Rochester, N. Y., 30 April 1891; m. 1st, in 1861, her cousin, Nathan S. Dill; 2d, A. W. Purcell.
- iv. GEORGE E., b. Oct. 1845; d. 24 Aug. 1860.
- v. ALISCENA F., b. 1847; d. at Orleans, Mass., 28 April 1884; m. John J. Collins.

George W. m. 2d, 6 July 1856, Arzelia McLain. Children :

- vi. LEWIS M., b. 1857.
- vii. KNOTT C., b. 1859.

In 1890 resided in Oakland, Neb.

**545.** MARY<sup>s</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), b. at Ash Point, Me., 1809; d. in St. George, Me., 10 Nov. 1857; m. 1827, Hezekiah Stover, of St. George. Twelve children.

**546.** HANNAH<sup>s</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), b. 5 Oct. 1812; m. 10 Oct. 1833, Ephraim Snow, and resides in Rockland, Me. Children :

- i. ARTHUR L.
- ii. ADELAIDE F.
- iii. MARY F.
- iv. LAURA A.
- v. ALBERT S.

**547.** DENNIS, Capt.<sup>s</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), master-mariner, b. 15 Nov. 1815; d. 24 Oct. 1853; m. 8 May 1842, Matilda Sweetland. Children :

- 741. i. OLIVER S., b. 11 Dec. 1842.
- 742. ii. AUGUSTUS B., b. 12 Feb. 1846.
- 743. iii. GEORGE SIDNEY, b. 5 March 1849.
- 744. iv. MATILDA S., b. 22 May 1852.

**548.** MEHITABEL<sup>s</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), b. 11 Dec. 1816; m. 29 July, 1841, Andrew Witcher, of Rockland, who d. 10 Aug. 1842, aged 27 years. Child :

ANDREW T., b. 18 Nov. 1842; d. 2 April 1864.

**549.** MARIA<sup>s</sup> (Nathan,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), b. 15 Sept. 1811; m. Asa Dill. Children :

- i. MARY A., b. 1831; d. 1874.
- ii. EMELINE F., b. 1833.
- iii. NATHAN S., b. 1835.
- iv. THOMAS R., b. 1837; d. 1874.
- v. ALZADA M., b. Feb. 1840.
- vi. LAURETTA J., b. Nov. 1843.
- vii. AMBROSE M., b. Nov. 1845; d. 1864.
- viii. GEORGE A., b. May 1847.
- ix. GORDON C., b. 1849.
- x. JOHN F., b. 1853.

**550.** ANSEL M.<sup>s</sup> (Nathan,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), b. 1817; d. 1888. A blacksmith in Belfast, Me.; m. 30 Sept. 1841,

Catherine C., daughter of John and Catherine Wadlin, of Northport, Me. Children :

- 745. i. FREDERICK A. H., b. in Belfast, 23 March 1843; d. in Bangor, 1891.
- 746. ii. ARBELLA F., b. in Belfast, 1 Nov. 1846.
- iii. EMMA K., b. 31 Aug. 1848; d. 12 Oct. 1852.
- iv. MARY A., b. 11 Feb. 1851.
- v. CORA H., b. 15 Dec. 1853; d. 11 Feb. 1862.
- vi. EDWARD B., b. 3 May 1856.
- vii. KATE L., b. 5 Dec. 1859.
- viii. RALPH A., b. 29 Jan. 1863; m. 1st, 25 Nov. 1885, Nettie Ricker, who d. 23 June 1893; m. 2d, Kate L. Dean.

**551.** THOMAS R.<sup>s</sup> (Nathan,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup>), b. 30 June 1819; m. 9 Jan. 1845, Mary, daughter of Capt. Samuel Brown, of Northport, Me. Children :

- 747. i. LEONORA F., b. 1 Dec. 1846.
- 748. ii. EDGAR T., b. 28 Aug. 1849.
- iii. ADDIE E., b. 19 July 1857; d. 18 July 1862.

**552.** OLIVER B., Capt.<sup>s</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>o</sup>), b. 6 April 1824; d. in Rockland, 28 May 1889; m. 7 Oct. 1858, Phebe W. Adams, who d. June 1882, aged 44 years. Children :

- 749. i. OLIVER B., b. in South Thomaston, 12 March 1860.
- 750. ii. WATSON H., b. in Rockland, 3 Aug. 1862.
- iii. HORTENSE, b. 9 June 1864.
- 751. iv. MARY L., b. 3 April 1866.
- v. ROBERT N., b. 26 April 1869.

Capt. Pillsbury followed the sea for many years, making thirty-seven voyages to the Western Islands, seven to the coast of Africa, and many others. Was the first prisoner captured at New Orleans in 1861 (breaking out of the Civil War).

In 1862 was pursued into Gibraltar by the "Sumpter," when master of the schooner "Helen," of Boston. When a boy he sailed round the world in the ship "Newburyport."

**553.** REUBEN M.<sup>s</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>o</sup>), b. 14 Feb. 1830; d. 14 Feb. 1895; m. 26 Nov. 1854, Martha L. Ulmer. Resided in Rockland. Child :

- CARRIE BELLE, b. in South Thomaston, 22 April 1868; m. Howard B. Waltz, of Damariscotta Mills.

**554.** HENRY<sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>o</sup>), b. 25 Sept. 1818; d. in Minnesota, 1 Jan. 1873; m. 26 Aug. 1849, Lydia M. Adams. Child:

MOSES, b. 1851.

**555.** LUCINDA M.<sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>o</sup>), b. 1 May 1824; m. 1st, Robert C. Nixon, of Terra Haute, Ind.; m. 2d, 1867, Isaac Murdock, of Winchester, N. H., who d. 6 Oct. 1880. Resides in Rockland.

**556.** SARAH J.<sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>o</sup>), b. 16 Aug. 1826; m. 14 Sept. 1851, John R. Perry, of Keene, N. H. Children:

- i. MARY L.
- ii. ELLA L.
- iii. HUGH J.
- iv. GRACE H.
- v. MYRA M.
- vi. CHARLES F.

**557.** JOSEPHINE M.<sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>o</sup>), b. 2 March 1834. Resides in Rockland, Me; m. Geo. W. Clark, of Worcester, Mass. Has two sons.

**558.** LUCY M.<sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Nathan<sup>o</sup>), b. 2 Jan. 1841; m. Capt. Seth C. Arey, of South Thomaston. Has four sons.

**559.** JOHN<sup>s</sup> (Tobias,<sup>7</sup> Tobias<sup>o</sup>), b. in Cape Elisabeth, 2 Feb. 1803; d. 29 Jan. 1875; m. 13 Jan. 1828, Rebecca Loveitt, who d. —. Children:

752. i. HANNAH, b. in Cape Elisabeth, 23 Feb. 1830.
753. ii. HENRY, b. in Cape Elisabeth, 5 Dec. 1832.
- iii. DAVID, b. 3 Nov. 1836; d. 3 July 1838.
- iv. LUCY, b. 26 Feb. 1838; d. 5 March 1844.
- v. TOBIAS, b. 23 July 1840.
- vi. MARGARET, b. 5 March 1843.
- vii. ENOCH L., b. 1 June 1847; m. Marietta Hamilton, 7 Jan. 1874; and resides in Salem, Mass.

**560.** HANNAH<sup>s</sup> (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Tobias<sup>o</sup>), b. 11 Oct. 1802; d. 19 April 1873; m. 26 May 1825, Enoch Loveitt. Children:

- i. ENOCH.
- ii. HENRY.
- iii. GEORGE W.



**561.** JOSHUA W.<sup>s</sup> (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Tobias<sup>s</sup>), b. 1 June 1804 ; d. 3 June 1876 ; m. 20 Nov. 1825, Rebecca, daughter of Isaac and Eunice Cobb. Children :

- i. MARY, b. in Cape Elisabeth, 18 Aug. 1827 ; d. 30 Oct. 1887 ; m. 14 Oct. 1847, George W. Rollins.
- 754. ii. JOSIAH, b. 1 Oct. 1829.

**562.** DORCAS<sup>s</sup> (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Tobias<sup>s</sup>), b. in Cape Elisabeth, 8 Nov. 1808 ; d. 4 Feb. 1879 ; m. 11 May 1826, James Graffam. Children :

- i. REBECCA.
- ii. GEORGE H.
- iii. LUCY.
- iv. BATHSHEBA.
- v. DANIEL.
- vi. JOSHUA P.
- vii. OSGOOD.
- viii. MARGARET.
- ix. MARY.
- x. BENJAMIN.
- xi. SARAH.

**563.** DANIEL<sup>s</sup> (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Tobias<sup>s</sup>), b. 1 May 1814 ; d. 15 Feb. 1885 ; m. 17 Nov. 1836, Margaret W. Willard, who d. 8 Jan. 1838. Child :

- i. GEORGE W., b. 4 Jan. 1838 ; m. 24 Jan. 1864, Mary S. Walton.

Daniel m. 2d, 7 Nov. 1839, Isabella W. Dyer. Child :

- 755. ii. EMMA, b. 16 March 1846.

**564.** JOHN L.<sup>s</sup> (James,<sup>7</sup> John H.<sup>s</sup>), b. 4 Sept. 1816 ; d. in Salisbury, Mass., 11 April 1891 ; m. 1st, 14 Dec. 1843, Calista B. Cilley. Children :

- i. COLATER C. W., b. in Salisbury, 20 Jan. 1846 ; m. 28 April 1870, Jacob S. Pike.
- ii. ABBIE F., b. 29 July 1855 ; m. 2 March 1878, George Steward, of Gloucester, Mass.

John m. 2d, Nancy G. Morrill. Children :

- iii. JOHN H., b. 12 June 1861.
- iv. WILLARD G., b. 5 June 1864 ; d. 20 Feb. 1895.

**565.** ELISABETH W.<sup>s</sup> (James,<sup>7</sup> John H.<sup>o</sup>), b. 11 Sept. 1818; m. 13 Sept. 1841, John F. Folsom of Raymond, N. H., who d. 7 July 1857. Children :

- i. MARY CALISTA.
- ii. ELISABETH.
- iii. ABIGAIL P.
- iv. ELLEN M.
- v. GEORGIANA.
- vi. JOHN D. (Rev.)

**566.** JAMES MONROE<sup>s</sup> (James,<sup>7</sup> John H.<sup>o</sup>), b. in South Hampton, N. H., 18 April 1822; m. 1st, Esther D. French, who d. in Salisbury, Mass., 17 Jan. 1863. Children :

- i. SARAH E., b. in Salisbury, 19 Dec. 1844; m. 30 June 1868, Elbridge B. Moody, of Haverhill, Mass.
- ii. MARY E., b. 25 Oct. 1846; d. 1848.

James m. 2d, Elvira J. Prescott, 23 May 1867. Resides in Newburyport.

**567.** JAMES M.<sup>s</sup> (Jacob R.,<sup>7</sup> John H.<sup>o</sup>), b. in Middleton, N. H., 21 Dec. 1826; m. 1st, in Lowell, Mass., 28 Dec. 1851, Catherine G. Wedgewood, who d. 15 Jan. 1867, aged 40 years. Children :

756. i. HARRY M., b. in Lowell, 13 Nov. 1852.
- ii. KITTIE F. b. in Lowell, 18 Oct. 1860.

James m. 2d, in Boston, 7 Feb. 1870, Linda H., daughter of Ezekiel S. and Hannah O. Davis. Child :

- iii. OLIVER P., b. in Muskegon, Wis., 30 Sept. 1874; d. in Muskegon, Wis., 1 May 1876.

Resides in Racine, Wis.

**568.** JOHN C.<sup>s</sup> (Jacob R.,<sup>7</sup> John H.<sup>o</sup>), b. in Middleton, N. H., 23 Feb. 1832; m. 3 April 1852, Lizzie Wedgewood, of Newport, Me. Children :

- i. ANNIE K., b. 28 March 1853; m. Oct. 1877, Wm. H. Denton, of Augusta, Me.
- ii. WALTER M., b. 10 Nov. 1855; m. Oct. 1883, Mary Neal.
757. iii. FRANK H., b. 14 Oct. 1857.

Resides in Newport, Me.

**569.** GEORGE B.<sup>8</sup> (Jacob R.,<sup>7</sup> John H.<sup>6</sup>), b. in Palmyra, Me., 18 July 1837; m. 1st, July 1857, Ellen L., daughter of Simon and Caroline L. Adams, of Corinna, Me., who d. in Palmyra, 10 Aug. 1862, aged 23 years. Children:

- i. RALPH B., b. in Newport, Me., 13 Dec. 1857.
- ii. GEORGE B., b. in Palmyra, 7 April 1859.
- 758. iii. WALLACE S., b. 3 March 1861.

He m. 2d, 11 Oct. 1864, Clara B. Rackliffe, of Unity, Me. Children:

- iv. ELLEN, b. 15 Dec. 1865; d. 3 March 1866.
- v. NELLIE M., b. 12 Jan. 1867; m. 29 May 1889, Walter Judkins.
- vi. CHARLES A., b. in Unity, 21 May 1871.
- vii. EDWARD T., b. in Unity, 20 Sept. 1872.
- viii. JAMES O., b. in Unity, 7 Sept. 1874.
- ix. SARAH E., b. in Unity, 28 May 1877.
- x. JOHN J., b. in Unity, 12 March 1879.

Resides in Unity, Me.

**570.** ELIZA A.<sup>8</sup> (Edmund,<sup>7</sup> John H.<sup>6</sup>), b. in South Hampton, N. H., 2 May 1821; d. in Portsmouth, N. H., 18 April 1891; m. in Newport, Me., 13 Sept. 1846, Andrew J. Fitts, who d. in Portsmouth, 19 Feb. 1872.

They had two daughters who married and reside in the West.

**571.** OLIVER P.<sup>8</sup> (Edmund,<sup>7</sup> John H.<sup>6</sup>), b. in Newport, Me., 2 Feb. 1826; d. in Milwaukee, Wis., 24 Sept. 1890; m. 1st, Jan. 1853, Catharine S. Benjamin, of East Livermore, Me. No children.

He m. 2d, 30 Dec. 1862, Vesta Ellen Cutter, of Bangor, Me. No children.

Mr. Pillsbury was extensively engaged in the lumber business, and was a wealthy, much esteemed citizen of Milwaukee.

**572.** WILLIAM JAMES<sup>8</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> John H.<sup>6</sup>), b. in South Hampton, N. H., June 1828; m. 1st, Oct. 1852, Mary S. Dennet, of Amesbury, who d. 3 April 1865. Child:

- i. WILLIE D., b. 1853; d. 1855.

He m. 2d, 6 May 1874, Harriet L. Gale, of Amesbury.  
Children :

- ii. A daughter, b. and d. 12 April 1875.
- iii. CHARLES H., b. 12 Oct. 1876.
- iv. WILLIAM B., b. 9 Oct. 1881.
- v. JAMES OLIVER, b. 3 July 1886.

Resides in Amesbury, Mass.

**573.** JOHN C.<sup>8</sup> (Moses,<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup>), b. in Strafford, N. H., 24 Aug. 1808; d. in Strafford, 23 April 1872; m. 1st, 28 Feb. 1839, Mercy F. Jones, who d. 26 April 1846, aged 32 years. Child :

- i. MOSES W., b. in Strafford, 4 Dec. 1842; d. in Concord, 14 Nov. 1863.

He m. 2d, 14 May 1848, Lydia J., daughter of Joseph and Mary Bennett, of Barrington, N. H. Children :

- 759. ii. MIRANDA F., b. in Strafford, 24 Nov. 1849.
- iii. HORACE G., b. 2 Sept. 1851; d. 26 Oct. 1855.
- 760. iv. ABBIE A., b. 14 Sept. 1856.
- 761. v. SADIE H., b. 17 Jan. 1860.

**574.** JOSEPH H.<sup>8</sup> (Alpha J.,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), b. in Canterbury, N. H., 3 April 1830; m. 3 Jan. 1861, Susan M. Gardner. Children :

- i. ALICE M., b. 24 March 1862; d. 25 July 1864.
- ii. JOHN G., b. 24 Jan. and d. 2 Sept. 1864.
- iii. JOSEPH B., b. 4 Dec. 1866.
- iv. MARY H., b. 14 Dec. 1869.

**575.** ALPHA J.<sup>8</sup> (Enoch H.,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), b. 9 March 1836; m. 25 Nov. 1862, Eliza Tucker, of Laconia, N. H. Children :

- i. MABEL TUCKER, b. in Northwood, 27 Aug. 1870.
- ii. ETHEL JOSEPHINE, b. in Northwood, 10 Nov. 1876.

**576.** PARKER K.<sup>8</sup> (Moses,<sup>7</sup> Phinehas<sup>6</sup>), b. in Blue-hill, Me., 1 Feb. 1832; d. 9 Sept. 1870. A ship carpenter; m. 30 Nov. 1845, Christiana, daughter of Benjamin and Susanna H. Gray, of Penobscot, Me. Children :

- i. JAMES V., b. 1 March and d. 3 March 1847.
- 762. ii. ABBY MARY, b. 28 Aug. 1850.
- iii. JULIA MARIA, b. 28 Aug. 1853; d. in Boston, 24 March 1872; m. Howard Tucker.
- 763. iv. GEORGE MELVILLE, b. 5 Feb. 1857.

**577.** GEORGE A.<sup>8</sup> (Moses,<sup>7</sup> Phinehas<sup>6</sup>), b. in Bluehill, Me., 4 Feb. 1828; d. in Charlestown, Mass., 27 Feb. 1882; m. in Bluehill, 21 Nov. 1861, Mrs. Mary A. (Stover) Challoner. A merchant in Boston. Children:

- i. ANNA BELLE, b. 30 Aug. 1862; d. 3 Aug. 1864.
- ii. ALICE KEACH, b. in Charlestown, 24 June 1863; d. 2 Aug. 1884.

**578.** HARRIET A.<sup>8</sup> (Moses,<sup>7</sup> Phinehas<sup>6</sup>), b. 17 May 1835; m. 14 Sept. 1859, Capt. Thomas Scott Osgood, of Bluehill, Me. Children:

- i. WILLIS H., b. 5 Jan. 1861.
- ii. GEORGIE B., b. 10 Feb. 1863.

Reside in Bluehill, Me.

**579.** MARY JANE<sup>8</sup> (Phinehas,<sup>7</sup> Phinehas<sup>6</sup>), b. 4 Feb. 1823; m. 2 May 1849, Elbridge S. Weeks. Resides in West Jefferson, Me. Children:

- i. FRANK P., b. 15 July 1853.
- ii. WINNIE L., b. 24 Feb. 1856.
- iii. FANNIE M., b. 20 Feb. 1858.
- iv. NELLIE A., b. 14 March 1863.

**580.** David G.<sup>8</sup> (John C.,<sup>7</sup> Phinehas<sup>6</sup>), b. in Nobleboro', Me., 2 May 1830; d. in Union, Me., 21 July 1877; m. 1st, 20 Jan. 1858, Aravesta M., daughter of Stephen and Alzina Hawes, who d. 14 Dec. 1859. Child:

- i. VESSIE HAWES, b. in Union, 13 Dec. 1859.

David m. 2d, 31 Dec. 1861, Hannah, daughter of Spencer and Esther P. Walcott. Child:

- ii. JOHN C., b. in Union, 9 Dec. 1864.

**581.** JAMES EDWARD<sup>8</sup> (Thomas G.,<sup>7</sup> Phinehas<sup>6</sup>), b. in Nobleboro', 6 Feb. 1840; m. Aug. 1865, Helen A. Hall, of that place. Children:

- i. LENA M., b. in Peoria, Ill., 26 March 1866.
- ii. HATTIE A., b. 16 July 1868; d. 13 Nov. 1874.
- iii. HORACE H., b. 26 Jan. 1870.
- iv. BESSIE A., b. 18 Dec. 1871.
- v. GRACE D., b. 11 Dec. 1876.

Mr. Pillsbury resides in Peoria, Ill., where he has held various public positions of trust.

**582.** SARAH LIZZIE<sup>8</sup> (Thomas G.,<sup>7</sup> Phinehas<sup>6</sup>), b. in Nobleboro', 23 Aug. 1853; m. 3 Dec. 1877, John A. Perkins, of Nobleboro', and resides there. Children:

- i. BESSIE E., b. 28 Dec. 1880.
- ii. GEORGIE P., b. 13 July 1883.

**583.** DAVID BRAINARD<sup>8</sup> (Moses H.,<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup>), b. in Boston, 25 Dec. 1839; d. in Reading, Mass., 25 April 1886; m. 10 May 1869, Clara A. Grush, of Lowell, who d. in Reading, 7 Dec. 1884, aged 42 years. Children:

- i. ALICE, b. in Ellington, Minn., 9 Jan. 1874; d. in R., 8 Nov. 1891.
- ii. ALBERT HENRY, b. in Hammonont, N. J., 1 Nov. 1876.
- iii. ARTHUR VIVIAN, b. in Reading, 2 Aug. 1879.

Mr. Pillsbury was the father of the Family History. Deeply interested in genealogical research, he early commenced to collect facts and statistics relating to his family, though delicate health and limited means made his progress slow. A mutual acquaintance introduced him to the present compiler, who had been groping about for ancestors for a number of years.

The two worked together for four years, until Mr. P.'s failing health and strength made writing an effort. Three months before his death he forwarded all his notebooks and manuscripts to his fellow-worker to take up the task of completion as she should see fit. The volume stands a memorial to one who was indeed "faithful over a few things."

**584.** JOHN HALE<sup>8</sup> (John C.,<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup>), b. in Boston, 6 July 1834; d. 17 Sept. 1869; m. 12 Oct. 1864, Evelina J. Damon, who d. 19 April 1890. Child:

SALLIE, b. and d. 18 Nov. 1867.

**585.** SARAH JEWETT<sup>8</sup> (John C.,<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup>), b. 15 Aug. 1843; d. 23 Dec. 1883; m. 26 March 1868, Henry L. Shepard, of Salem, Mass. Children:

- i. ALICE L., b. 8 Dec. 1869.
- ii. ETHEL M., b. 18 Feb. 1872.
- iii. MAY P., b. 26 Oct. 1873.
- iv. HENRY L., b. 18 May 1875.
- v. BESSIE, b. 23 Nov. 1877; d. 28 Sept. 1878.
- vi. ROBERT H., b. 16 April 1879; d. 26 June 1880.
- vii. CHARLES F., b. 10 May and d. July 1881.

**586.** EMMA MARY<sup>8</sup> (John C.,<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>8</sup>), b. in Reading, 1 Jan. 1852; m. 2 Nov. 1881, Charles E. Merchant. Resides in Roxbury, Mass. Child:

LAWRENCE HALE, b. March 1882.

**587.** HELEN BUFFUM<sup>8</sup> (Parker,<sup>7</sup> Oliver<sup>8</sup>), b. 14 June 1843; m. 22 Sept. 1888, Hon. Parsons B. Cogswell, of Concord, N. H., who d. 28 Oct. 1895.

Mr. Cogswell was born at Henniker, N. H., where his boyhood was spent upon the farm, and his education was obtained in the common schools, supplemented by an occasional term at the academy, and a short attendance at the Clinton Grove school. In 1847 he began to learn the printer's trade and by faithfulness, thoroughness and diligence, mounted from the compositor's case to the position of manager and chief owner in one of the leading newspapers in the state.

Mr. Cogswell was one of the foremost citizens of New Hampshire and for more than thirty years was a central figure in the business, literary, educational, social, and political movements that have centered at the capital of the state. He held many positions of public trust; was ex-mayor of the city, and president of the board of education.

**588.** HENRY<sup>8</sup> (Moses F.,<sup>7</sup> Oliver<sup>8</sup>), b. in Henniker, N. H., 4 Feb. 1862; m. 16 Sept. 1886, Martha J. McIntire, of Boston. Child:

ROBERT FOSTER, b. in Boston, 6 Oct. 1887.

**589.** DANIEL H.<sup>8</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>8</sup>), b. in Springfield, N. H., 19 Nov. 1825; d. in California, 20 April 1889. A farmer and miner; m. April 1857, Elisabeth D. Curley. Children:

- i. MARY D., b. 13 July 1858; m. Edward Davis. Resides R. R. Flat, Calaveras Co., California.
764. ii. JOSEPH D., b. 26 Oct. 1859.
- iii. KATE E., b. 29 June 1861; m. James Ham. Resides R. R. Flat.
- iv. DANIEL J., b. 11 Dec. 1863.
- v. NETTIE A., b. 21 July 1866.
- vi. GEORGE W., b. 22 Feb. 1868.

**590.** JOSEPH J.<sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup>), b. in Springfield, N. H., 1826; m. Angeline H., daughter of Jason A. and Miranda Kelley, of Pembroke, N. H. Children :

- 765. i. ALPHONSO J., b. 9 Sept. 1854.
- ii. OTIS W., b. 20 Oct. 1859; m. 29 March 1883, Susan F. Davis.
- iii. NETTIE M., b. 22 Jan. 1867.

Resides in Concord, N. H.

**591.** ASA BURPEE<sup>s</sup> (James H.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup>), b. in New London, N. H., 28 April 1818; m. 1 Nov. 1846, Sarah, daughter of David and Ruth (Wells) Woodward, of Sutton, N. H., who d. 19 Aug. 1884. Resides in New London. Children :

- i. CHARLES E., b. 22 June 1852; d. 11 Nov. 1879.
- ii. MARTHA H., b. 26 Sept. 1853.

Miss Pillsbury is a woman of far more than ordinary intellectual ability and mental acquirements. She has been for several years member of the board of education, and is the author of many short stories of high moral and good literary tone, some of which have been published over her signature in the "Youth's Companion." She makes her home with her father in New London.

**592.** CHARLES WHITNEY<sup>s</sup> (Benj. C.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup>), b. in New Ipswich, N. H. A farmer in Ashby, Mass.; m. 31 Dec. 1861, Lucy J. Booth, of Ashby. Children :

- i. LEVI BURR, b. 24 Dec. 1862; d. 24 Dec. 1866.
- ii. MARIA A., b. 22 Aug. 1864; m. 1 April 1884, G. R. Jaquith, of New Ipswich, N. H.
- 766. iii. MERRICK D., b. 21 Sept. 1866.
- iv. MARTHA U., b. 31 Dec. 1867; m. 29 Nov. 1888, W. R. Burnap, of Ashby.
- v. LAURA F., b. 30 June 1869; d. 22 Nov. 1886.
- vi. FRANK R., b. 19 Feb. 1871.
- vii. CARL C., b. 2 Aug. 1880; d. 2 July 1882.

**593.** CAROLINE<sup>s</sup> (Francis P.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup>), b. in Whitefield, N. H., 25 Oct. 1834; d. 27 March 1883; m. 25 Oct. 1864, Charles O. Burbank. Children :

- i. ANNA B.
- ii. FRANK.
- iii. WILLIE.
- iv. DELAH.



**594.** CHARLES<sup>s</sup> (Francis P.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup>), b. in Whitefield, N. H., 19 Nov. 1836; m. 27 Nov. 1863, Helen A. Noyes, of Haverhill, N. H. Child:

GERTIE W., b. 5 Sept. 1876.

Resides in Carroll, N. H.

**595.** CARLOS<sup>s</sup> (Francis P.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup>), b. in Whitefield, N. H., 29 May 1839; m. 1 March 1868, Angeline Hale, and resided in Whitefield. Child:

WILLIE, b. 7 Oct. 1874; d. 16 Oct. 1875.

**596.** GEORGE H.<sup>s</sup> (Francis P.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup>), b. in Whitefield, 30 May 1848; d. 13 Aug. 1886; m. 1 Jan. 1873, Marietta Colby, of Whitefield. Child:

JOHN C., b. 16 July 1876.

**597.** DEXTER R.<sup>s</sup> (Daniel,<sup>7</sup> Solomon<sup>o</sup>), b. in Rutland, Vt.; m. Hannah E. Anderson, of Newport, R. I. Children:

- i. FLORENCE E., b. in Zanesville, O.; m. James Templin.
- ii. ALICE M., b. in Zanesville, O.
- iii. ETTA W., b. in Zanesville, O.
767. iv. HENRY A., b. in Iowa City, Ia.
- v. EMMA.
- vi. KATHARINE.
- vii. CHARLES H., b. in Iowa City.
768. viii. FRANK W., b. in Zanesville, O.

**598.** EDNAH A.<sup>s</sup> (Ezra,<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>o</sup>), b. in Springfield, N. H., 2 Dec. 1832; d. 25 July 1867; m. 23 Jan. 1851, Samuel N. Davis, of Warner, N. H. Child:

SELDEN. Resides in Gilmanton, N. H.

**599.** JEDEDIAH B. S.<sup>s</sup> (Ezra,<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>o</sup>), b. 12 July 1837; m. 20 July 1867, Susie M. Phipps, of Roxbury, who d. 24 June 1871. Child:

SYDNEY D., b. 24 June 1871.

He m. 2d, 5 Oct. 1871, Nellie J. Jordan, of Eaton, Canada. Reside in Springfield, N. H.

**600.** LEAVITT S.<sup>s</sup> (Richard G.,<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>o</sup>), b. in Springfield, N. H., 6 Oct. 1826; m. 16 Oct. 1862, Mary S. Davis, who d. 26 April, 1888, aged 51 years. Children:

- i. JAMES B., b. 29 Feb. 1864; m. 25 Aug. 1887, Melissa A. Barton.
- ii. JOHN P., b. 10 Aug. and d. 15 Oct. 1873.
- iii. ALFRED, b. 2 July 1876.

Resides in Grantham, N. H.

**601.** CHARLES V.<sup>s</sup> (Charles,<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup>), b. in Whitefield, 1833; m. 1864, M. J. Philbrick. Has two sons and three daughters. Resides in Milford, N. H.

**602.** FRANCIS B.<sup>s</sup> (Charles,<sup>7</sup> Moses<sup>6</sup>), b. 13 July 1836; m. 14 March 1867, Naomi Sargent, of Springfield, daughter of Welles and Naomi Sargent. Children:

- i. EMMA J., b. 13 July 1868.
- ii. LOVINIA, b. 28 Oct. 1870.
- iii. ZENA W., b. 23 Oct. 1872.
- iv. BEN., b. 7 Feb. 1875.
- v. ORRIN, b. 27 Nov. 1876.
- vi. ERCELIA, b. 9 Nov. 1878.
- vii. ELLA, b. 3 Dec. 1881.
- viii. FRANCIS B., b. 9 Oct. 1883.
- ix. MATILDA J., b. 6 May 1886.

Reside in Grantham, N. H.

**603.** HELEN FRANCES<sup>s</sup> (Alfred,<sup>7</sup> Silas<sup>6</sup>), b. in W. Newbury, Mass., Aug. 1824; d. in Newburyport, 8 March 1890; m. Stephen S. Pike, of Newburyport. Children:

- i. ALFRED P.
- ii. WILLIAM.
- iii. ADELAIDE.
- iv. HATTIE B.
- v. CARRIE F.

**604.** STEPHEN M.<sup>s</sup> (Alfred,<sup>7</sup> Silas<sup>6</sup>), b. in W. Newbury, Mass., 26 July 1826; m. 20 Oct. 1849, Emeline R. Webber. Children:

- i. STEPHEN M., Jr., b. 11 Oct. 1850; d. in Chelsea, Mass., 19 April 1880.
- ii. ALFRED, b. 25 July 1853. A druggist in Menomonee, Wis.; m. 28 Sept. 1885, Lennie M. Larkham.
- iii. JOHN CHASE CARR, b. 22 Sept. 1855. In business in Pasadena, Cal.
- iv. OSCAR, b. 26 Nov. 1857; d. 12 Jan. 1858.
- v. SARAH BERTHA, b. 27 July 1859. Resides in Pasadena, Cal.
- 769. vi. LAWRENCE WEBBER, b. 25 Nov. 1863.
- vii. SUSIE BELLE, b. 12 May 1869. Resides in Pasadena, Cal.

**605.** DANIEL<sup>s</sup> (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Simeon<sup>s</sup>), b. 1836; m. 1st, 29 May 1858, Elisabeth H. Rogers. Children:

- i. JOSEPH EDWIN, b. in Byfield, Oct. 1859; d. in Bradford, 5 July 1883.
770. ii. LYDIA, b. July 1862; d. Nov. 1879.
- iii. EDNAH G., b. June 1865; m. 2 Aug. 1884, Lyman Y. Yorke.

Daniel m. 2d, 16 Jan. 1886, Rebecca A. Rogers. Resides in Byfield.

**606.** SARAH E.<sup>s</sup> (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Simeon<sup>s</sup>), b. 9 May 1839; m. 1 Dec. 1856, John Hardy. Children:

- i. CHARLES, b. 1860.
- ii. JOHN F., b. 1863.
- iii. GEORGE, b. 1866.
- iv. ALICE, b. 1868.
- v. Infant, b. and d. 1874.

**607.** WILLIAM E.<sup>s</sup> (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Simeon<sup>s</sup>), b. in Newburyport, 27 Feb. 1850; m. 1st, 2 April 1871, Lucy H. Butler, of Rockland, Me.; m. 2d, 29 Aug. 1879, Emma Marshall. Children:

- i. WILLIE H., b. 3 Jan. 1880.
- ii. ROY E., b. in Haverhill, Mass., 7 June 1882.
- iii. CARL L., b. in Haverhill, Mass., 24 March 1885.

He m. 3d, 19 Aug. 1893, Eva L. Spear, of Faribault, Minn. Is superintendent of the State fish-hatchery, Wilkinsonville, Mass.

**608.** JOSEPH T.<sup>s</sup> (Uriah,<sup>7</sup> Simeon<sup>s</sup>), b. in Georgetown, Mass., 1840; m. 4 March 1867, Emeline A. Hardy, of Georgetown. Children:

- i. LILLIE M., b. 1869; m. 30 May 1887, Oswald J. Wightman.
- ii. EUGENE, b. 1871.
- iii. FLORENCE A., b. 16 Nov. 1872; m. 27 Aug. 1889, Geo. H. Kneeland.
- iv. JOSEPH E., b. 3 June 1875; d. in Haverhill, 26 Jan. 1884.

**609.** RICHMOND L.<sup>s</sup> (Uriah,<sup>7</sup> Simeon<sup>s</sup>), b. in Georgetown, 9 Oct. 1844; m. 1st, Sarah C. Centre, of Derry, N. H., 11 July 1869; m. 2d, Josie Atkins, 13 April 1889. Child:

- FRED EVERETT, b. in Haverhill, 6 Jan. 1890.

**610.** MOSES K.<sup>s</sup> (Uriah,<sup>7</sup> Simeon<sup>e</sup>), b. 1858; m. 25 Sept. 1882, Carrie L. Shattuck, of Andover, Mass. Children:

- i. CLARENCE H., b. in Georgetown, 8 March 1884.
- ii. BERTHA M., b. in Georgetown, 1 July 1886.
- iii. CHARLES W., b. in Georgetown, 8 March 1888.
- iv. FORRESTER K., b. in Georgetown, 19 Feb. 1890.

**611.** HARLAN F.<sup>s</sup> (Uriah,<sup>7</sup> Simeon<sup>e</sup>), b. 22 Aug. 1861; m. 18 Dec. 1883, Hattie F. Pevere, of Haverhill, Mass. Children:

- i. HERBERT, b. in Haverhill, 2 Oct. 1884.
- ii. ERNEST, b. in Haverhill, 18 Dec. 1886.
- iii. HOWARD E., b. in Georgetown, 10 June 1890.

**612.** ALICE<sup>s</sup> (Francis R.,<sup>7</sup> Amos<sup>e</sup>), b. 16 Feb. 1831; d. 13 Sept. 1894; m. 23 Jan. 1851, John T. Kennett, who d. 28 Nov. 1888. Children:

- i. HENRY R., b. 3 Feb. 1853.
- ii. JAMES A., b. 16 June 1860.
- iii. ANNIE A., b. 8 June 1862.
- iv. JOHN R., b. 24 June 1864.
- v. ALICE M., b. 2 Oct. 1873.  
Mary, Francis, Hiram, Phebe R., d. in infancy.

**613.** LYDIA A.<sup>s</sup> (Francis R.,<sup>7</sup> Amos<sup>e</sup>), b. 6 Jan. 1835; m. 12 Feb. 1853, Stephen D. Kennett. Resides in Merrimac, Mass. Children:

- i. JULIA A. R., b. 4 Feb. 1855.
- ii. LAFOREST D., b. 23 April 1857.
- iii. ELLA M., b. 9 Nov. 1861.
- iv. AUSTIN E., b. 28 Dec. 1866; d. 10 Dec. 1871.
- v. CLARENCE A., b. 27 Aug. 1871; d. 24 Aug. 1873.
- vi. OSCAR A., b. 27 Aug. 1871.

**614.** HIRAM R.<sup>s</sup> (Francis R.,<sup>7</sup> Amos<sup>e</sup>), b. 29 July 1837; d. 28 June 1884; m. June 1870, Emily Bailey. Children:

- i. CHARLES F., b. 24 June 1871.
- ii. ANNIE, d. in infancy.
- iii. ANNIE JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 1881.

**615.** MELINDA A.<sup>s</sup> (Sewall,<sup>7</sup> Amos<sup>6</sup>), b. 5 Dec. 1854; m. 8 Feb. 1872, William G. Smith, of Georgetown, Mass. Children:

- i. RUTH ANNA.
- ii. GEORGE SEWALL.
- iii. MABEL GRACE.
- iv. WM. G.

**616.** HERVEY C.<sup>s</sup> (Gorham P.,<sup>7</sup> Amos<sup>6</sup>), b. 19 Oct. 1851; m. 22 Oct. 1872, Hannah, daughter of George and Sarah S. Hargrave, of Geneva, N. Y. Is a clergyman in Vergennes, Vt. Children:

- i. BERTON HARGRAVE, b. 17 June 1875.
- ii. FANNIE BELLE, b. 27 May 1882; d. 29 June 1884.
- iii. MAUDE ALICE, b. 15 Oct. 1888.

**617.** FRED C.<sup>s</sup> (Gorham P.,<sup>7</sup> Amos<sup>6</sup>), b. in W. Newbury, Mass., 19 April 1857. A clergyman of the M. E. Church in Michigan; m. Lilian Green, of Detroit.

**618.** CARRIE S.<sup>s</sup> (Gorham P.,<sup>7</sup> Amos<sup>6</sup>), b. in W. Newbury, Mass., 19 April 1857; m. Frank W. Parker, of East Derry, who d. 21 Dec. 1887. Child:

CHARLES G., b. July 1885.

**619.** NATHANIEL M.<sup>s</sup> (Wm. H.,<sup>7</sup> Moody<sup>6</sup>), b. in Wiscasset, Me., 13 Feb. 1842; m. 27 Oct. 1870, in Mt. Carmel, Ill., Clara Bell. Children:

- i. VICTOR A., b. 7 March 1872; d. 19 Dec. 1882.
- ii. LAWRENCE B., b. 1 Feb. 1874.
- iii. MAUD C., b. 3 July 1878.

Resides in Lincoln, Neb.

**620.** HANNAH A.<sup>s</sup> (Wm. H.,<sup>7</sup> Moody<sup>6</sup>), b. in Hampton, Me., 1 June 1846; m. 14 May 1865, Charles B. Veasie, of Bangor, Me. Child:

WILLIAM HENRY, b. in Bangor, 20 Feb. 1866; d. 9 July 1875, at Bucksport.

Reside in Lincoln, Neb.

**621.** CHARLES OLIN<sup>s</sup> (Wm. H.,<sup>7</sup> Moody<sup>s</sup>), b. in Bucksport, Me., 6 Aug. 1853; m. 7 Oct. 1880, in Brush Creek, Iowa, Emma L. Doane. Children:

- i. SCHUYLER D., b. 19 Sept. 1882.
- ii. HAZEL L., b. 4 Feb. 1885.

Resides in Fremont, Neb.

**622.** EDWIN L.<sup>s</sup> (Horatio N.,<sup>7</sup> Moody<sup>s</sup>), b. in Bucksport, Me., 21 April 1850; m. 22 Oct. 1884, Louise T., daughter of Capt. Enoch Plummer, of Bath, Me. Children:

- i. MABEL LYDIA, b. 22 Sept. 1885.
- ii. EDNA LOUISE, b. 21 July 1887.

Although Mr. Pillsbury was born in Bucksport, Me., in 1851 his parents removed to Wenham, Mass., and thence in 1859 to Charlestown which is still his home. His early educational training was received in the schools of Charlestown. He began business life in the employ of Champney Bros. & Co., wholesale smallware dealers in Boston. 5 March 1873, he opened business on his own account, ladies' and gents' furnishings, at 305 Main street, Charlestown.

Here he has continued with a flourishing trade, enlarging his establishment from time to time as necessity required.

In 1882 and 1883 he was a member of the Legislature, and in 1887 and 1889 of the Senate. He served on the Committee on Prisons, in 1882, 1883 and 1887, being clerk of the same in 1883; on the Committee on Water Supply in 1887; was chairman of the Committee on Hoosac Tunnel, and Troy and Greenfield R. R. in 1887, and in 1889 was a member of the Committee on Woman Suffrage, and chairman of the Committee on Railroads.

In 1889 Mayor Hart appointed Mr. Pillsbury a member of the Boston Board of Health. In 1892 Mayor Matthews appointed him a Commissioner of Public Institutions, and in May 1893 he received a re-appointment for a term of three years.

The Board of Commissioners of Public Institutions having been abolished by legislative enactment, Mr. Pillsbury was appointed by Mayor Curtis, 1 July 1895, a

member of the Board of Health for the remainder of the term of three years beginning 1 May 1895.

Mr. Pillsbury is Past Grand Master, I. O. O. F., of Mass.; Past Dictator of the Knights of Honor; ex-superintendent of the Universalist Sabbath School, and has been prominent in various literary, social and political organizations.

Mr. P. was one of the promoters of the Family Association, and at its first meeting was chosen secretary, which position he has ever since most efficiently filled.

**623.** CHARLES A.<sup>s</sup> (George M.,<sup>7</sup> Moody<sup>6</sup>), b. in Bucksport, Me., 2 Nov. 1835; m. 1st, 2 April 1868, Sarah H. Hutchinson, of Chambersburg, Penn., who d. in Altoona, Penn., 11 Dec. 1872. Children:

- i. GEORGE A., b. 5 Feb. and d. 10 July 1869.
- ii. MARY A., b. 9 July 1870.
- iii. CHARLES A., b. 11 Dec. 1872; d. 31 July 1873.

He m. 2d, 17 Jan. 1875, Clara F. Jones, of Bucksport, Me. Children:

- iv. CHARLES S., b. in Bucksport, 17 Nov. 1875.
- v. DANIEL M., b. in Altoona, Penn., 12 March 1877.
- vi. WALTER B., b. in Altoona, Penn., 2 Aug. 1879.
- vii. ARTHUR H., b. in Altoona, Penn., 25 July 1880.
- viii. ELSIE M., b. 1 June and d. 12 July 1882, in Shepards-town, W. Va.

Resides in Roanoke, Va.

**624.** GEORGE E.<sup>s</sup> (George M.,<sup>7</sup> Moody<sup>6</sup>), b. 20 Sept. 1837; m. 14 Jan. 1861, Hannah Louise Frost, of Lowell, Me., who d. Feb. 1864: Child:

- i. CHARLES B., b. Feb. and d. July 1863.

He m. 2d, June 1867, in Waldoboro', Me., Fostina Ludwig, who d. July 1870. Child:

- ii. GEORGE, b. June 1869; d. in infancy.

**625.** MARY W.<sup>s</sup> (John C.,<sup>7</sup> Moses C.<sup>6</sup>), b. in Chester, N. H., 22 June 1825; m. 22 March 1853, Voltaire E. Lary. Children:

- i. GEORGE E., b. 17 July 1855.
- ii. CLARENCE V., b. 3 July 1857.
- iii. ELISABETH A., b. 19 March 1859.
- iv. HERBERT B., b. 13 April 1861; d. 17 Aug. 1868.

**626.** ELIZA M.<sup>8</sup> (John C.,<sup>7</sup> Moses C.<sup>6</sup>), b. in Derry, N. H., 9 Sept. 1827; m. 19 Dec. 1849, William Flower. Children:

- i. ALICE M., b. 30 Nov. 1850.
- ii. MARY E., b. 13 Dec. 1852.

Reside in Hartford, Conn.

**627.** ANN AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup> (John C.,<sup>7</sup> Moses C.<sup>6</sup>), b. in Wethersfield, Conn., 27 Feb. 1833; m. 10 Nov. 1858, Isaac J. Upton. Children:

- i. EDWARD I., b. 25 July 1860.
- ii. ANNIE C., b. 7 July 1867; d. 21 July 1868.
- iii. LUTIE P., b. 8 Feb. 1870.

**628.** MOSES C.<sup>8</sup> (John C.,<sup>7</sup> Moses C.<sup>6</sup>), b. in Wethersfield, Conn., 12 Aug. 1841; m. 13 Sept. 1863, Amelia V. Briggs. Children:

- i. GEORGE B., b. 3 Jan. 1870.
- ii. THOMAS A., b. 24 Jan. 1875.

Mr. Pillsbury is a locomotive engineer, and resides in New Haven, Conn.

**629.** THOMAS A.<sup>8</sup> (John C.,<sup>7</sup> Moses C.<sup>6</sup>), b. in Derry, N. H., 4 Dec. 1843; d. in Concord, N. H., 12 Jan. 1893; m. 13 March 1865, Emma Day. Children:

- i. JOHN A., b. 3 May 1866; m. 2 Dec. 1889, at Greenville, Ill., Emma E. Sellers. Resides in Concord, N. H.
- ii. AMOS D., b. 14 Dec. 1874; d. 9 Aug. 1875.

Mr. Pillsbury went to Concord at an early age and entered the employ of the Northern R. R., as fireman, in which service he remained until a short time before the breaking out of the Civil War. He enlisted with his brother in the 16th Connecticut regiment, and soon found himself in active service. He was in the battles of Antietam and South Mountain and was taken prisoner. He was confined in the prisons of Andersonville and Florence for nine months, and when he was released and returned to Concord he was a physical wreck.

His health soon improved, however, and he resumed his place in the employ of the railroad, going into the machine shop. July 12, 1870, he was appointed deputy warden in



the State prison of which his father was warden. He remained in this position until 1880, when he went West and engaged in the clothing business in St. Paul, Minn. Soon after the appointment of Warden Dodge, Mr. Pillsbury was induced to give up his business in St. Paul, and he was again made deputy warden, holding the position until about four years previous to his decease, when he went into the wood and coal business with Mr. Charles H. Day.

**630.** LOIS C.<sup>s</sup> (John C.,<sup>7</sup> Moses C.<sup>6</sup>), b. in Derry, N. H., 22 Aug. 1846; m. 27 April 1865, Charles W. Lang. Children:

- i. GEORGE B., b. 30 Nov. 1870.
- ii. MABEL C., b. 18 March 1874.
- iii. MARY E., b. 17 March and d. 17 July 1876.
- iv. MARY E., b. 5 Feb. 1878.

Reside in Salem, Mass.

**631.** LOUIS DWIGHT<sup>s</sup> (Amos,<sup>7</sup> Moses C.<sup>6</sup>), b. in Wethersfield, Conn., 28 Jan. 1832; m. 2 Oct. 1855, Virginia Hendrickson, of Albany, N. Y., who d. 6 June 1897. Child:

771. EMILY AUGUSTA, b. 29 Aug. 1865.

The branch of the family to which Mr. Pillsbury belongs has been engaged in prison work for nearly a century. He is the oldest living prison warden in the point of service in America. His father, Amos Pillsbury, was known throughout the country for the skill, fidelity and efficiency with which he managed the affairs of the various prisons with which he had to do, and the son has followed in his footsteps. At the age of sixteen he was appointed a guard at the Albany Penitentiary, of which institution his father was superintendent. From guard he advanced through the successive grades of promotion, filling every position below that of superintendent, until on March 1, 1873, he was appointed by the Joint Board to succeed his father. He held the position until 1879, when having been appointed to a higher and more important trust, he retired.

In 1877 he was appointed by Governor Robinson, of New York, superintendent of State prisons, which position he held five years. His last charge has been the penitentiary at Blackwell's Island, New York harbor.

Constant care of criminals and association with prison life have not hardened Warden Pillsbury's nature. He is jolly rather than morose and stern, as one would naturally think such a long term of years as a prison warden would make him. Although he has spent all his life about prisons he is a well-read man, and has countless acquaintances and friends in the large cities throughout the country. He resides in a commodious residence on Blackwell's Island, just north of the penitentiary.

**632.** WALTER F.<sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), b. in Dorchester, Mass., 24 July, 1858; m. 25 Oct. 1887, Carrie E. Collins, of Kingston, N. H. Child:

WILLIAM H., b. 5 Sept. and d. 9 Oct. 1889.

Resides in Dorchester, Mass.

**633.** LAURA F.<sup>s</sup> (Thomas W.,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), b. in Dorchester, 14 Aug. 1850; m. 25 Oct. 1870, Benjamin P. Eldredge. Children:

- i. BERTHA M., b. 27 Oct. 1874; d. 20 Aug. 1875.
- ii. ARTHUR, b. 6 Feb. 1878.
- iii. MAUD, b. 1 June 1887.

**634.** GEORGE H.<sup>s</sup> (Harlin,<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), b. in Lowell, Mass., 8 June 1843; m. 5 June 1872, Mary A. Boyden, of Lowell. Children:

- i. BOYDEN H., b. 27 June 1874.
- ii. GEORGE A., b. 19 Dec. 1876.
- iii. HENRY C., b. 27 May 1881.
- iv. MARY B., b. 23 July 1888.

A prominent physician in Lowell, Mass.

**635.** HARLIN HENRY<sup>s</sup> (Benjamin L.,<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), b in Hampstead, N. H., 15 May 1833; m. 29 June 1859, Hattie Foster, of North Andover, Mass. Children:

- i. CARRIE H., b. 19 Jan. 1861; d. 1 April 1884.
- ii. GRACE M., b. 9 May 1866; d. 13 June 1876.
- iii. ERNEST S., b. 12 July 1868.
- iv. ARTHUR C., b. 9 Oct. 1870.

A practicing physician in Auburn, Placer Co., Cal.

**636.** DANIEL SARGENT<sup>6</sup> (Benj. L.,<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), b. in Hampstead, 5 May 1836; m. 1st, 10 Aug. 1864, Sarah Tisdale, of Middleboro', Mass. Children :

- i. ANNIE M.
- ii. MILLIE S.

He m. 2d, Mary Goldthwaite, of Medford, Mass.

Mr. Pillsbury is extensively engaged in the manufacture of envelopes and fine stationery, Sixth avenue and 39th street, New York city.

**637.** EMMA L.<sup>8</sup> (Benj. L.,<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), b. in Hampstead, 7 June 1838; m. 1 Jan. 1861, James Pillsbury Lane. Children :

- i. JAMES H., b. 10 Dec. 1862.
- ii. BERNARD H., b. 28 Sept. 1866.
- iii. JOHN A., b. 2 Aug. 1868.
- iv. RALPH E., b. 16 Aug. 1870; d. 19 Dec. 1871.
- v. ANNIE E., b. 18 June 1873.
- vi. MARIA R., b. 18 March 1878.

**638.** MARY J.<sup>9</sup> (Lyman,<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), b. in Sandown, N. H., 15 Jan. 1834; d. 15 May 1896; m. 26 Nov. 1857, Daniel Brickett, of Haverhill, who d. Feb. 1892. Children :

- i. CLARA D., b. Sept. 1858; d. 26 Nov. 1892.
- ii. ARTHUR N., b. 12 April 1864. Resides in Haverhill, Mass.

**639.** ALDEN E.<sup>8</sup> (Lyman,<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), b. in Sandown, 25 July 1837; m. 1 Feb. 1871, Lizzie P. Sargent, of Amesbury, Mass. A farmer, residing on the old family homestead in Sandown, N. H. Children :

- i. FRANK N., b. 4 April 1872.
- ii. GERTRUDE S., b. 7 Oct. 1877.

**640.** MARCUS M.<sup>8</sup> (Harrison,<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), b. in Hanover, N. H., 18 April 1834; m. 2 Sept. 1869, Hattie A. Hoyt, of Napanock, N. Y. Children :

- i. MARY CHELLIS, b. 1 May 1871.
- ii. EDITH, b. 13 Jan. 1877.

Mr. Pillsbury is engaged in the hardware business in New York city.

**641.** HERBERT P.<sup>8</sup> (Joshua P.,<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup>), b. in Petersham, Mass., 29 Feb. 1848; m. March 1866, Virginia Moran, of Washington, D. C. Children:

- i. EDWIN H., b. 9 Aug. 1867.
- ii. EULA V., b. 21 May and d. 10 July 1872.
- iii. MARY A., b. 27 June 1873.
- iv. BESSIE C., b. 2 Sept. 1880.

Resides in Washington, D. C.

**642.** HARRIET N.<sup>8</sup> (John M.,<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup>), b. in Ashburnham, Mass., 10 June 1835; m. 11 May 1853, John C. Willard, of Winchendon, Mass., who d. 15 Jan. 1877. Children:

- i. FREDERICK A., b. 20 Oct. 1856.
- ii. NELLIE H., b. 17 July 1859.
- iii. MILO F., b. 18 Sept. 1861.
- iv. CHARLES H., b. 21 Oct. 1863.

**643.** ABBIE KATE<sup>8</sup> (John M.,<sup>7</sup> Levi<sup>6</sup>), b. in Winchendon, 21 Nov. 1844; m. 17 June 1868, Burton B. Murdock, of Royalston, Mass. Children:

- i. FLORENCE JESSIE, b. 8 April 1874.
- ii. EDGAR BURTON, b. 14 March 1877.

Reside in Webster, Mass.

**644.** HATTIE A.<sup>8</sup> (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), b. in Piermont, N. H., 2 Nov. 1839; d. in Franklin, Mass., 14 March 1880; m. in Medway, Mass., 19 Jan. 1861, Homer V. Snow. Children:

- i. MATTIE L., b. 13 Sept. 1862.
- ii. WALTER, b. 3 Dec. 1863.

**645.** STEPHEN A.<sup>8</sup> (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), b. 16 Aug. 1849; d. 3 Aug. 1869; m. 1868, Mary McNally, who d. 1885. Child:

WALTER S.

**646.** ABIGAIL A.<sup>8</sup> (James N.,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), b. in Lynn, Mass., 28 Aug. 1831; m. 3 Aug. 1854, Charles W. Bates, of Lynn. Children:

- i. ADDIE M., b. 22 Dec. 1855.
- ii. CHARLES W., b. 2 Feb. 1859.
- iii. ADA M., b. 22 April 1868.

**647.** MARY E.<sup>s</sup> (James N.,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>o</sup>), b. in Lynn, 30 Jan. 1833; d. 30 Nov. 1860; m. 2 Aug. 1852; Charles J. Butler. Children:

- i. CHARLES E., b. 25 Sept. 1853.
- ii. JAMES W., b. 20 April 1856.
- iii. SAMUEL P., b. Aug. 1859.

**648.** JAMES N.<sup>s</sup> (James N.,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>o</sup>), b. in Lynn, 4 Dec. 1834; m. 1st, 26 April 1856, Elisabeth Caswell. Child:

- i. LIZZIE E., b. 10 Feb. 1857; d. 3 Dec. 1881.

He m. 2d, 19 Nov. 1861, Sarah M. Leavitt, of Portsmouth, N. H. Children:

- 772. ii. GEORGE E., b. 9 Aug. 1862.
- iii. HARRY M., b. 22 March 1864; d. 24 Dec. 1895.
- iv. PERLEY P., b. 31 March 1866.
- v. GRACE OLIVE, b. 2 March 1871; d. 5 Nov. 1876.
- vi. JOHN W., b. 6 April 1873.

Resides in Lynn, Mass.

**649.** DANIEL D. C.<sup>s</sup> (James N.,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>o</sup>), b. 31 Jan. 1839; m. 24 June 1871, Annie, daughter of William and Harriet N. Pratt. Resides in Lynn. Children:

- i. FRED C., b. 27 Dec. 1872.
- ii. ARTHUR L., b. 1 Feb. 1877.

**650.** LYDIA J.<sup>s</sup> (James N.,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>o</sup>), b. 24 Jan. 1841; m. 2 Sept. 1858, Alonzo Hollis. Children:

- i. ALONZO, b. 1 May 1859.
- ii. MARY, b. 18 Jan. 1861.

Reside in Lynn.

**651.** FREEMAN M.<sup>s</sup> (James N.,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>o</sup>), b. in Lynn, Mass., 11 March 1843; m. in Topsfield, Mass., 10 Nov. 1871, Emma Mullin. Children:

- i. FRANK E., b. 5 July 1872.
- ii. WALTER H., b. 9 March and d. 25 Aug. 1874.
- iii. FLORENCE L., b. 7 Dec. 1877; d. 21 Sept. 1879.

Resides in Lynn.

**652.** EMMA G.<sup>s</sup> (James N.,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), b. in Lynn, 4 June 1849; m. in Salisbury, Mass., 25 Nov. 1868, Eben N. Currier. Child:

HORACE E., b. 13 June and d. Sept. 1871.

**653.** SARAH A.<sup>s</sup> (James N.,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), b. in Lynn, 4 Oct. 1851; m. in Watertown, Mass., 16 July 1871, Frank Holbrook. Children.

- i. AMOS F.
- ii. BESSIE.

**654.** JOSEPH H.<sup>s</sup> (Caleb G.,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), b. in Pittsfield, N. H., 28 Feb. 1838; m. in Holland, Vt., in 1859 or 1860, Ascenath C. Wheeler. Children:

- i. ANNIE L.
- ii. CALEB G.
- iii. JESSIE.

**655.** CALEB A.<sup>s</sup> (Caleb G.,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), b. in Piermont, N. H., 7 March 1841; m. in New York city, 30 April 1866, Emma M. Baxter. Children:

- i. SAMUEL A.
- ii. GRACE A.
- iii. LUTHER B.

Reside in Derby Line, Vt.

**656.** ISAAC N.<sup>s</sup> (Caleb G.,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), b. in Piermont, N. H., 22 Nov. 1843; d. in New York city, 6 June 1881; m. 22 Dec. 1870, Annie L. Long. Child:

JOHN.

**657.** JAMES K.<sup>s</sup> (Caleb G.,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), b. in Piermont, N. H., 24 Oct. 1847; m. in 1868, Pamela Parker. Child:

KATE.

**658.** FRANK D.<sup>s</sup> (William R.,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), b. in Piermont, N. H., 13 March 1847; m. 23 Sept. 1874, Elsie M., daughter of John and Mary A. O'Neill. Children:

- i. EMMA GRACE, b. 11 July 1880.
- ii. FRANK CHESTER, b. 11 Aug. 1882.

Reside in Bridgewater, N. H.

**659.** JASPER H.<sup>8</sup> (David K.,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), b. 22 Feb. 1852; m. June 1870, Orissa J. Marston, of Rumney, N. H. Children :

- i. MARY A., b. 14 June 1872.
- ii. ISABELLE F., b. 15 Nov. 1876.
- iii. GRACE A., b. 22 Feb. 1878.
- iv. WILLIAM J., b. 27 Feb. 1880.

Resides in Rumney, N. H.

**660.** HENRY F.<sup>8</sup> (Randall J.,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), b. in Holderness, N. H., 15 June 1859; m. in Bridgewater, N. H., 5 Nov. 1884, Abby L. Barnard. Child :

INEZ E., b. 24 Sept. 1885; d. 15 Dec. 1887.

**661.** IDA G.<sup>8</sup> (Randall J.,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), b. in Holderness, 16 Nov. 1861; m. 18 Aug. 1885, Wm. F. Danforth, of Manchester, N. H. Child :

ZELA EDNA, b. 12 Dec. 1887.

**662.** ARTHUR J.<sup>8</sup> (Josiah H.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Londonderry, N. H., 31 Jan. 1854; m. in Lawrence, Kan., 15 Sept. 1881, De Etta Warren. Child :

WARREN HOBART, b. in Tulare, Cal., 12 Dec. 1887.

Mr. Pillsbury is editor of a prominent journal in Southern California, and a contributor to various periodicals. Resides in Tulare, Cal.

**663.** ANNIE M.<sup>8</sup> (Josiah H.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Zeandale, Kan., 25 Jan. 1858; m. May 1884, James R. Young, of Manhattan, Kan. Children :

- i. A daughter, b. in Cal. and d. in Kan.
- ii. CLIFFORD C., b. in 1887.

Reside in Junction City, Kan.

**664.** ELLEN B.<sup>8</sup> (Josiah H.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Zeandale, Kan., 5 March 1860; m. 18 July 1882, Miles Ellsworth. Children :

- i. EDNA VIRA, b. 14 Nov. 1884.
- ii. ANNIE A., b. 15 May 1888.

Reside in Tulare, Cal.

**665.** MARY A.<sup>s</sup> (Josiah H.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Zean-dale, 7 Oct. 1862; m. 22 April 1880, Edward A. Ackerly, of Rochester, N. Y. Children:

- i. A son died in infancy.
- ii. HAROLD EDWARD, b. Oct. 1887.

Resides in Rochester, N. Y.

**666.** MARY A. LAVINIA<sup>s</sup> (Edwin,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in New Bedford, Mass., 7 March 1848; m. in Leavenworth, Kan., 12 May 1864, Leonard Drury. Children:

- i. EMMA, b. 27 Feb. 1866.
- ii. LEONARD, b. 25 April 1868.
- iii. MABEL, b. 25 Oct. 1869.
- iv. EDWIN, b. 2 Sept. 1871.
- v. FRANK, b. 12 Aug. 1873.
- vi. EVA, b. 22 Dec. 1875.
- vii. ROY, b. 6 Jan. 1878.
- viii. WRSLEY, b. 24 Dec. 1879.
- ix. DAISY, b. 18 Dec. 1881.
- x. GRACE, b. 10 Jan. 1885.
- xi. BESSIE, b. 13 Nov. 1889.

**667.** EDWIN J.<sup>s</sup> (Edwin,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Londonderry, N. H., 6 Nov. 1852; m. in Shelton, Conn., 3 Jan. 1888, Carrie E., daughter of John W. Dains. Two children.

**668.** HOBART A.<sup>s</sup> (Edwin,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in New Bedford, Mass., 6 Jan. 1855; m. in Wetmore, Kan., 23 Dec. 1883, Ella M., daughter of Richard A. Connell. Children:

- i. VALENTINE V., b. 16 Oct. 1885.
- ii. EDWIN A., b. 28 Feb. 1887.
- iii. STEPHEN H., b. 2 Jan. 1889.
- iv. MAUDE A., b. 4 Nov. 1890.
- v. EMMA M., b. 10 July 1892.
- vi. NELLIE A., b. 28 July 1894.

**669.** ROBY J.<sup>s</sup> (Edwin,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in New Bedford, 6 Nov. 1857; m. 6 Feb. 1875, in Manhattan, Kan., Albert W. Paige. Resides in Topeka, Kan. Children:

- i. ALBERT A., b. 24 Nov. 1876.
- ii. CHARLES M., b. 18 June 1878.
- iii. FRED M., b. 13 March 1883.



**670.** VALENTINE W.<sup>s</sup> (Edwin,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Leavenworth, 9 Sept. 1866; m. in Manhattan, 3 March 1892, Edgar B. Colburn. Child:

EVERETT P., b. 7 June 1895.

Resides in Manhattan, Kan.

**671.** HELEN E.<sup>s</sup> (Edwin,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Leavenworth, Kan., 14 March 1869; m. in Manhattan, Kan., 17 Dec. 1888, Ellery C. Kimball. Children:

i. WILLIAM L. G., b. 22 Dec. 1889.

ii. HARRIET A., b. 17 Jan. 1891.

iii. JOSEPH E., b. 14 Dec. 1894.

**672.** ROSECRANS W.<sup>s</sup> (Wm. S.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Londonderry, N. H., 18 Sept. 1863; m. 10 Sept. 1885, Annie E., daughter of Horace P. Watts, of Manchester, N. H. Children:

i. MARIA, b. 18 Sept. 1886.

ii. HORACE W., b. 5 Sept. 1891.

Engaged in the practice of law in Manchester, but residing in Derry, N. H.

**673.** CHARLES H.<sup>s</sup> (Wm. S.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Londonderry, 16 March 1866; m. 27 March 1888, Fannie A. Tyson. Children:

i. VIOLA T., b. 3 April 1889.

ii. WILLIAM, b. 14 Jan. 1891.

**674.** FREDERICK S.<sup>s</sup> (Leonard H.,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), b. in Kingston, N. H., 28 June 1864; m. 31 March 1887, Elisabeth R. Caldwell, of New Boston, N. H. Children:

i. HOBART BURNSIDE, b. 26 Jan. 1888.

ii. LILLIAN MERTIE, b. 4 Oct. 1891.

Is engaged in the hardware business at Derry Depot, N. H.

**675.** JAMES M.<sup>s</sup> (Micajah,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), b. 18 Oct. 1836; m. 25 Oct. 1857; Mary J. Newman, of Auburn, N. Y. Children:

i. NELLIE M., b. in Manchester, N. H., 3 June 1863.

ii. LIZZIE M., b. in Bradford, N. H., 14 Nov. 1867.

iii. H. EDWIN, b. in Concord, N. H., 31 Jan. 1877.

**676.** FRANK J.<sup>s</sup> (Thomas W.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup>), b. 3 June 1844; m. 29 Dec. 1868, Mary A. Stanley, of Beverly, Mass. Children:

- i. THOMAS H., b. 30 Dec. 1872.
- ii. BENJAMIN O., b. 25 June 1876.
- iii. DOROTHY, b. 5 Oct. 1888.

Resides in Concord, N. H.

**677.** ELLEN A.<sup>s</sup> (Thomas W.,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup>), b. 26 Nov. 1850; m. 24 Nov. 1869, Orrin F. Carter, of Concord, N. H. Children:

- i. JOHN P., b. 25 Oct. 1872.
- ii. FRED E., b. 5 June 1874.
- iii. KATE A., b. 28 Feb. 1876; d. 4 Feb. 1881.
- iv. ETTA MAY, b. 25 Aug. 1881.

**678.** CHARLES A.<sup>s</sup> (George A.,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>o</sup>), b. in Warner, N. H., 3 Dec. 1842; m. 12 Sept. 1866, Mary A. Stinson, daughter of Charles and Mary A. (Poor) Stinson, of Dunbarton, N. H. Children:

- i. GEORGE ALFRED, b. 4 Oct. 1871; d. 22 Dec. 1872.
- ii. MARGARET C., b. 18 July 1876; d. 26 April 1881.
- iii. CHARLES S., b. 6 Dec. 1878.
- iv. JOHN S., b. 6 Dec. 1878.

Warner, N. H., a small country town, was Mr. Pillsbury's birthplace, and there he attended school until he was twelve years old. His father then moved to Concord, where Charles attended school and graduated at the age of sixteen; he then attended the Academy at New London for a year to prepare himself for college. He entered Dartmouth, and during the four years that he was there earning his diploma, he taught school at intervals to earn money enough to pay his way. His father at that time was a comparatively poor man, and he is not ashamed of the fact that while he was a boy he often sold newspapers on the street.

After finishing his course in college he went to Montreal, and was employed as a clerk in a general produce commission store for three years, and acquired a small interest in the business which he sold out and went West. His uncle, John S. Pillsbury, since governor of Minnesota, at that time had just removed to Minneapolis, and thither

Charles turned his footsteps in 1869, and soon after bought an interest in a small flour mill at the Falls.

At that time there were four or five mills in Minneapolis, but they were all of the old-fashioned sort, using buhrstones for reducing the grain. He applied himself persistently to learn the details of the business, always alert to adopt new methods, and resolved to make the best product possible. About this time the middlings purifier, a Minneapolis invention, was introduced, and gradually perfected so as to produce a revolution in connection with other improvements in the process of milling.

The Christians, the Washburns, the Pillsburys, remodeled their mills and put the new process flour on the market, each vying with the other to produce the best flour. How well Mr. Pillsbury succeeded is attested by the favor with which "Pillsbury's Best" was received in all the markets of the country, being soon recognized as the best brand of flour in the world.

In 1872 Mr. Pillsbury had gained such prestige and success in milling, that he associated his father, George A. (his uncle, John S., had from the beginning been interested with him), in the business and gradually enlarged its scope and operations. At a later period his brother, Fred C. Pillsbury, was admitted to the firm, which continued as Charles A. Pillsbury & Co., until the acquisition of the property by the English syndicate which now controls it.

To the original mill were added by purchase or lease the Pillsbury "B" mill, the Empire, Excelsior, and Anchor mills. These were all rebuilt and fitted with the most improved and modern machinery. To supply them with wheat, the Millers' Association was organized, whose buyers penetrated all parts of the northwest, and made selections from the grain fields of the best wheat for the Minneapolis mills.

A system of elevators for the storage of the immense supplies of wheat needed to keep the mills in operation, was built, distributed through the wheat districts of the north-western states and territories.

Not content with these achievements the milling firm determined to build a new mill which was located on the

water power of the east side of the river. Mr. Pillsbury visited Europe to study the process of milling in vogue there, and went to Buda Pesth, the seat of the celebrated Hungarian mills which then produced the best known flour to all European tastes. Having mastered all the science and practical skill of the business, he proceeded with the equipment of the Pillsbury "A" mill. When completed it had a capacity of 9000 barrels of flour per day, and was then and remains to-day the largest and best flour mill in the world.

To say that Mr. Pillsbury has organized a milling business with a capacity of 22,500 barrels of flour per day, with the accompanying methods of securing a constant supply of over 100,000 bushels of wheat per day, and distributing the product in all the markets in the country, and many foreign ones; that the business has prospered through droughts, panics, and strikes, and that no combination of aggressors or grangers has been able to crush it, is sufficient without words to characterize the sagacity, enterprise, and breadth of purpose of the mind which has planned and the firmness of the hand which held the helm.

In 1890 the mills and business were sold to an English syndicate, which acquired besides the milling property of the Washburns, and the water power of the Falls of St. Anthony. Mr. Pillsbury remains as manager of the property, and one of the three American directors, receiving it is said the largest salary paid to any business manager in the whole country.

In connection with the milling business Mr. Pillsbury has become widely prominent in benevolent and economic circles, by his early introduction of, and persistence in adhering to, a system of profit-sharing with his employees. The profits of the year after apportioning to capital invested a reasonable interest, are divided between capital and labor on an equitable basis. Under this plan, as high as \$25,000 per year has been distributed among the employees of the firm, while at the same time they have received liberal wages and are not made liable for any losses in business.

It is understood that Mr. Pillsbury claims no consideration of benevolence in this unique distribution of profits,

but puts it on the ground of wise business prudence, like insurance and kindred safeguards. While strikes and lockouts have occasionally disturbed the course of other lines of business in the vicinity, they have never come to vex the tranquility of Mr. Pillsbury, the whole working force having been interested in the success of the business.

So busy a man has naturally declined office and political honors, though these have been repeatedly tendered him. The only exception during his residence in Minneapolis was the office of State senator which he held for the ten years succeeding Jan. 1, 1877. He is popular with all classes, easily accessible, and democratic in his associations. His large fortune is liberally used in the promotion of public interests, and bounteously distributed in the channels of a wide beneficence.

**679.** FRED C.<sup>s</sup> (George A.,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), b. in Concord, N. H., 27 Aug. 1852; d. in Minneapolis, Minn., 15 May 1892; m. 19 Oct. 1876, Alice F. Cook, of M. Children:

- i. GEORGE A., b. 12 Dec. 1877; d. 24 Nov. 1881.
- ii. HATTIE G., b. 9 Dec. 1879.
- iii. CARLTON C., b. 13 May 1882.
- iv. MARIAN, b. 7 June 1884; d. 17 Jan. 1887.
- v. HELEN, b. Sept. 1886.
- vi. ALICE, b. 22 April 1889.

Mr. Pillsbury started for Minneapolis in 1872 in company with his uncle ex-Gov. John S. Pillsbury. He became a clerk in the hardware store of his uncle and remained there until 1875 when he was admitted as one of the partners of the general milling firm of C. A. Pillsbury & Co. He continued an active member of the firm until the business was partially sold out to an English syndicate in 1890. He retained an active interest in the new combine, but was not active in the management of the company. He had previously acquired an interest in the Northwestern Milling Company, and when this firm with others was consolidated as the Northwestern Consolidated Milling Company he was one of its leading spirits. He was a member of the board of directors and chairman of the executive committee.

He was also connected with and owned large interests in three different elevator companies, and was besides

active in other business matters. He was a director of the First National Bank and a member of the board of managers of the state reformatory at St. Cloud, and of the Minneapolis chamber of commerce. During the year 1890 he was president of the Minnesota Agricultural Society and placed it in a more prosperous condition than it had been for years. He was a member and also director of the Minneapolis Driving Park Association.

Mr. Pillsbury was a Free Mason and had advanced to the highest degrees of the order. He took a great interest in the work of his lodges, and when the idea of a Masonic Temple was advanced he entered into it with great zest.

A Republican in politics, he was one of the conservative politicians. He never held a political office because he never was a seeker after honors. He had a host of friends and was decidedly popular.

**680.** MARY F.<sup>s</sup> (John D.,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>o</sup>), b. in Lowell, Mass., 20 Nov. 1842; m. in 1867, Melville J. Kennison, who d. in 1872; Children:

- i. MAUDE E.
- ii. GRACE D.
- iii. GEORGE M.

She m. 2d, 1875, John S. Cochran. Resides in Lowell.

**681.** THOMAS S.<sup>s</sup> (Nehemiah O.,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>o</sup>), b. in Bangor, Me., 1 Dec. 1838; m. 20 Dec. 1878, in Dallas, Texas, Nora A. Lamar, daughter of Wm. F. Lamar, of Cobden, Ill. Children:

- i. A son, b. and d. 26 Aug. 1879.
- ii. A son, b. and d. 12 June 1880.
- iii. HERBERT S., b. in Brownsville, Oregon, 11 Dec. 1882.

Mr. Pillsbury has been engaged for a number of years in business in Brownsville, and is a much respected citizen of that place, having been elected to the office of mayor for two successive years.

**682.** JOHN MILTON<sup>s</sup> (Amos D.,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>o</sup>), b. in Georgetown, Mass., 24 May 1837; m. 1 May 1872, Adelaide J. Wilcox. No children.

Mr. Pillsbury is a graduate of Harvard Medical School and a practicing physician. Was hospital steward of the 1st Massachusetts Heavy Artillery from 4 July to 30 Sept. 1861. Was in the medical department of the United States Army from 1861 to 1867.

**683.** EVANS SEARLE<sup>8</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), b. in Monson, Me., 8 Aug. 1839; m. Estelle Davis. Children:

- i. EDITH.
- ii. HORACE D.

Resides in San Francisco, Cal., and is a prominent member of the legal profession.

**684.** ADONIRAM J.<sup>8</sup> (Timothy A.,<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), b. in Monson, Me.; d. in Andersonville prison-pen; m. Sept. 1856, Olive A., daughter of Azor Merrill, of Lewiston, Me. Children:

- i. ADDIE R., b. in Princeton, Wis., 23 Sept. 1857; m. James C. Palmer, 24 April 1879; m. 2d, William Penn, 13 Aug. 1895.
- ii. AZOR M., b. in Waupun, Wis., 22 July 1861; d. in Boston, 14 May 1878.
- iii. VESTA E., b. 23 April 1863; m. James W. Armstrong, 9 Aug. 1883.

**685.** NATHANIEL G.<sup>8</sup> (Timothy A.,<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), b. in Danbury, N. H., 14 Aug. 1838; m. 23 Aug. 1866, Melissa A. Baldwin, who d. 16 Jan. 1876. Children:

- i. GENEVA AMANDA, b. 18 Oct. 1869.
- ii. LESLIE ORRIS, b. 10 April 1871.
- iii. GEORGIANA, b. 14 July 1873.

Resides in Emporia, Kan.

**686.** FRANK B.<sup>8</sup> (Josiah,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), b. in Winslow, Me., 1842; m. 16 June 1864, in Christ Church, New Zealand, Alice M., daughter of Sir Edward Coppel, of London, Eng. Children:

773. i. GEORGE J. E., b. in New Zealand, 17 March 1865.
- ii. MARSHALL O. P., b. in Muskegon, Wis., 17 Feb. 1875.
- iii. LEWIS E. E., b. in Muskegon, Wis., 26 Jan. 1877.
- iv. MAUDE M. A., b. in Muskegon, Wis., 13 Nov. 1879.
- v. BERNICE L. E., b. in Muskegon, Wis., 17 Dec. 1883.

Mr. Pillsbury is a resident of Muskegon, Wis. Was educated for the bar and has held various public offices and positions of trust.

**687.** ESTHER<sup>s</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>s</sup>), b. in Vassalboro', Me., Sept. 1837; m. Oct. 1859, Harvey Platt. Children:

- i. MARY E., b. 8 Dec. 1860.
- ii. CLARA B., b. 14 Aug. 1862.
- iii. CHARLES A., b. 11 June 1870.

Reside in San Francisco, Cal.

**688.** ANNIE M.<sup>s</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>s</sup>), b. in Vassalboro', 29 Feb. 1840; m. 24 Nov. 1864, Morrill C. Osgood, of Amesbury, Mass. Children:

- i. GEORGE, b. 23 Nov. 1866; d. 3 Nov. 1872.
- ii. and iii. RUTH and ALBERT, b. 23 Dec. 1868; d. soon.
- iv. JAMES, b. 7 May 1870; d. soon.
- v. HERBERT P., b. and d. Feb. 1881.

Reside in Concord, N. H.

**689.** CHARLES<sup>s</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>s</sup>), b. in Vassalboro', 5 Jan. 1842; m. 22 Dec. 1866, Emma, daughter of George Spalding, of Winslow, Me. Children:

- i. BRAINARD G., b. 27 Dec. 1867.
774. ii. ANNIE M., b. 14 Feb. 1870.
- iii. GEORGE, b. 15 Jan. and d. 17 June 1872.

Resides in Winslow, Me.

**690.** CLARA E.<sup>s</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>s</sup>), b. in Vassalboro', 23 Sept. 1843; m. 15 May 1864, Enoch Hoyt, of Salisbury, Mass. Children:

- i. MARY E., b. 10 April 1865.
- ii. ALICE B., b. 28 April 1867.
- iii. FRED A., b. 26 Sept. 1869.
- iv. ESTHER B., b. 12 Jan. 1881.

Reside in Amesbury, Mass.

**691.** G. EDWARD<sup>s</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>s</sup>), b. in Vassalboro', 1850; m. 21 April 1871, Nettie W. Burnham, of Dixfield, Me.; m. 2d, 18 Oct. 1880, Emma B. Stewart. Children:



- i. STACEY EDWARD, b. 3 May 1881.
- ii. MARY EMMA, b. 23 July 1882.
- iii. DAISY FRANCES, b. 4 Sept. 1884.
- iv. EBEN F., b. 10 Aug. 1889.
- v. ELMER GEORGE, b. 13 June 1894.

Resides in Lewiston, Me.

**692.** LURA M.<sup>s</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>s</sup>), b. in Waterville, Me., 28 March 1862; d. in N. Vassalboro', 30 June 1886; m. 24 Dec. 1879, James F. White. Children:

KATE and NETTIE, both of whom died in infancy.

**693.** CASSIUS C.<sup>s</sup> (Caleb D.,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>), b. in Sangerville, Me., 13 April 1845; m. 4 July 1867, Henrietta E. Patrick, of Escanaba, Mich. Children:

- i. WARREN, b. April 1868; d. 1870.
- ii. WILLARD P., b. 15 April 1872.
- iii. EARL D., b. 6 Feb. 1878.

A physician in St. Clair, Mich.

**694.** CHARLES B.<sup>s</sup> (Caleb D.,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>), b. in Bangor, Me., 14 June 1852; m. in Geneseo, Ill., 24 Dec. 1878, Ada Miller, who d. 21 Oct. 1885; m. 2d, 17 May 1888, Clara Redding. Child:

CURTIS DUDLEY, b. in Duluth, Minn., 15 Aug. 1889.

A physician in Duluth, Minn.

**695.** OSSIAN D.<sup>s</sup> (Daniel W.,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>), b. in Strong, Me., 19 Aug. 1851; m. 15 June 1876, — Hewins. Child:

AUDREY HEWINS, b. July 1877.

**696.** JEROME F.<sup>s</sup> (Eben F.,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer<sup>s</sup>), b. in Kingfield, Me., 20 Aug. 1849; m. 21 June 1869, Annie Knowlton, in Augusta, who d. 15 Sept. 1873. Child:

- i. MAUD E., b. at Ballston Spa, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1870; m. 20 Nov. 1889, William C. Alborn, of Chicago.

He m. 2d, in Menaska, Wis., 11 April 1875, Laura J. Allen. Child:

- ii. HARRY M., b. in Menaska, 2 Jan. 1876.

Resides in Chicago, Ill. Superintendent of engineers in the county jail.

**697.** ADDIE B.<sup>s</sup> (Eben F.,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>), b. 27 June 1851; m. 19 Jan. 1876, William A. Waterhouse. Children:

- i. WILLIAM E., b. in Minneapolis, Minn., 10 Dec. 1876.
- ii. HAROLD P., b. in Augusta, Me., 13 June 1879.

Resides in Melrose, Mass.

**698.** CARROLL E.<sup>s</sup> (Eben F.,<sup>7</sup> Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>), b. in Farmington, Me., 27 June 1858; m. 23 Oct. 1886, Ruth S. Prentice, of Melrose, Mass. Child:

RAY, b. 20 May 1888.

---

### NINTH GENERATION.

**699.** WILLIAM M.<sup>s</sup> (James M.,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>7</sup>), b. in Wilmot Flat, N. H., 23 Aug. 1866; m. 1 Dec. 1889, E. Gertie Davis, of Andover, N. H. Child:

FLORENCE STUART, b. 7 Jan. 1892.

Reside at Wilmot Flat, N. H.

**700.** GEORGIANA D.<sup>s</sup> (Melvin,<sup>s</sup> Daniel<sup>7</sup>), b. 17 Feb. 1843; d. in Oakland, Cal., 12 July 1875; m. 4 May 1865, Dr. Clinton Cushing, of Turner, Ill. Child:

MARY ETTA, b. 10 Jan. 1867; d. 13 Nov. 1897. (Mrs. J. D. Parsons, Newburyport.)

**701.** BENJAMIN CHANDLER<sup>s</sup> (Benj. D.,<sup>s</sup> Daniel<sup>7</sup>), b. in Middletown, Conn., 10 Aug. 1854; m. 19 Oct. 1882, Katie E., daughter of David and Katharine Parsons, of Lenox, Mass. Child:

CLINTON CHANDLER, b. in Lenox, 10 May 1888.

A clergyman of the M. E. church, in Conn.

**702.** MARY ELLA<sup>s</sup> (Jonathan K.,<sup>s</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup>), b. 31 Oct. 1853; m. Sept. 1875, Julius H. Guild, of Walpole, Mass. Children:

- i. HENRY E., b. 8 Feb. 1882.
- ii. WALDO J., b. 16 Feb. 1885.

Reside in N. Walpole.

**703.** ADDIE L.<sup>o</sup> (Jonathan K.,<sup>o</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup>), b. 30 Aug. 1856; m. 14 June 1888, Fred J. Robinson, of Walpole, Mass. Children:

- i. JAMES H., b. 7 Nov. 1889.
- ii. ELSIE PILLSBURY, b. 24 July 1891.
- iii. CLARENCE E., b. 15 March 1894.

Reside in Norwood, Mass.

**704.** FANNIE L.<sup>o</sup> (Jonathan K.,<sup>o</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup>), b. 30 Aug. 1856; m. 17 June 1879, Arthur N. Hartshorn, of Walpole, Mass. Children:

- i. ALFRED P., b. 9 June 1881.
- ii. ETHEL L., b. 22 Feb. 1885.

Reside in Norwood.

**705.** FRANK OTIS<sup>o</sup> (Francis E.,<sup>o</sup> Nathaniel W.<sup>7</sup>), b. in Newburyport, 27 March 1853; m. 25 April 1878, Florence A. Ellis, of Walpole. Children:

- i. WALTER ELLIS, b. 12 April and d. 18 Sept. 1879.
- ii. MARY ABBIE, b. 25 May 1880.

Mr. Pillsbury is a druggist in Walpole, Mass.

**706.** HELEN ABBOT<sup>o</sup> (John W.,<sup>o</sup> Nathaniel W.<sup>7</sup>), b. in Newburyport, 23 May 1854; m. 31 Oct. 1878, John W. Pierce, of Cincinnati, Ohio. Child:

- ANNAH C., b. 27 March 1882.

Resides in Cincinnati.

**707.** ELIZABETH GOULD<sup>o</sup> (John W.,<sup>o</sup> Nathaniel W.<sup>7</sup>), b. in Cincinnati, Ohio, 15 Sept. 1866; m. Harry S. Brooks, 26 Nov. 1890. Children:

- i. HELEN.
- ii. MERRILL PILLSBURY.

Resides in Cincinnati.

**708.** ADDIE M.<sup>o</sup> (Edward W.,<sup>o</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup>), b. 18 July 1860; m. 1 Feb. 1877, Hiram E. Piper. Children:

- i. LILIAN L., b. 19 March 1880.
- ii. CLARA L., b. 16 Jan. 1883.

**709.** FRED J.<sup>o</sup> (Samuel,<sup>o</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup>), b. in Biddeford, Me., 29 Oct. 1856; m. 29 Dec. 1880, Mattie L. Roberts, of Lyman, Me. Reside in Somerville, Mass. Children:

- i. GUY R., b. 3 Dec. 1881; d. 19 Feb. 1886.
- ii. BERTHA E., b. 24 July 1886.
- iii. ALICE, b. 6 Nov. 1888.
- iv. SUSIE H., b. 25 April 1891.

**710.** RALPH L.,<sup>9</sup> (Samuel H.,<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup>), b. in Biddeford, 7 Aug. 1866; d. in Kittery, 13 Oct. 1892; m. 11 June 1891, Maud, daughter of Zina and Margaret Jackson, of Portland, Me. Child:

RENA MARGARET, b. 25 Sept. 1892.

**711.** NATHANIEL JOY<sup>9</sup> (Stephen N.,<sup>8</sup> Benjamin<sup>7</sup>), b. 21 Oct. 1834; m. 1 Jan. 1855, Eliza J. Cole.

Mr. Pillsbury lived on the home farm with his parents until the spring of 1851 when they removed to Saco, York county, Me., where he was engaged for a time by the York Manufacturing Corporation in their mills and dye-house. His health failing him in the summer of 1853 he left the corporation, attended school for a time, passed an examination and commenced teaching.

In the beginning of the year 1855 being threatened with consumption he determined to remove to the West, and started for Illinois with his bride in March of that year. They labored for eight years on a farm, when in April, 1863, he entered the law office of Samuel Fleming in Pontiac, the county seat of Livingston county, and the following year was admitted to the bar. He formed a partnership with his old preceptor and in a short time had acquired a lucrative practice and an excellent reputation as a sound lawyer, and, what is better still, an honest one.

In November, 1879, he was elected from the Forty-fourth legislative district a member of the convention to frame a new constitution for the State of Illinois which had outgrown its constitution of 1848. New and important questions were constantly pressing themselves upon the attention of the people, among which may be mentioned the power of the people to control corporations; to fix rates of transportation, both freight and passenger, by common carriers; to prevent unjust discrimination by such carriers to either individuals or localities; to prevent injustice to the grain producer by warehouse-men; to restrict the right of eminent domain as theretofore exer-

cised ; to reform the judicial and legislative system of the State, and many others of equal importance not essential to be mentioned.

In 1873 Mr. Pillsbury was elected judge of the thirteenth judicial circuit of the State, comprising three counties with about 100,000 inhabitants, for the term of six years.

In 1877 the circuits were doubled up, an Appellate court established, and an additional judge elected, some of whom were to be selected by the Supreme court to serve as judges of this higher court. Mr. Pillsbury was elected as one of the judges of this Appellate court from the date of its organization. He was re-elected at the expiration of his term of six years as one of the judges of the new district then having a population of about 200,000, and was again appointed by the supreme court to a seat upon said Appellate bench where he remained for another six years.

It may be said perhaps that, as a proof of his popularity as a judge having jurisdiction over all matters both civil and criminal, he was again re-elected for a third term of six years and was again re-appointed to the Appellate bench.

During his service on the Appellate bench he wrote many opinions to be found in the first twenty-six volumes of the Appellate court reports of the State of Illinois, some of which are of great interest to the legal profession, but of little value to the general reader.

In 1891 he was by the bar and people generally urged to become a candidate for the fourth term, but on account of injuries received during his second term he did not feel physically able to undertake the work. On June 1st, 1882, while returning to his home in Chicago, the passenger train was seized by a mob of union strikers who desired to capture and beat certain non-union laborers who were then being carried to their homes by the railroad company.

The rioters commenced firing in and about the cars and the judge received a painful wound from which he has never recovered, and which causes him at times intense suffering.

Since his retirement from the bench in 1891 Judge Pillsbury has pursued his profession of the practice of law



*M. Pillsbury*



at his home in Pontiac in a limited way, not going into a general practice, but selecting such matters only as he desires to attend to.

With his family, Judge Pillsbury has been a resident of Livingston county for nearly forty years.

Children :

- i. CORA A., b. 3 May 1857; d. in infancy.
- 775. ii. CLARA A., b. 16 Dec. 1859.
- 776. iii. CORALLA AVIS, b. 13 April 1862.
- iv. ERNEST J., b. 21 July 1864; d. in infancy.
- v. LOUIS L., b. 30 Dec. 1868; d. 1888.
- vi. DALE E., b. 30 March 1875.

**712.** STEPHEN O.<sup>o</sup> (Stephen N.,<sup>o</sup> Benjamin<sup>7</sup>), b. 23 Aug. 1837; m. Helen Parmeter. Resides in Eagle Grove, Iowa. Children :

- 777. i. MAUDE, b. 1863.
- ii. GUY, b. 1874; m. Hattie Davidson.

**713.** MARY<sup>o</sup> (Stephen N.,<sup>o</sup> Benjamin<sup>7</sup>), b. 1842; d. 1890; m. Daniel L. Murdock. Children :

- i. STEPHEN D., b. 1862.
- ii. CLARENCE, b. 1864.
- iii. IDA, b. 1867.
- iv. NELLIE, b. 1881.

**714.** ELIZA<sup>o</sup> (Stephen N.,<sup>o</sup> Benjamin<sup>7</sup>), b. 1844; m. C. J. Bucknell. Children :

- i. RICHARD, b. 1864.
- ii. CHARLES, b. 1872.
- iii. ELSIE, b. 1880.

**715.** FRANK W.<sup>o</sup> (Stephen N.,<sup>o</sup> Benjamin<sup>7</sup>), b. 1846; m. Katharine Parks. Child :

GRACE, b. 1876.

Resides in Eagle Grove, Iowa.

**716.** AMBROSE H.<sup>o</sup> (Stephen N.,<sup>o</sup> Benjamin<sup>7</sup>), b. 1848; d. 1889; m. Jennie Tulbert. Children :

- i. BERTHA, b. 1877.
- ii. CLAUDE, b. 1879.
- iii. IONE, b. 1882.



**717.** MAHALA L.<sup>o</sup> (John M.,<sup>o</sup> John<sup>7</sup>), b. in Shapleigh, Me., April 1842; m. 1867, Alfred B. Murch, of Baldwin, Me. Child:

HERBERT A.

**718.** LEVI B.<sup>o</sup> (John M.,<sup>o</sup> John<sup>7</sup>), b. in Shapleigh, Me., March 1851; m. 15 Oct. 1882, Augusta A., daughter of Ephraim D. and Martha Wentworth, of Acton, Me. Child:

GRACE, b. 30 Nov. 1884.

Resides in Acton, Me.

**719.** ORRIN F.<sup>o</sup> (Earlsworth C.,<sup>o</sup> John<sup>7</sup>), b. 28 April 1840; m. 10 Aug. 1861, Mary E. Clough, of Loudon, N. H. Children:

- i. HELEN E., b. 10 Oct. 1863.
- ii. FRED B., b. 12 March 1867.
- iii. EVERETT E., b. 3 Aug. 1869.
- iv. ADA D., b. 16 Oct. 1872.
- v. HERBERT L., b. 19 July 1875.
- vi. EDITH M., b. 13 Oct. 1877.
- vii. ORRIN G., b. 27 Oct. 1880.
- viii. MABEL I., b. 10 Aug. 1887.

Resides at Sanford, Me.

**720.** GEORGE F.<sup>o</sup> (Tobias,<sup>o</sup> Stephen<sup>7</sup>), b. 10 July 1837; m. 26 Nov. 1856, Jeanette E., daughter of Amasa and Almira Wheaton, of Moncton, Vt. Children:

- i. EDWARD W., b. in Vt., 4 Oct. 1857; m. Ellen Kidder, 3 May 1880.
778. ii. CHARLES W., b. in Haverhill, Mass., 2 Sept. 1858.
779. iii. FLORA, b. in Maringo, Iowa, 1 Sept. 1861.
- iv. LORA, b. in Maringo, Iowa, 1 Sept. 1861; d. 1 Sept. 1881.
780. v. FRANK T., b. in Clinton, Iowa, 24 April 1863.
- vi. NELLIE E., b. in Clinton, Iowa, 25 Jan. 1865.
- vii. DAISY, b. 10 Dec. 1870; d. 29 Nov. 1876.

Reside in Clinton, Iowa.

**721.** WILLIAM H. H.<sup>o</sup> (Tobias,<sup>o</sup> Stephen<sup>7</sup>), b. 14 July, 1839; d. in Fullerton, Neb., 28 Dec. 1895; m. 3 Aug. 1871, Eliza C. Bowers, of Monmouth, Me. Children:

- i. WALTER B., b. 21 July 1872. A professor in Cornell University.
- ii. WM. H. H., b. 31 Oct. 1873.
- iii. SUE, b. 27 Sept. 1875.
- iv. EDWARD A., b. 10 Aug. 1877.
- v. PAUL M., b. 7 May 1879.
- vi. HANNAH E., b. 9 Feb. 1881.
- vii. MARGARET B., b. Aug. 1884.

Mr. Pillsbury entered the Wesleyan Seminary at Kent's Hill, Me., and at the close of the Sophomore year responded to his country's call by entering the service in Co. I, 17th Maine Inf., and served two years in the army of the Potomac, when he was discharged on account of illness.

He completed his studies in the seminary and then entered Boston Theological University, graduating from there in 1868, having previously joined the ministry of the M. E. church in the New Hampshire conference. He returned to his native State, joined the Maine conference, served an important church in Kittery, then in Portland, and other fields.

In 1872 he went to Iowa, united with the Iowa conference, serving the most important charges there for seventeen years. He received the degree of M. A. from an Iowa college in 1879, and the degree of D. D. from De Pauw college, Ind., in 1882.

In 1885 he went to Nebraska, joined the North Nebraska conference and was appointed to Fullerton; served one year, and was recalled to Iowa, remaining three years at Oskaloosa, then on account of his wife's health returned to Nebraska, serving the First church at Grand Island, and Fullerton. Near the close of this last pastorate he was urged by a large constituency to accept the Republican nomination for the office of treasurer of Nance county, which nomination he accepted, but continued his connection with the conference.

At the election in November he was elected to the office for which he had been previously nominated, but was called up higher just a few days before the time appointed for his entering upon the duties of his office.

Dr. Pillsbury was a man of deep study and wide learning, sincere in every action and word, kind hearted and true to his friends, and charitable to his opponents. His

manly, upright and consistent course throughout his entire life has, wherever he has lived, surrounded him with true and loving friends among all classes.

He was truly a manly man.

**722.** ELLEN D.<sup>o</sup> (Tobias,<sup>s</sup> Stephen<sup>7</sup>), b. 21 July 1841; m. 1863, Charles W. Millett, of Port Huron, Mich. Children:

- i. WILLIE, b. 1864.
- ii. FRED, b. 1866.
- iii. MINNIE, b. 1868.
- iv. ERNEST, b. 1872.
- v. SADIE, b. 1874.
- vi. SUSIE, b. 1876.
- vii. CHARLES, b. 1880.
- viii. GEORGE, b. 1884.

**723.** NAHUM H.<sup>o</sup> (Tobias,<sup>s</sup> Stephen<sup>7</sup>), b. 1 Oct. 1843; m. 23 Dec. 1868, Louise M. Bliss, of Wilmington, N. Y. Child:

GRACE MAY, b. in Burlington, Iowa, 11 May 1873.

Resides in Biddeford, Me.

**724.** JULIA<sup>o</sup> (Tobias,<sup>s</sup> Stephen<sup>7</sup>), b. 31 March 1845; m. 26 March 1871, Rosman H. Phippen, of Melrose, Mass. Child:

JULIA FRANCES, b. 7 Feb. 1873.

Resides in Biddeford, Me.

**725.** STEPHEN W.<sup>o</sup> (Tobias,<sup>s</sup> Stephen<sup>7</sup>), b. 11 Feb. 1855; m. 6 July 1886, Alice J., daughter of Barnabas C. and Sarah W. Whipple, of Croydon, N. H. Children:

- i. IDA S., b. 20 Sept. 1887.
- ii. MARY ALMA, b. 2 Jan. 1890.

Resides in Biddeford, Me.

**726.** WOODMAN<sup>o</sup> (Simon,<sup>s</sup> Stephen<sup>7</sup>), b. 26 July 1843; m. 18 March 1869, E. Gertrude Ball, of Deerfield, Mass. Children:

- i. EDWARD W., b. in West Springfield, Mass., 15 Feb. 1872.
- ii. RALPH B., b. in Agawam, 4 July 1878.

Resides in Mitteneague, Mass.

**727.** CHESTER<sup>o</sup> (Simon,<sup>o</sup> Stephen<sup>7</sup>), b. 12 April 1846; m. Lizzie A. —, of Augusta, Me. Children:

- i. HATTIE E., b. in Biddeford, Me., 1 Nov. 1874.
- ii. WINIFRED M., b. in Biddeford, Me., 9 Sept. 1877.
- iii. WALTER B., b. in Biddeford, Me., 8 Aug. 1882.

Resides in Biddeford, Me.

**728.** EMMA<sup>o</sup> (Simon,<sup>o</sup> Stephen<sup>7</sup>), b. 24 April 1848; m. July 1875, Winslow Abbot, who d. 2 Sept. 1889. Children:

- i. PERLEY M., b. 1877.
- ii. ROSE, d. in infancy.
- iii. LILIAN E., b. 1886.
- iv. WINSLOW, b. 1887.

**729.** STEPHEN W.<sup>o</sup> (Stephen H.,<sup>o</sup> Joseph<sup>7</sup>), b. 27 Feb. 1837; m. 8 Sept. 1863, Mary A., daughter of Wm. and Mary Butt, of Camden, N. J. Children:

- i. EMMA L., b. 23 April 1865.
- ii. MARTHA E., b. 2 April and d. 18 July 1868.
- iii. CHARLES F., b. 19 Nov. 1869.
- iv. JOHN, b. 2 Feb. 1872; d. soon.
- v. MARY A., b. 16 Jan. 1873.
- vi. STEPHEN W., b. 14 Nov. 1875.
- vii. FLORENCE M., b. 26 Feb. 1878; d. 5 Aug. 1879.

Resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

**730.** EDWARD R.<sup>o</sup> (Samuel,<sup>o</sup> Joseph<sup>7</sup>), b. in Spencer, Mass., 15 Dec. 1843; m. 14 April 1887, Clara E. Sawyer, of Columbia, Conn. Child:

- MAY EULALIA, b. 30 Sept. 1888.

Resides in Rockville, Conn.

**731.** ELLEN<sup>o</sup> (Jacob,<sup>o</sup> Joseph<sup>7</sup>), b. 15 March 1853; m. 26 Nov. 1879, Charles M. Goodwin. Resides in Springvale, Me. Children:

- i. GRACE E., b. 13 March 1880.
- ii. SYLVESTER, b. 30 June 1881.

**732.** FRED W.<sup>o</sup> (William C.,<sup>o</sup> Joseph<sup>7</sup>), b. in Enfield, N. H., 23 Nov. 1859; m. Annie A. Foote. Children:

- i. OLIVE E.
- ii. EDWARD F.

Resides in Manchester, N. H.

**733.** ALICE M.<sup>o</sup> (Joseph M.,<sup>o</sup> Joseph<sup>7</sup>), b. in Springvale, Me., 8 July 1868; m. 25 Dec. 1883, Herbert E. Johnson, of Alfred, Me. Children:

- i. JOSEPH H., b. 3 Dec. 1884; d. 13 Nov. 1886.
- ii. FRANK, b. 8 March 1887.

**734.** HIRAM G.<sup>o</sup> (Johnson,<sup>o</sup> Johnson<sup>7</sup>), b. in Thomaston, Me., 26 Jan. 1837; m. 12 Jan. 1863, Sarah A. Wentworth, of Rockland, Me. Children:

781. i. ALBERT F., b. 30 May 1864.
- ii. CLIFFORD I., b. 16 June 1866.
- iii. MINNIE M., b. 12 Jan. 1868.
- iv. MARY E., b. 11 Jan. 1870; d. 2 April 1881.
- v. HIRAM N., b. 26 July 1872.
- vi. SARAH W., b. 8 Feb. 1875.
- vii. MORRIS H., b. 12 Jan. 1877.
- viii. MABEL A., b. 8 Aug. 1885.

A master mariner. Resides in Rockland, Me.

**735.** SARAH J.<sup>o</sup> (John,<sup>o</sup> Joseph<sup>7</sup>), b. 18 Dec. 1831; m. 15 Dec. 1851, Capt. J. F. Hardin, of Rockland, who was lost at sea in 1877. Children:

- i. CHARLES F., b. 17 March 1854; lost at sea in 1877.
- ii. ALBERT R., b. 14 Oct. 1857; d. 9 Sept. 1859.
- iii. EDWARD M., b. 20 May 1866.

**736.** E. ADELIA<sup>o</sup> (John,<sup>o</sup> Joseph<sup>7</sup>), b. in Rockland, 1 Aug. 1834; m. 5 Sept. 1863, C. A. Barrett. Children:

- i. JENNIE A., b. 29 Jan. 1865.
- ii. NINA R., b. 6 Dec. 1866.

Resides in San Francisco, Cal.

**737.** JOHN R.<sup>o</sup> (John,<sup>o</sup> Joseph<sup>7</sup>), b. in Rockland, 10 Sept. 1836; m. 1 Dec. 1874, Gertrude H. Rogers, of Hopewell, N. B. Children:

- i. JENNIE G., b. 15 Sept. 1875.
- ii. MONTORO R., b. 17 Oct. 1877.
- iii. CHARLES H., b. 3 Aug. 1878.
- iv. JOHN S. C., b. 5 June 1882.
- v. EMMA L., b. 2 April 1887.

A master mariner. Resides in Rockland, Me.

**738.** MONTORO M.<sup>o</sup> (John,<sup>o</sup> Joseph<sup>7</sup>), b. about 1846; d. 23 Aug. 1876; m. 9 Aug. 1873, Emma H. Rogers, of Hopewell, N. B. Children:

- i. ALICE MAY, b. 27 Jan. and d. 1 Feb. 1875.
- ii. ALLIE OAKES, b. 13 Nov. 1876.

**739.** STATIRA<sup>o</sup> (Samuel,<sup>o</sup> Joseph<sup>7</sup>), b. 19 Nov. 1838; d. 20 Oct. 1882; m. 19 Aug. 1854, John H. D. Anderson. Children:

- i. FANNY.
- ii. GRACE.
- iii. MAUDE.

**740.** HELEN L.<sup>o</sup> (Samuel,<sup>o</sup> Joseph<sup>7</sup>), b. 6 May 1848; d. 12 June 1873; m. 25 June 1868, Edward H. Clark. Children:

- 782. i. WILLIAM H., b. 10 June 1869. Adopted by his grandfather, Samuel Pillsbury.
- ii. HELEN LOUISE, b. 16 April 1871. (Mrs. R. W. Kennedy, N. Y. city.)

**741.** OLIVER S.<sup>o</sup> (Dennis,<sup>o</sup> John<sup>7</sup>), b. 11 Dec. 1842. A druggist in Albuquerque, N. M.; m. 6 July 1882, Ella D. Kinney, of Ilion, N. Y.

A son died in infancy.

**742.** AUGUSTUS B.<sup>o</sup> (Dennis,<sup>o</sup> John<sup>7</sup>), b. 12 Feb. 1846; m. 23 Sept. 1883, Camilla M. Coburn, of East Portland, Ore. Resides in Portland, Oregon. A captain commanding on a line of Pacific ocean steamships. Child:

DENNIS COBURN, b. 27 July 1884.

**743.** GEORGE SIDNEY<sup>o</sup> (Dennis,<sup>o</sup> John<sup>7</sup>), b. 5 March 1849. A stone cutter at Albuquerque, N. M.; m. 29 July 1885, Mary McIvor, at Leavenworth, Kan. Child:

OLIVER CARL, b. 7 July 1887.

**744.** MATILDA S.<sup>o</sup> (Dennis,<sup>o</sup> John<sup>7</sup>), b. 22 May 1852. Resides in Lawrence, Kan.; m. 20 Oct. 1870, Malcolm Conn, in S. Thomaston, Me. Children:

- i. MALCOLM J., b. 23 Jan. 1872, at Council Grove, Kan.
- ii. OLIVER P., b. 19 July and d. 9 Oct. 1875.

**745.** FREDERICK A. H.<sup>o</sup> (Ansel M.,<sup>o</sup> Nathan<sup>7</sup>), b. in Belfast, Me., 23 March 1843; d. in Bangor, Sept. 1891. A dealer in hardware for many years and a successful business man; m. 1st, in Bangor, 15 Dec. 1874, Sarah C. Berry, who d. in B., 1884. Children:

- i. SARAH BERRY, b. 5 Oct. 1875.
- ii. AGNES HOPE, b. 28 Sept. 1876.

He m. 2d, 20 July 1886, Amelia D. Harriman.

**746.** ARBELLA F.<sup>o</sup> (Ansel M.,<sup>o</sup> Nathan<sup>7</sup>), b. in Belfast, 1 Nov. 1846; m. 8 June 1878, George A. Pollister, of East Deering, Me.

They have three sons and three daughters, and reside in Portland, Me., where Mr. Pollister is U. S. Inspector of hulls.

**747.** LEONORA F.<sup>o</sup> (Thomas R.,<sup>o</sup> Nathan<sup>7</sup>), b. 1 Dec. 1846; m. 8 Dec. 1876, Henry N. Pierce, of Rockland, Me. They have two children, and reside in Rockland.

**748.** EDGAR T.<sup>o</sup> (Thomas R.,<sup>o</sup> Nathan<sup>7</sup>), b. 28 Aug. 1849; m. 8 Feb. 1879, Rose Post. They have eight children and reside in Lincolnville, Me.

**749.** OLIVER B.<sup>o</sup> (Oliver B.,<sup>o</sup> Capt. Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>), b. in S. Thomaston, 12 March 1860; m. 5 June 1886, Nellie J. Allenwood, of Rockport, Me. Children:

- i. ETHEL, b. Dec. 1888.
- ii. A daughter, b. 22 March 1891.

**750.** WATSON H.<sup>o</sup> (Oliver B.,<sup>o</sup> Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>), b. in Rockland, 3 Aug. 1862; m. 25 Aug. 1889, Minnie Dagnan, of Savannah, Ga. Child:

OLIVER ADAMS, b. 15 Oct. 1890.

**751.** MARY L.<sup>o</sup> (Oliver B.,<sup>o</sup> Nathaniel<sup>7</sup>), b. in Rockland, 3 April 1866; m. 8 April 1886, William F. Clough. Children:

- i. LUCY A., b. 2 May 1887.
- ii. ANNA J., b. 6 March 1889.
- iii. CHARLES, b. 31 Oct. 1890.

**752.** HANNAH<sup>o</sup> (John,<sup>s</sup> Tobias<sup>7</sup>), b. in Cape Elisabeth, Me., 23 Feb. 1830; m. 26 Nov. 1852, Andrew W. Carter. Children :

- i. CHARLES H.
- ii. FRANK H.
- iii. CHARLES F.
- iv. WILLIAM J.
- v. ANNIE E.

**753.** HENRY<sup>o</sup> (John,<sup>s</sup> Tobias<sup>7</sup>), b. in Cape Elisabeth, 5 Dec. 1832; m. 20 Nov. 1859, Mary E. Goold. Children :

- i. ALICE A., b. 24 June 1864.
- ii. WINFIELD H., b. 4 Jan. 1867.

**754.** JOSIAH<sup>o</sup> (Joshua W.,<sup>s</sup> Joshua<sup>7</sup>), b. in Cape Elisabeth, 1 Oct. 1829; m. 7 April 1850, Lucy J., daughter of James and Dorcas Graffam. Children :

- 783. i. ELLEN M., b. 8 July 1851.
- 784. ii. JOSHUA WOODBURY, b. 18 July 1855.

**755.** EMMA<sup>o</sup> (Daniel,<sup>s</sup> Joshua<sup>7</sup>), b. in Cape Elisabeth, 16 March 1846; m. 1st, Jan. 1866, Harrison H. Cobb, who was lost at sea. Children :

- i. DANIEL PILLSBURY.
- ii. ELIZA BELLE.

She m. 2d, 16 Oct. 1878, Capt. Joseph Simonton. Child :

- iii. GEORGE WILLIAM.

**756.** HARRY M.<sup>o</sup> (James M.,<sup>s</sup> Jacob R.<sup>7</sup>), b. in Lowell, Mass., 13 Nov. 1852. Engaged in the lumber business in Milwaukee, Wis.; m. 31 May 1881, Kate S. Cutter, of Bangor, Me. Children :

- i. HELEN C., b. in Muskegon, Mich., 17 Sept. 1883.
- ii. ALICE W., b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 17 Oct. 1886.
- iii. JAMES M., b. in Milwaukee, Wis., 2 Dec. 1887; d. 19 March 1888.

**757.** FRANK H.<sup>o</sup> (John C.,<sup>s</sup> Jacob R.<sup>7</sup>), b. in Newport, Me., 14 Oct. 1857; m. 18 April 1882, Rosa V., daughter of S. W. and T. E. Leighton. Child :

- A son, b. 10 Sept. 1889.



**758.** WALLACE S.<sup>o</sup> (George B.,<sup>s</sup> Jacob R.<sup>7</sup>), b. in Palmyra, Me., 3 March 1861; m. 8 Sept. 1883, Helena E. Lewis, of Springfield, Mass. Children:

- i. RALPH B., b. 31 Aug. 1887.
- ii. ELLEN M., b. 24 April 1889.

**759.** MARANDA F.<sup>o</sup> (John C.,<sup>s</sup> Moses<sup>7</sup>), b. in Strafford, N. H., 24 Nov. 1849; m. 24 Nov. 1870, Blaner Hawkes, of Lynn, Mass. Reside at Bow Lake, Strafford, N. H. Children:

- i. JOHN B., b. 21 July 1871.
- ii. LIZZIE B., b. 21 July 1871; d. 19 Aug. 1882.
- iii. LIDA B., b. 17 Oct. 1879.

**760.** ABBIE A.<sup>o</sup> (John C.,<sup>s</sup> Moses<sup>7</sup>), b. in Strafford, 14 Sept. 1856; m. 1st, 25 Sept. 1875, Dr. E. Frank Foss. Child:

LYDE ETHELWYN, b. in Grafton, Vt., 11 June 1878.

She m. 2d, Dr. J. F. Merrill, of Lowell, Mass., 8 June 1885.

**761.** SADIE H.<sup>o</sup> (John C.,<sup>s</sup> Moses<sup>7</sup>), b. in Strafford, 17 Jan. 1860; m. 3 May 1874, George T. Griffin. Child:

GEORGE L., b. 24 Sept. 1875.

**762.** ABBIE MARY<sup>o</sup> (Parker K.,<sup>s</sup> Moses<sup>7</sup>), b. in Blue Hill, Me., 28 Aug. 1850; m. 21 Dec. 1870, Albert M. Carter, of Blue Hill. Children:

- i. FRED P. P., b. 20 March 1872.
- ii. CHRISTELLE, b. 29 April 1878; d. in Boston, 4 Feb. 1883.
- iii. ALBERT R., b. 10 Sept. 1884.
- iv. MARION R., b. 2 Feb. 1886.

**763.** GEORGE M.<sup>o</sup> (Parker K.,<sup>s</sup> Moses<sup>7</sup>), b. in Blue Hill, Me., 5 Feb. 1857; m. 14 Aug. 1887, Mary S. Wheeler, of Worcester, Mass. Resides in Blue Hill. Child:

MYRTLE P., b. 4 Aug. 1888.

**764.** JOSEPH D.<sup>o</sup> (Daniel H.,<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>7</sup>), b. 26 Oct. 1859. Resides in Traver, Cal.; m. 20 Aug. 1886, Harriet E. Morton. Children:

- i. ETTA L., b. 31 Oct. 1887.
- ii. DANIEL W., b. 6 Aug. 1889.

**765.** ALPHONSO J.<sup>o</sup> (Joseph J.,<sup>o</sup> Joseph<sup>7</sup>), b. 9 Sept. 1854; m. 12 Oct. 1883, Lizzie, daughter of Nahum P. and Lucy A. Snell, of W. Bridgewater, Mass. Resides in Campello, Mass. Children:

- i. FRED N., b. 18 May 1884.
- ii. JOSEPH J., b. 4 Sept. 1891.

**766.** MERRICK D.<sup>o</sup> (Charles W.,<sup>o</sup> Benjamin C.<sup>7</sup>), b. 21 Sept. 1866; m. 19 Oct. 1887, Lulu E. Alden. Child:

BLANCHE LOUISE, b. in Fitchburg, Mass., 27 Nov. 1891.

**767.** HENRY A.<sup>o</sup> (Dexter R.,<sup>o</sup> Daniel<sup>7</sup>), professor in Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia; m. Adeline B. Avery, of that city. He, with other members of his father's family spells his name, Pilsbry. Children:

- i. DEXTER W.
- ii. WILSON DALL, b. 10 Nov. 1892; d. 22 Jan. 1894.

**768.** FRANKLIN W.<sup>o</sup> (Dexter R.,<sup>o</sup> Daniel<sup>7</sup>), m. Ada S. Mullin. Child:

MARION KATHARINE.

Resides in Chicago.

**769.** LAWRENCE W.<sup>o</sup> (Stephen M.,<sup>o</sup> Alfred<sup>7</sup>), b. in Newburyport, Mass., 25 Nov. 1863; m. 2 May 1887, Jennie P. Gill, of Malden. Resides in that town. Children:

- i. EVELYN B., b. in Malden, 23 July 1888.
- ii. Elliot M., b. in Malden, 14 Oct. 1890.
- iii. ALICE BELLE, b. 10 Nov. 1895.
- iv. ROSA LILIAN, b. 19 Aug. 1897.

**770.** LYDIA<sup>o</sup> (Daniel,<sup>o</sup> Thomas<sup>7</sup>), b. July 1862; d. Nov. 1879; m. Sept. 1878, Edward P. Tenney, of Great Falls, N. H. Child:

DORA E., b. in Haverhill, Mass., 9 Dec. 1878. Adopted by her grandfather.

**771.** EMILY A.<sup>o</sup> (Louis D.,<sup>o</sup> Amos<sup>7</sup>), b. 29 Aug. 1865; m. 6 June 1888, Wm. Crichton, of Baltimore, Md. Child:

VIRGINIA A., b. 22 July 1889.

She m. 2d, 5 Oct. 1896, Alfred D. Elsworth.

**772.** GEORGE E.<sup>9</sup> (James N.,<sup>8</sup> James N.<sup>7</sup>), b. in Lynn, Mass., 9 Aug. 1862; m. 28 Oct. 1886, Lucy H. Chandler. Resides in Lynn. Children:

- i. FRANK NORTON, b. 25 July 1888; d. 27 Aug. 1895.
- ii. DOROTHY CROSBY, b. 8 Feb. 1891; d. 29 April 1892.
- iii. RUTH, b. 30 June 1895.

**773.** GEORGE J. E.<sup>9</sup> (Frank B.,<sup>8</sup> Joshua<sup>7</sup>), b. in New Zealand, 17 March 1865; m. ——. Children:

- i. FRANK L. M.
- ii. ALICE G.

**774.** ANNIE M.<sup>9</sup> (Charles,<sup>8</sup> George<sup>7</sup>), b. in Winslow, Me., 14 Feb. 1870; m. 31 Aug. 1887, Edward L. Bartlett, of Amesbury, Mass. Child:

PAYSON EDWARD, b. 12 March 1894.

---

### TENTH GENERATION.

**775.** CLARA A.<sup>10</sup> (Nathaniel J.,<sup>9</sup> Stephen N.<sup>8</sup>), b. 16 Dec. 1859; m. Samuel E. Sims. Child:

GLADYS P., b. 1889.

**776.** CORALLA A.<sup>10</sup> (Nathaniel J.,<sup>9</sup> Stephen N.<sup>8</sup>), b. 13 April 1862; m. E. J. Walker. Child:

ERNEST P., b. 1890.

**777.** MAUDE<sup>10</sup> (Stephen O.,<sup>9</sup> Stephen N.<sup>8</sup>), b. 1863; m. J. D. Walker. Child:

STEPHEN P., b. 1891.

**778.** CHARLES W.<sup>10</sup> (George F.,<sup>9</sup> Tobias<sup>8</sup>), b. in Haverhill, Mass., 2 Sept. 1858; m. 7 Oct. 1889, Rosa Schultze, of St. Louis, Mo. Children:

- i. GEORGE, b. 25 Nov. 1890.
- ii. LAURA, b. 25 March 1893.

**779.** FLORA<sup>10</sup> (George F.,<sup>9</sup> Tobias<sup>8</sup>), b. in Maringo, Iowa, 1 Sept. 1861; m. 2 Oct. 1879, Shepard Garvin, of Clinton, Iowa. Children:

- i. CLARA B., b. 30 June 1880.
- ii. DAISY M., b. 9 Sept. 1882.
- iii. CLARENCE, b. 22 March 1884.
- iv. LILIAN M., b. 11 Sept. 1885.
- v. JEANETTE E., b. 2 Nov. 1887.
- vi. GEORGE, b. 1891.
- vii. NELLIE, b. 1892.
- viii. CARL, b. 1894.
- ix. FLORENCE, b. 1896.

**780.** FRANK T.<sup>10</sup> (George F.,<sup>9</sup> Tobias<sup>8</sup>), b. in Clinton, Iowa, 24 April 1863; m. 22 Jan. 1885, Zora Allen, of Lichfield, Mich. Child:

JEANETTE C., b. and d. Oct. 1885.

**781.** ALBERT F.<sup>10</sup> (Hiram G.,<sup>9</sup> Johnson<sup>8</sup>), b. in Rockland, Me., 30 May 1864; m. 8 Sept. 1890, Gracia B. Sprague, of Rockland. Is master of the steel steamship Progresso, of New York, engaged in the general carrying trade. Child:

DOROTHY, b. 24 May 1891.

**782.** WILLIAM H. CLARK<sup>10</sup> (Helen L.,<sup>9</sup> Samuel<sup>8</sup>), b. in Rockland, Me., 10 June 1869; m. Marion K. Story, of Salem, Mass., 1 June 1893. Child:

KENNETH CLARK, b. 6 Nov. 1897.

**783.** ELLEN M.<sup>10</sup> (Josiah,<sup>9</sup> Joshua W.<sup>8</sup>), b. in Cape Elisabeth, Me., 8 July 1851; m. 10 Nov. 1870, Daniel B. Cobb. Reside in Willard, Me. Children:

- i. JOSIAH FRANCIS, b. 18 Nov. 1871.
- ii. ALLEN H., b. 22 Oct. 1876.

**784.** JOSHUA W.<sup>10</sup> (Josiah,<sup>9</sup> Joshua W.<sup>8</sup>), b. in Cape Elisabeth, Me., 18 July 1855, m. 3 Nov. 1879, Anna M., daughter of Albert and Julia Smart. Children:

- i. RENA C., b. 3 Aug. 1880.
- ii. MARY E., b. 22 June 1882; d. 21 Nov. 1890.

## ADDENDA.

FAMILY RECORDS RECEIVED TOO LATE TO BE INSERTED  
IN THEIR PROPER ORDER.

The following should come on page 180 before No. 439:

NANCY<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup>), b. in Salisbury, N. H., 14 Feb. 1805; d. 15 July 1880; m. 15 Dec. 1825, William Haskins, of Grafton, N. H., who d. 13 Dec. 1876. Children:

- i. SAMUEL, b. 30 Nov. 1826; d. 1 April 1898; m. Eunice Martin.
- ii. NANCY, b. 16 Aug. 1828; d. 11 April 1881; m. Otis Wentworth.
- iii. ALMIRA, b. 4 June 1831; m. Isaac B. Martin.
- iv. ELI, b. 28 Oct. 1833; d. 24 Nov. 1884; m. Cordelia Bates.
- v. AHIRA, b. 23 July 1839; d. 7 Feb. 1896; unnu.

The following should come on page 181 before No. 441:

ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Samuel,<sup>5</sup> John<sup>4</sup>), b. 26 Feb. 1810; d. in Grafton, 29 May 1846; m. 10 May 1828, Ahira Barney, of Orange, N. H., who d. in Grafton, 8 Oct. 1854. Children:

- i. ELIZABETH PILLSBURY, b. in Grafton, 12 April 1829; d. in Belmont, N. H., 18 Oct. 1864; m. Isaac Piper, of Belmont.
- ii. MIRANDA HOYT, b. 8 Feb. 1831; d. 18 Sept. 1834.
- iii. LOIS WALKER, b. 17 Nov. 1832; d. in St. Paul, Minn., 20 Nov. 1885; m. 17 Feb. 1852, John S. Colburn.
- iv. MIRANDA, b. 18 Dec. 1835; m. 1st, Charles R. Swain, who d. 1862; m. 2d, Hon. Thomas L. Tulloch, who d. in Washington, D. C., 1883.

The following should come on page 195 before No. 490:

JOSHUA PLUMMER<sup>6</sup> (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Enoch,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>), b. in Nashua, N. H., Aug. 1849; m. 24 June 1872, Harriet M. Ross, of Marietta, O. Children:

- i. JOSHUA P., b. in Buena Vista, O., 7 Dec. 1873; m. Lottie Dunford, of St. Louis. Is assistant horticulturist in the Pennsylvania State College.
- ii. AMY ELLEN, b. 5 Aug. 1876; m. George R. Frisbee, Jr., of Middleburg, Fla.
- iii. ROSS SUMNER, b. 18 June 1879, in Lucasville, O.
- iv. HATTIE, b. 30 July, 1881, in Lucasville.
- v. FRANK EDWIN, b. 19 June 1884, in Mt. Sterling, O.
- vi. JAMES WILLIAM, b. 8 Jan. 1888, in Newark, O.

A clergyman in the regular ministry of the Methodist Episcopal church for twenty-five years; now residing at Green Cove Springs, Fla.

Through some oversight in renumbering and copying the manuscript, this family was omitted from the Sixth Generation, page 73, next No. 137.

DANIEL<sup>6</sup> (Daniel,<sup>5</sup> Ezra<sup>4</sup>), b. in Newbury, 11 Nov. 1777; d. in West Newbury, 27 March 1841. Was a comb maker in that town; m. Mary Follansbee, who d. 19 Dec. 1853, aged 69. Their only child was:

MARY JANE<sup>7</sup>, b. 25 Aug. 1806; d. 16 Feb. 1861.

She m. 25 Dec. 1827, Daniel Nichols, of West Newbury. Children:

- i. DANIEL PILLSBURY, b. 19 Jan. 1829.
- ii. STEPHEN, b. 8 Jan. 1831.
- iii. MARY JANE PILLSBURY, b. 29 April 1833.
- iv. DAVID LOWELL, b. 18 Jan. 1836.
- v. SUSAN ELIZABETH BANCROFT, b. 8 Jan. 1840.
- vi. LEONARD BAILEY, b. 28 May 1843.
- vii. A daughter, b. 1 Feb. 1849; d. soon.

Page 61, Mary Pillsbury m. William Ham.

Page 61, Margaret Pillsbury m. Robert Alexander.

Page 65, Tappan P. Pillsbury m. 7 July 1863, Mary U. Fenn.

Page 106, Alice B. Pillsbury m. 7 Oct. 1891, George W. Yorke, of Cambridge, Mass.

Page 218, Vessie H. Pillsbury m. 7 Oct. 1884, Arthur H. Paul, of Woonsocket, R. I.

Page 238, Nellie M. Pillsbury m. 17 March 1881, Frank H. Niles, of Concord, N. H.

Page 254, Nellie E. Pillsbury m. 3 May 1881, Hugh Nugent, of Clinton, Iowa.

## UNASSIGNED.

Every compiler of a genealogy finds among his papers names of individuals and families whose immediate connection with the main line it seems impossible to complete. In the hope that sometime these "missing links" may be fitted into their place in the chain, they are inserted here.

Destruction of records made impossible the exact location of the Fryeburg, Me., family, while the Boston marriages of the last century, were probably those of the grandchildren of Abel and Susannah of Charlestown.

Rev. Mr. Bodge, in his history of King Philip's war, mentions a Hezekiah Pillsbury in the garrison at Chelmsford. As William was also a soldier in the war, it is probable the two were brothers, but Hezekiah's name never occurs again, and Savage makes no mention of him, hence he was doubtless among the slain of the settlers.

Judge Sewall, in his diary under the date of 1706, mentions the trial of a Sarah Pillsbury for the murder of her child, and her acquittal. There is nothing to show who the unfortunate girl was beyond being in all likelihood a granddaughter of William, senior.

Much uncertainty clings about Abel, son of William and Dorothy. Supposed to have been born in Dorchester, he married in Newbury, and the births of six children are recorded there; the youngest in 1693.

Yet an Abel Pillsbury was living in Amesbury in the summer of 1680, as appears from a petition to the General Court from that town. While from an ancient tithingman's warrant dated Newbury of that same year, it would show that Abel Pillsbury was living in what is now the upper part of Ward 6, Newburyport. The family on the whole seems to have disappeared like one of the lost tribes of Israel.

DANIEL PILLSBURY, born in Wentworth, N. H., removed to Fryeburg, Me., where he died 11 Aug. 1828, aged about 65. It is thought most probable that he was a son of Richard (18), but as the town records of Wentworth were totally destroyed by fire about a year before the compiler wrote to obtain information from them, it is impossible to more than guess at the fact, the grand-

children and great-grandchildren having no records of their own.

Daniel m. 1st, Miss French, who bore him three children :

- i. RICHARD, d. unm.
- ii. DANIEL, Jr.
- iii. ABIGAIL, d. unm.

Daniel m. 2d, Mrs. Charlotte (Eads) Webster, of Portland, Me., who d. 12 Jan. 1849. Children :

- iv. MERRILL.
- v. MORRIS, d. 7 Dec. 1872.
- vi. CALEB, d. 12 Sept. 1866.
- vii. SARAH, b. 1815 ; d. 16 Sept. 1840.

DANIEL, Jr., m. Catharine Tibbets, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy Gordon, b. 6 Dec. 1807. Children :

- i. MARY.
- ii. BENJAMIN A.
- iii. CLEMENT.
- iv. RICHARD.
- v. WILLIAM.
- vi. JOHN.
- vii. MARGARET.
- viii. DANIEL.
- ix. CHARLES.
- x. HIRAM.

CALEB (Daniel), d. 12 Sept. 1866 ; m. in Fryeburg, 19 Nov. 1850, Joanna Stevens, of Deering, Me., b. 30 Sept. 1833. Children :

- i. JOHN C., b. 26 Nov. 1852.
- ii. WILLIAM H., b. 6 Nov. 1854 ; d. 24 Sept. 1878.
- iii. ELDORA, b. 30 Nov. 1858 ; m. J. C. Goldthwaite, of Fryeburg. Children: John W. and Frank G.
- iv. CALEB D., b. 15 June 1866.

MORRIS (Daniel), d. 7 Dec. 1872 ; m. in Fryeburg, 2 Nov. 1864, Elizabeth Stevens, of Boston. Child :

MORRIS, b. in Fryeburg, 22 July 1866.

BENJAMIN A., Capt. (Daniel, Jr.), m. in Liverpool, Eng., 28 Sept. 1852, Miss Jane Lamb, b. 15 Oct. 1832. Children :

- i. ELLEN C., b. 26 June 1853 ; m. 1874, A. H. Simonton.
- ii. BYRON S., b. 16 March 1858.
- iii. ANDREW G., b. 14 June 1864.
- iv. WILLIAM J., b. 29 June 1868. A physician in Baltimore, Md.
- v. JANE M. T., b. 29 June 1870.



JOHN C. (Caleb, Daniel), b. 26 Nov. 1852; m. in West  
Bridgton, Me., 11 Sept. 1875, Maria P. Sawyer. Chil-  
dren :

- i. GENVA ELLEN, b. 30 June and d. 3 Oct. 1877.
- ii. BERTHA MILDRED, b. 23 Sept. 1880.
- iii. HERBERT FRANCIS, b. 30 April 1884.

---



---

### MARRIAGES.

On record at clerk's office, City Hall, Boston, Mass. :

1785, July 24, by Rev. Simon Howard, Samuel Pils-  
bury and Sally Silvester.

1781, Oct. 4, by Rev. Samuel Stillman, Jacob Dunnell  
and Margaret Pilsbury.

1723, Jan. 16, by Rev. Samuel Checkley, Elias Zorin  
and Experience Pilsbury.

1791, Nov. 17, by Rev. Thomas Baldwin, Samuel  
Williams and Abigail Pilsbury.

1790, Jan. 17, by Rev. Samuel Stillman, Isaac Duntley  
and Hannah Pilsbury.

1774, Dec. 4, by Rev. Samuel Stillman, Edward  
Reverly and Hannah Pilsbury.

1773, Feb. 18, by Rev. Simon Howard, Joshua  
Lappham and Susannah Pilsbury.

1790, July 24, by Rev. J. Lathrop, John Lewis and  
Polly Pilsbury.

1768, Nov. 3, by Rev. Samuel Stillman, John Gross  
and Susannah Pilsbury.

1797, May 13, by Rev. Samuel Stillman, Samuel Pils-  
bury and Polly Carroll.

Child: Eliza, d. Oct. 1869, in Charlestown, aged 71 years, 2 mos.

1756, March 3, by Rev. Timothy Cutler, Charles  
Pilsbury and Mary Palmer.

1766, Jan. 14, by Rev. S. Cooper, Elijah Ingraham and  
Ann Pilsbury.

1808, Oct. 5, by Rev. J. Eliot, Asa Griffin and Mary  
Pilsbury.

1812, July 16, by Rev. Joshua Huntington, Benj. S.  
Pilsbury and Eliza Hudson.

1822, July 28, by Rev. Thomas Baldwin, Aaron Smith and Abigail Pillsbury.

1825, Nov. 22, by Rev. Sebastian Streeter, John Harmon and Harriet Pillsbury.

1832, May 18, by Rev. D. Sharp, Elisha Hoit and Mary A. Pillsbury, of New Boston, N. H.

1833, Aug. 15, by Rev. N. L. Frothingham, Cyrus Alger and Mary O. Pillsbury.

1840, Dec. 20, by Rev. D. M. Lord, William Griffiths and Harriet N. Pillsbury.

1847, Nov. 7, by Rev. M. H. Smith, Joseph Richardson and Sarah F. Pillsbury.

---

#### INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

1803, Aug. 31, Isaac Pillsbury and Mary Denny.

1808, June 23, Tristram Pillsbury and Eliza Noyse.

1813, April 22, Henry W. Parsons and Harriet Pillsbury.

1816, Aug. 8, Benjamin C. Phillipps and Elizabeth Pillsbury.

Samuel Pillsbury, of Boston, married Mary Barry in the latter part of the last century. He followed the trade of a baker. The pair had four daughters, and a son who was educated for a physician at Harvard College, and afterwards died at New Orleans.

Samuel had two sisters, one of whom married a Mr. Lewis, the other a Mr. Cutter. Family tradition says Samuel and his wife were buried in one of the tombs in the Granary burying ground, Boston.

Barry's history of Hanover, Mass., says, "William Wetherell Eells married Sarah Pillsbury and removed to Maine, where his decendants still reside." "His widow d. 25 Sept. 1791 (?), aged 62."

Married in Lowell, Mass., 10 Oct. 1854: James B. Pillsbury, of Gilmanton, N. H., and Hannah R. Richardson of Lowell. He d. 31 May 1889, aet. 60.

Married in Haverhill, Mass., 22 Aug. 1857: Wm. Fickett, of Scarboro, and Mary Susan Pillsbury, of Hollis, Me.

Married in Fall River, Mass., 11 Nov. 1879: Charles F. Pillsbury, of Bradford, Mass., and Mary A. Rigby, of Fall River.

Married in Lawrence, Mass., 1 May 1886: John W. Pillsbury, of New Vineyard, Me., and Mrs. Minnie B. Morton, of Salem, Me.

#### Intentions Recorded in Amesbury :

1760, Dec. 13, Benjamin Ordway, of Amesbury, and Ruth Pillsbury, of Amesbury.

1779, April 23, Isaac Lowell and Sarah Pillsbury, both of Amesbury.

#### Marriages in Newbury and Elsewhere :

1720, May 12, John Wood and Ann Pillsbury.

1749, Sept. 28, Philip Morse and Sarah Pillsbury.

1755, Dec. 18, Stephen England and Abigail Pillsbury.

1759, Oct. 3, Stephen Bayley, Jr., and Sarah Pillsbury.

1779, Oct. 18, Abel Merrill and Elizabeth Pillsbury.

1781, June 26, Joseph Pillsbury and Mercy Dwinell.

1782, Oct. 27, John Noyes and Elizabeth Pillsbury.

1787, May 27, Edmund Bayley Kindrick and Abigail Pillsbury.

1792, Aug. 26, John Kelley and Mercy Pillsbury.

1801, March 24, David Pillsbury and Molly Herris.

1815, Jan. 2, Silas Rogers and Hannah Pillsbury.

1816, March 28, Daniel Pillsbury, Jr., and Hannah Abbot.

1797, May 18, Oliver Pillsbury and Mary Bartlett.

1768, Nov. 13, Benjamin Brown and Sarah Pillsbury.

1817, Nov. 11, William Pillsbury and Sarah Noyes.

1828, Feb. 6, Richard Pillsbury, of Reading, and Abigail Morse, of Newburyport.

1856, Jan. 13, in Boston, John A. Pillsbury, of Portland, Me., and Anna E. Emerson, of Bangor.

A son, b. 5 June 1860.

ARTHUR F., b. 1861; d. 31 May, 1864.

— John Pillsbury, of Shapleigh, Me., and Mahala Libby, of Porter, Me.

1856, Jan. 24, James Pillsbury and Elmyra Libby.

1849, April 16, in Lewiston, Me., Alcander B. Libby and Abbie J. Pillsbury, of Vassalboro'.

1865, April, Charles W. Tilton and Lois C. Pillsbury.

1712, April 22, in Watertown, Mass., John Pillsbury and Sarah Chadwick.

1772, Aug. 6, in S. Hampton, N. H., Moses Hoyt and Abigail Pillsbury.

1796, Oct. 9, Caleb Page, of Haverhill, Mass., and Mary Pillsbury, of Plaistow, N. H.

1815, June 25, in Charlestown, William Wood and Mrs. Mary Pillsbury.

1881, Aug. 2, in Northport, Me., Mark D. Mendall and Maggie A. Pillsbury.

---



---

### BIRTHS, ETC.

1871, May 24, Blanche De L., daughter of Henry F. and Ellen N. Pillsbury.

1880, Aug. 21, Clarence A., son of Charles W. and Annie A. Pillsbury.

Hannah Pillsbury, of Newbury, married Benjamin Hoyt, of Salisbury, in 1704-5. (Published 19 Feb.)

Children :

- i. BENJAMIN, b. in Newbury, 29 April 1706.
- ii. MOSES, b. in Newbury, 1 March 1708.
- iii. HANNAH, b. in Salisbury, 8 May 1710.
- iv. ENOCH, bapt. in Salisbury, 5 Sept. 1714.
- v. DANIEL, b. in Salisbury, 25 March 1715.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. in Salisbury, 20 Sept. 1717.

Elizabeth Pillsbury, b. between 1750 and 1755; d. in Bolton, Vt., 1835; m. in Newbury, N.H., about 1777 or 8, Samuel Webster, a Baptist minister of that place. They were afterward among the pioneer settlers of St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

Samuel Webster's parents, Ephraim Webster and Phebe Parker, were natives of Bradford, Mass.

George Pillsbury, a Revolutionary veteran, died of old age in Boston, 15 Feb. 1832.

See Revolutionary Rolls.

Mercy Pillsbury, and seven others, belonging to the second parish in West Newbury, Mass., drowned while crossing the Merrimac, 19 July 1794. Their funeral sermon was preached by Rev. David Toppan.

See Coffin's History of Newbury.

John Pillsbury appears among a list of householders in the different settlements at Wyoming who wish to support the Sons of Penn. (1783.)

See Hazard's Penn. Archives.

COLLEGE GRADUATES.

(The list may be imperfect.)

Jesse E.	Dartmouth,	1833.
Charles A.	"	1863.
Charles W.	"	1881.
Levi	"	1842.
Edward Liston	"	1865.
Harlin	"	1823.
Harlin H.	"	1859.
Levi	"	1798.
Moses	"	1811.
David	"	1827.
William Emerson	"	1874.
George H.	"	1866.
Luther B.	"	1859.
Marcus M.	"	1858.
Josiah Webster	"	1840.
Gilbert	"	1841.
William Low	Harvard,	1863.
Enoch H.	"	1854.
George H.	"	1869.
William Forrest	"	1889.
William	"	1801.
Ernest H.	"	1880.
Arthur L.	"	1892.
Ithamar	Yale,	1822.
Harvey G.	Cornell,	1872.
Charles D.	Middlebury,	.....

## PILLSBURY GENEALOGY.

275

Ernest D. . . . .	Tufts, 1896.
Ella L. Knowles . . . . .	Bates, 1884.
William . . . . .	Bowdoin, 1812.
Warren W. . . . .	" 1873.
John Dole . . . . .	" 1830.
Evans Searle . . . . .	" 1863.
John H. . . . .	Wesleyan University, 1874.
Benjamin D. . . . .	" " 1847.
Benjamin C. . . . .	" " 1875.
Cassius C. . . . .	Chicago University, 1879.
Walter B. . . . .	University Nebraska, 1892.
Ernest S. . . . .	Leland Stanford, Jr., University, 1895.
Bertha M. . . . .	University Illinois, 1895.

---



---

 WAR RECORDS.

It is not claimed that the list of Pillsburys who served in any of the colonial wars is in any degree correct. The Army Rolls at the State House which relate to all American wars prior to the Revolution, are not indexed, and in order to gain information regarding any particular name or individual it is necessary to search the volumes page by page and line by line, a piece of work taxing both eyesight and patience. In view of the amount of time demanded and the uncertainty of the results of the quest, the compiler did not attempt it.

These few items which follow are taken from the pages of the New England Historic-Genealogical Register.

The Revolutionary Records of New Hampshire Pillsburys are taken from the published Rolls found in I. W. Hammond's New Hampshire State Papers.

The Army Rolls containing records of the war of 1812 have been in the custody of the war department at Washington for many years, hence no attempt has been made to compile a list of the veterans of the second war for independence.

The compiler is greatly indebted to Mr. James E. Stone for valuable assistance in preparing the Roll of Honor of the Civil War.

## COLONIAL WARS.

Hezekiah Pillsbury, in garrison at Chelmsford, 1675.

William Pillsbury, in garrison at Springfield, 24 June 1676.

William Pillsbury, Jr., allowance for personal service at Newbury blockhouses, 1704.

Joseph and Caleb Pillsbury appear in a list of ye 2d Foot company in Newbury, under command of Capt. Hugh March, 15 Jan. 1710-1711.

Jacob Pillsbury, in Capt. John Webster's company, March 1747. (For the protection of the inhabitants of Penny Cook, N. H.)

Edmund Pillsbury, in Col. Saltonstall's regiment in the expedition against Crown Point, 15 April 1756.

Daniel Pillsbury, in Capt. Moses Davenport's company with the army against Quebec, 1759.

## PILLSBURYS WHO SERVED IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION FROM NEW HAMPSHIRE:

JONATHAN, private in Capt. Joseph Clifford's company, at Pierce's Island, for the defence of Portsmouth harbor, 5 Nov. 1775.

EDMUND (Brentwood), private in Capt. Nathan Sanborn's company, Col. Tashe's regiment, Sept. 1776.

BENJAMIN (Sandown), private in Capt. Robert Collins' company, Sept. 1777.

RICHARD (Chester), private in Capt. Nathaniel Lovell's company, Col. Bedel's regiment, 1777.

JOSEPH (Weare), private in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company, Col. Stickney's regiment, Gen. Stark's brigade, 1777.

JONATHAN, private in Capt. Joseph Dearborn's company, Col. Nichols' regiment, August 1778.

RICHARD, RICHARD, JR., and JOSIAH (Chester), privates in Capt. Ezekiel Ladd's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, 1778.

DAVID (South Hampton), on muster roll of recruits, 1780.

JOSEPH (Weare), private in Capt. William Boyes' company, Col. Reynold's regiment, 1781.

MEMBERS OF THE PILLSBURY FAMILY WHO SERVED IN  
THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION FROM  
MASSACHUSETTS:

ABIJAH, private in Capt. Caleb Pillsbury's company, from Amesbury.

Lexington Alarm Rolls, vol. 13, page 66.

AMOS, of Bradford, corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Gage's company, Col. Frye's regiment.

Lexington Alarm Rolls, vol. 12, page 106.

AMOS, of Bradford, corporal in Capt. Nathaniel Gage's company, Col. James Frye's regiment, 6 Sept. 1775.

Coat Rolls, Eight Months' Service, vol. 56, page 3.

AMOS, of Rowley, age, 27; stature, 6 ft.; eyes and complexion, light; hair, sandy. Levy raised by resolve of 20 April 1778.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 146, page 68; vol. 41, page 93.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 63, page 78.

Coat Rolls, vol. 35, and pages 126, 127.

AMOS, Newbury, 1st lieut. in Capt. John Noyes' company, Col. Sam. Johnson's regiment, 14 Aug. to 13 Dec. 1777.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 17, page 209.

CALEB, Amesbury, captain of Minute company, 19 April 1775.

Lexington Alarm Rolls, vol. 13, page 66.

Mass. Archives, vol. 193, page 134.

CHASE, no residence given.

Continental Army Books, vol. 5, pt. 2, page 137.

CHASE, appears on a return of men enlisted into the Continental army, dated Newbury, 23 Aug. 1777, for 3 years.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 69, page 4.

CHASE, private in Capt. Timothy Johnson's company, 13 Feb. 1778. Col. Goodwell's regiment. Enlisted from Haverhill.

Mass. Archives, vol. 63, page 45.

CHASE, appears in a list of men mustered in Worcester county, to serve in Capt. Goodale's company, Col. Put-



nam's regiment. Mustered 26 April 1779, to serve during the war.

Enlisted Men, vol. 53, p. 195; vol. 27, page 128.  
Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 10, page 149.

CHASE, private in Capt. Allen's company, Col. Putnam's regiment, 1 Jan. to 6 Oct. 1777. Reported discharged 6 Oct. 1777.

Continental Army Books, vol. 5, pt. 1, page 175.  
Depreciation Rolls, vol. 31, page 122.  
Militia Officers, etc., vol. 28, page 256.

CHASE, marine on board frigate Deane, S. Nicholson, commander, from 22 Jan. to 31 May 1782. Enlisted for twelve months.

Naval Service, vol. 66, page 121.

CHASE, marine on board frigate Hague, James Manly, commander, 10 May 1783.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 52, page 103.

DANIEL, drummer in Capt. William Roger's company, Col. Sam. Gerrish's regiment.

Lexington Alarm Rolls, vol. 13, page 73.

DANIEL, drummer in Capt. William Roger's company, Col. Gerrish's regiment. Enlisted 27 April 1775. Served 3 months, 12 days.

Eight Months' Service, vol. 16, page 9.

DANIEL, appears among a list of men as drummer in Capt. Wm. Rogers' company (8th), Col. Baldwin's regiment, who were not mustered 22 Sept. 1775. Reported discharged 11 Sept. 1775.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 59, pp. 197, 1263, 1268.

DANIEL, lieutenant, in company return, 30 Sept. 1775. Capt. Gallusha's company, Col. Woodbridge's regiment.

Coat Rolls, Eight Months' Service, vol. 56, page 163.

DANIEL, appears on a petition dated Cambridge camp, 2 Oct. 1775, presented to the Council at Watertown by Col. Ruggles Woodbridge, asking that the Council recommend several officers in his regiment to Washington for commission. Rank, lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Gallusha's company. In council, 3 Oct. 1775, ordered that a committee inquire into the qualifications of said officers.

Mass. Archives, vol. 164, page 121.

DANIEL, order for bounty coat, payable to Lieut. Jacob Ramsdel. Capt. Gallusha's company, Col. Woodbridge's regiment, 22 Dec. 1775.

Coat Rolls, Eight Months' Service, vol. 57, file 17, 27.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 61, page 43; vol. 67, page 180; vol. 68, page 38; vol. 69, page 107; vol. 71, pp. 62, 63, 66, 71, 72, 95; vol. 75, pp. 101, 150, 225, 355.

DANIEL, captain in Col. Wigglesworth's regiment, 15 Aug. 1777.

Soldiers' Orders, vol. 11, page 60.

DANIEL, officer in Col. Wigglesworth's regiment, for clothing.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 74, page 18.

DANIEL, captain 4th Massachusetts regiment, Col. Edward Wigglesworth, for May 1778. Muster roll dated Valley Forge, 2 June 1778. Enlisted 1 Jan. 1777.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 61, pp. 29, 104, 281.

DANIEL, captain in Col. Wigglesworth's regiment (4th), 2 months, July and August, 1778.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 61, page 64.

Soldiers' Orders, vol. 11, page 38.

DANIEL, captain in Col. Wigglesworth's regiment, service March and April 1779.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 61, page 249; vol. 71, pp. 62, 78, 117, 154.

DANIEL, captain in Col. Wigglesworth's regiment for March and April 1779. Date 5 May 1779. Furloughed two months from 1 March 1779, by Gen. Glover. Company of light infantry. Enlisted 1 Jan. 1777.

Miscellaneous Rolls, vol. 22, page 101.

DANIEL, captain in 13th regiment; commissioned 1 Jan. 1777. Found on a list of settlements made at West Point by a Board held for that purpose and confirmed by Congress, 6 Sept. 1779, c.

Militia Officers, etc., vol. 28, pp. 28, 200.

DANIEL, captain in Gen. Glover's brigade, 13th regiment. 14 Dec. 1780.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 43, pp. 2, 3.

DANIEL, captain in Col. Smith's regiment, for service from 1 Jan. 1777 to 31 Dec. 1779.

Continental Army Books, vol. 18, page 184.

DANIEL, captain, paymaster and clerk in Lieut.-Col. Calvin Smith's regiment, for pay for three months in 1780.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 71, page 212.

DANIEL, captain, paymaster and clothier of his company in Col. Calvin Smith's regiment.

Continental Army Books, vol. 19, pt. 1, page 102.

DANIEL, on an order for wages for 1781-'82, payable to Lieut. Stephen Emery.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 54, page 41, file B.

Also on Depreciation Roll, vol. 31, page 180.

DAVID (Amesbury), corporal in Capt. Caleb Pillsbury's company.

Lexington Alarm Rolls, vol. 13, page 66.

ELIPHALET, corporal in Capt. Ezra Lunt's company, Col. Moses Little's regiment. Age 24 years. Enlisted 2 May 1775.

Coat Rolls, vol. 56, page 87.

ELIPHALET, on order for bounty coat, dated 11 Dec. 1775.

Coat Rolls, Eight Months' Service, vol. 57, file 9.

ELIPHALET, corporal, on muster roll dated 1 Aug. 1775. Service for 13 weeks.

Eight Months' Service, vol. 15, page 52.

ELIPHALET, private in Capt. Richard Titcomb's company, Col. Wade's regiment. Enlisted 3 July 1780; discharged, 10 Oct. 1780. Essex county regiment, raised to reinforce Continental army for three months, by resolve of 22 June 1780; 13 days' travel included.

Various Service, vol. 23, page 142.

GEORGE, appears as 2d. lieutenant on board state ship Tartar, from 13 May to 22 Nov. 1782, and 3 Dec. 1782. John Cathcart, commander.

Naval Service, vol. 40, pp. 10, 22; vol. 53, p. 112.

GEORGE, appears as prize master on board brigantine Tyrannicide, 11 Feb. 1779 to 30 April 1779.

Naval Service, vol. 39, pp. 112 and 114; vol 52, page 672.

GEORGE, appears as seaman on the brigantine *Active*, 6 June to 31 Aug. 1779, under Commander Allan Hallett.

Naval Service, vol. 40, page 22; vol. 52, page 67.

GEORGE, appears as prize master in descriptive list dated 12 June 1780, of the officers and crew of the ship *Essex*, privateer, commanded by John Cathcart, 22 years of age, 5 ft. 7 in. in height, belonging in Boston.

Naval Service, vol. 40, page 13.

ISAAC, appears in a list of men, Capt. Winthrop Gray's company, Col. Crafts' regiment, who received bounty for 8 months' service, 30 April to 30 Dec. 1777.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 27, page 180.

ISAAC, in Gray's company, Crafts' regiment, 1 Aug. 1777. Served 2 months, 4 days.

Crafts' Rolls, vol. 38, pp. 241, 243.

ISAAC, on a secret expedition to Rhode Island, 8 Jan. 1778. Col. Crafts' artillery.

Mass. Archives, vol. 167, pp. 273, 275.

Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 38, page 243.

ISAAC, private in Capt. Caleb Champney's company, 1 June to 1 Aug. 1780.

Various Service, vol. 18, pp. 139 and 144.

ISAAC, private. Service from 1 Aug. to 1 Nov. 1780, and from 1 Nov. 1780 to 1 Feb. 1781.

Various Service, vol. 18, pp. 133, 141 and 144.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 18, pp. 133 and 140.

ISAAC, mariner on board ship *Gen. Putnam*, Daniel Waters, commander, 12 July 1779. Time 1 month.

Naval Service, vol. 40, pp. 112, 127.

JONATHAN (Amesbury), sergeant in Capt. Matthias Hoyt's company of Minute men, 19 April 1775.

Lexington Alarm Rolls, vol. 13, page 15.

JONATHAN, JR. (Rowley), private in Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's company of Minute men; 6 days' service.

Lexington Alarm Rolls, vol 13, page 99.

JONATHAN, private in a detachment ordered by the Honorable Council, 7 May 1777, from Col. Jabez Hatch's regiment, to guard stores, etc., in and about Boston for 6 weeks.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 20, page 3.

JONATHAN, private in Capt. Stephen Jenkins' company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, 14 Oct. to 22 Nov. 1779.

Various Service, vol. 20, page 118.

JOSHUA (Dracut), clerk in Capt. J. B. Varnum's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, from 29 Sept. to 7 Nov. 1777. A company of volunteers that marched to reinforce the northern army, agreeably to resolve of 22 Sept. 1777.

Various Service, vol. 23, pp. 79, 189; vol. 54, p. 45, file G.  
Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 54, file G.

JOSHUA (Newbury), private in Capt. Moses Little's company of Minute Men, 19 April 1775; 5 days' service.

Lexington Alarm Rolls, vol. 12, page 169.

JOSEPH (Newbury), private for service in the Continental army during 1780; from 15 Aug. 1780, to 20 Feb. 1781.

Various Service, vol. 49, page 38; vol. 27, page 7.  
Six Months' Town Rolls, vol. 4, page 199.

JOSEPH (Newbury), one of a list of men raised for the six months' service, and passed muster 25 Oct. 1780.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 25, page 220.

JOSEPH (Newbury), private in Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment. Enlisted 20 July; discharged 1 Dec. 1779; re-enlisted 1 Dec. 1779; discharged 1 Jan. 1780.

R. I. Service, vol. 3, pp. 73, 75, 78.

JOSEPH, appears on a warrant to pay officers and men, borne on a roll dated 31 Jan. 1783. Capt. Putnam's company, Col. Tyler's regiment.

Enlisted Men, vol. 29, page 187.

JOSEPH, appears in a descriptive list of six months' men, 5 June 1780. Age 20 years; 5 ft. 8 in., height; fresh complexion. Resides in Newbury. Arrived in Springfield 20 Aug. 1780.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 35, page 220.

JOHN, seaman on ship Mars, Commander Sampson. 13 Jan. 1783.

Abstract of Rolls, vol. 31, page 33.

JOHN, seaman on brigantine Independence, 6 Nov. 1776 to 1 Jan. 1777. Re-enlisted 1 Jan. 1777; discharged 5 July 1777.

Naval Service, vol. 39, pp. 6, 7, 8, 10.

JOHN, private in Capt. Thomas Bumstead's company, detailed by order of Council, 7 May 1777, from Boston regiment, to do duty under Maj.-Gen. Heath for 5 weeks.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 17, page 36.

JOHN (Rowley), in Capt. Eliphalet Spafford's company of Minute Men; 6 days' service.

Lexington Alarm Rolls, vol. 13, page 99.

JOHN, private in Capt. Perez Cushing's company, Col. Crafts' regiment. Enlisted 26 July, discharged 11 Sept. 1777.

Crafts' Rolls, vol. 38, page 63.

JOHN, landsman on board ship Mars, 12 Nov. 1780 to 12 March 1781.

Naval Service, vol. 39, pp. 208, 218.

JOHN, appears on list of prisoners returned in exchange for the prisoners sent by the cartel, Favorite.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 9, page 36.

JOHN, private in Capt. Benjamin Adams' company, Col. Johnson's regiment, 15 Aug. to 30 Nov. 1777. Service in Northern department.

Various Service, vol. 17, pp. 19, 21.

MICAJAH, private in Capt. Oliver Titcomb's company, Col. Gerrish's regiment. Enlisted 10 Nov. 1777; served 2 months, 22 days.

Various Service, vol. 23, page 148.

MICAJAH, private in Capt. Titcomb's company, Col. Gerrish's regiment. Enlisted 3 Feb., discharged 2 April 1778. Regiment of guards raised for guarding prisoners after surrender of Burgoyne's army.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 69, page 67.

Various Service, vol. 23, page 130.

MOSES, sergeant in Capt. Caleb Kimball's company, Col. Gerrish's regiment. Enlisted 13 Nov. 1777, discharged 3 Feb. 1778; re-enlisted 3 Feb., discharged 3 April 1778.

Various Service, vol. 20, pp. 172, 175.

MOSES (Amesbury), private in Capt. Caleb Pillsbury's company.

Lexington Alarm Rolls, vol. 13, page 66.

MOSES, in Capt. Caleb Kimball's company.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 53, page 177.

MOSES, sergeant in Capt. Stephen Jenkins' company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment. Enlisted 14 Oct., discharged 22 Nov. 1779.

Various Service, vol. 20, page 118.

MOSES, private in Capt. Pearson's company, 31 Jan. 1783.

Enlisted Men, vol. 30, page 2.

MOSES, sergeant in Capt. John Pearson's company, Col. Putnam's regiment, enlisted 7 Sept., discharged 20 Nov. 1781.

Various Service, vol. 20, page 118.

MOSES, corporal in Capt. Jonathan Poore's Newbury company, 18 March 1777; six weeks' service.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 53, page 177.

NATHAN, private in Col. Bailey's regiment, 11 Feb. 1777 to 31 Dec. 1779.

Continental Army Books, vol. 2, part 1, page 76.

NATHAN (Kittery), in Capt. Samuel Derby's company, Col. Bailey's regiment.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 43, page 120.

NATHAN, private in Capt. Thomas Bragdon's company, Col. James Prime's regiment, Brig.-Gen. Wadsworth commanding. (Name spelled Pillsbury.)

Seacoast Defence Roll, vol. 35, page 248.

NATHAN, in descriptive list of men from Middlesex county, 2 Dec. 1780. Age 21; height 5 ft. 9 in.; light hair, blue eyes. Laborer, from Newton. Time of enlistment 3 years.

Enlisted Men, vol. 29, page 5.

NATHAN, private in Capt. Eben Smith's company, Lieut.-Col. Calvin Smith's regiment; in service 1781.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 53, page 215; vol. 71, page 88; vol. 75, pp. 111, 158, 312.

Enlisted Men and Officers, vol. 27, page 1284.

**NATHAN**, enlisted 10 April 1781 for Newtown.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls ; vol. 54, page 28, file F.

Mass. Archives, vol. 239, page 655.

**NATHANIEL** (Kittery), private in Capt. Thomas Bradford's company, Col. Bailey's regiment ; service from 1 Jan. to 12 Feb. 1780.

Continental Army Books, vol. 2, pt. 2, page 84.

**PARKER**, private in Capt. Joseph Ilsley's company, Col. Cogswell's regiment ; 30 Sept. to 16 Nov. 1776. Roll dated at Newcastle.

Various Service, vol. 23, page 205.

**PARKER**, private in Capt. Jonathan Poore's company, 18 March 1777 ; six weeks' service.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 53, page 177.

**SAMUEL**, private in Capt. Richard Titcomb's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment ; 3 July to 10 Oct. 1780. Essex county regiment to re-inforce Continental Army for three months, agreeable to Resolve of General Court, 22 June 1780.

Various Service, vol. 23, page 142.

**SAMUEL**, corporal in Capt. William Rogers' company, Col. Sam. Gerrish's regiment.

Lexington Alarm Roll, vol. 13, page 73.

**SAMUEL**, private in Capt. Stephen Jenkins' company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment ; 14 Oct. to 22 Nov. 1779.

Various Service, vol. 20, page 18.

**SAMUEL**, ensign in Capt. Robert Dodge's company, Col. Michael Farley's regiment.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 43, page 318.

**SAMUEL**, 1st lieutenant in Capt. John Noyes' company, Col. Sam. Johnson's regiment ; from 14 Aug. to 30 Nov. 1777.

Various Service, vol. 21, page 171.

**SAMUEL**, private in Lieut-Col. Jabez Hatch's regiment, guarding stores in and about Boston, 1777.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 20, page 3.

**SAMUEL**, sergeant in Capt. William Rogers' company, Lieut.-Col. Baldwin's regiment ; Sept. and Oct. 1775. Enlisted 26 April 1775.



Miscellaneous Rolls, vol. 58, page 5.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 58, page 7, file 14.

SAMUEL (Newbury), corporal in Capt. Rogers' company, Col. Gerrish's regiment. Enlisted 26 April 1775; served 3 months, 13 days.

Eight Months' Service, vol. 16, page 9; vol. 15, page 64.

SAMUEL, sergeant in Capt. Wm. Rogers' company, Col. Sam. Gerrish's regiment 1775.

Soldiers' Orders, vol. 59, page 787.

Coat Rolls, Eight Months' Service, vol. 56, page 264.

SAMUEL, ensign in Capt. Robert Dodge's company, Col. Eben Francis' regiment; 23 Sept. 1776.

Militia Officers, vol. 28, page 122.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 26, pp. 87, 90.

SAMUEL, ensign in Capt. Dodge's company, Col. Francis' regiment. Roll sworn to 29 Nov. 1776.

Various Service, vol. 18, page 156.

SAMUEL, 2d lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Evans' company, Col. Wade's regiment, from 1 July 1778 to 1 Jan. 1779.

R. I. Service, vol. 2, page 6.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 26, page 250.

SAMUEL, 1st lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Evans' company, Col. Wade's regiment. Enlisted twelve months from 1 Jan. 1779.

R. I. Service, vol. 2, page 6.

Miscellaneous Rolls, vol. 55, pp. 20, 23, 24, 26, 27.

SAMUEL, private in Capt. Jonathan Poore's company, 18 March 1777.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 53, p. 177.

SAMUEL, private.

Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 58, page 9, file 16.

SAMUEL, order for bounty coat, 4 March 1776.

Coat Rolls, vol. 57, file 27.

SAMUEL (Rowley), private in Capt. Mighill's company of Minute Men.

Lexington Alarm Rolls, vol. 13, page 13.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 58, page 9, file 14.

SAMUEL (Rowley), private in Capt. Mighill's company, Col. Gerrish's regiment; 24 April to 1 Aug. 1775.

Eight Months' Service, vol. 15, page 64.

SAMUEL (Rowley), private in Capt. Mighill's company, Col. Gerrish's regiment; 26 Sept. 1775.

Coat Rolls, Eight Months' Service, vol. 56, page 257.

SAMUEL (Rowley), private in Capt. Mighill's company. Soldiers' Orders, vol. 58, page 6.

STEPHEN (Berwick), private in Capt. John Baker's company, Col. Sam. Gerrish's regiment; 1 July to 1 Aug. 1775.

Eight Months' Service, vol. 14, page 16.

STEPHEN, private in Capt. Joseph Pettengell's company, Col. Baldwin's regiment; Sept. 1775.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 58, page 10, file 14; vol. 59, pp. 563, 1225, 1226.

STEPHEN, order for bounty coat, dated 19 Nov. 1775.

Coat Rolls, Eight Months' Service, vol. 57, file 27; vol. 56, page 259.

STEPHEN.

Soldiers' Orders, vol. 58, page 10, file 13.

Abstracts of Rolls, vol. 58, page 3, file 13.

TIMOTHY, lieutenant in Capt. Moses Little's company, 19 April 1775.

Lexington Alarm Rolls, vol. 12, page 169.

TRISTRAM, private in Capt. Moses Nowell's company. Enlisted 9 July, discharged 19 Nov. 1776. Stationed at Plum Island.

Seacoast Defence, vol. 36, pp. 150, 152.

TRISTRAM, private in Capt. Moses Pike's company. Enlisted 20 Nov. 1776, discharged 1 Jan. 1777.

Various Service, vol. 3, page 31.

TOBIAS (Cape Elisabeth), enlisted 12 May 1775; 54 days' service.

Mass. Archives, vol. 215, page 210.

TOBIAS, order for bounty coat.

Coat Rolls, vol. 57, file 22.

TOBIAS, on muster and pay roll of Capt. Benjamin Hooper's company, stationed at Falmouth. Enlisted 13 Feb. 1776.

Seacoast Defence Muster Rolls, vol. 36, pp. 25, 27, 57, 62.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 36, pp. 25, 62; vol. 53, page 125; vol. 68, page 78; vol. 72, page 155.

TOBIAS (Falmouth), private in Capt. Bradish's company, Col. Phinney's regiment.

Coat Rolls, Eight Months' Service, vol. 56, page 209.

TOBIAS (Cape Elisabeth), private in Capt. Mayberry's company, Col. Francis' regiment (1st Cumberland). Enlisted for 3 years.

Enlisted Men and Officers, vol. 27, pp. 29, 30.

TOBIAS (Cape Elisabeth), private in Capt. Mayberry's company, Col. Francis' regiment. Enlisted 23 Dec. 1776. Marched to Bennington.

Various Service, vol. 21, page 48.

TOBIAS (Cape Elisabeth), sergeant in Capt. Mayberry's company, Col. Tupper's regiment. Service from 1 Jan. 1777 to 21 Dec. 1779.

Continental Army Books, vol. 11, pt. 1, page 137; pt. 2, pp. 129, 137.

TOBIAS, sergeant in Mayberry's company, Tupper's regiment, 25 Jan. 1778.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 11, page 70.

Depreciation Rolls, vol. 31, page 169; vol. 45, page 476.

TOBIAS, sergeant in Capt. Moses McFarland's company, Col. Lewis Nichols' regiment, 9 Sept. 1779. Company of invalids stationed in Boston.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 46, pp. 159, 160; vol. 47, pp. 248, 250.

TOBIAS, sergeant in Capt. Raymon de Guiscard's company of volunteers, 24 April 1782.

Enlisted Men, vol. 29, page 215.

WILLIAM, private in Capt. Caleb Kimball's company, Col. Gerrish's regiment. Enlisted 13 Nov. 1777, discharged 3 Feb. 1778. Re-enlisted 3 Feb. 1778, discharged 3 April 1778.

Various Service, vol. 20, pp. 172, 175.

WILLIAM (Newbury), 25 Jan. 1779; served one and one-half months in Rhode Island, under Major William Rogers.

Mass. Muster and Pay Rolls, vol. 53, p. 177.

## PILLSBURYS WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR.

- CHARLES H., Band, 6th Maine infantry.  
 CHARLES W., Co. A, 8th Maine infantry.  
 CHARLES, Co. B, 14th Maine infantry.  
 CHARLES E., Co. D, 16th Maine infantry.  
 CHARLES, Navy (Maine).  
 DANIEL E., 8th Maine infantry.  
 EARLSWORTH C., Co. L, 1st Maine cavalry.  
 EDWARD, Sergeant, Captain, Co. C, 12th Maine infantry.  
 EMERSON, Co. H, 3d Maine infantry; Co. G, 17th  
 Maine infantry.  
 EVANS S., Lieutenant, Co. M, 1st Maine cavalry.  
 GEORGE W., Sergeant, Co. H, 3d Maine infantry; also  
 Corporal, Co. C, 12th Maine infantry; also Farrier, Co. M,  
 2d Maine cavalry.  
 GEORGE P., Co. F, coast guard infantry.  
 GREANLEAF, Co. D, 21st Maine infantry.  
 HENRY M., Corporal, Co. I, 1st Maine cavalry; also  
 Co. M, 2d Maine cavalry.  
 JOHN G., Co. D, 1st Maine infantry.  
 JOHN H., Co. E, 9th Maine infantry.  
 JOHN M., Co. B, 1st cavalry.  
 MILLARD F., Co. K, 9th infantry; also 3d Co., un-  
 assigned infantry.  
 MONTORO M., Navy (Maine).  
 NATHAN H., Co. I, 17th Maine infantry.  
 NOAH, Co. E, 25th Maine infantry.  
 OLIVER S., 29th Co., unassigned infantry.  
 SAMUEL H., Captain, Co. B, 5th Maine infantry.  
 THADDEUS S., Co. B, 4th Maine infantry.  
 THOMAS L., Co. G, 6th Maine infantry; also Co. E,  
 1st veterans.  
 TOBIAS, Co. E, 17th Maine infantry.  
 TOBIAS, 2d, Corporal, Co. A, 1st Maine infantry.  
 WILLIAM H. H., Co. I, 17th Maine infantry.  
 WOODMAN, Co. K, 27th Maine infantry.  
 DAVID K., Co. E, 12th New Hampshire infantry.  
 DUDLEY J., 2d Lieutenant, Co. I, 14th New Hampshire  
 infantry.  
 EDWARD W., Co. F, 1st New Hampshire infantry; also  
 Co. A, 8th New Hampshire infantry.

HENRY M., Co. C, 1st regiment, heavy artillery; also Co. I, 2d New Hampshire infantry.

JOHN F., Co. H, 8th New Hampshire infantry.

LEONARD H., Captain, Co. A, 9th New Hampshire infantry.

LOAMMI G., Navy (New Hampshire).

MOSES W., Co. E, 4th New Hampshire infantry.

ORRIN F., Co. C, 1st regiment, heavy artillery.

SAMUEL H., Co. E, 8th N. H. infantry.

WILLIAM S., 1st Lieutenant, 1st New Hampshire infantry; also Co. A, 9th New Hampshire infantry; also 1st Lieutenant, Co. I, 4th New Hampshire regiment; also Co. D, 1st New Hampshire regiment, heavy artillery.

MOSES C., Sergeant, Co. F, 16th Connecticut infantry.

THOMAS A., Co. F, 16th Connecticut infantry.

ALPHONSO C., Corporal, Co. E, 15th Vermont infantry.

AMO H., Co. G, 16th Vermont infantry.

EZRA S., Co. F, Frontier cavalry.

HARTWELL H., Co. F, Frontier cavalry; also Co. H, 12th Vermont infantry.

FRANKLIN, Co. C, 4th Vermont infantry; also Co. H, 16th Vermont infantry.

GEORGE W., Co. C, 4th Vermont infantry.

JOSEPH H., Co. E, 15th Vermont infantry.

THOMAS J., Co. B, 6th Vermont infantry.

DAVID A., Co. A, 6th Massachusetts infantry; 100 days, Boston.

EDMUND R., Co. M, 2d regiment, Massachusetts heavy artillery, West Newbury.

FRANK M., Sergeant, Co. B, 48th Massachusetts infantry, Newbury.

FREEMAN M., Co. F, 8th Massachusetts infantry; 100 days, Lynn.

GEORGE E., Co. C, 42d Massachusetts infantry; 100 days, Charlestown.

HARVEY H., 3d unattached company; 90 days, Newburyport.

HORACE W., Co. I, 18th Massachusetts infantry, Franklin.

HIRAM R., Co. D, 48th Massachusetts infantry; Newbury.

JOHN F., Co. K, 2d regiment, Massachusetts heavy artillery, Danvers.

JOHN M., 1st regiment, Massachusetts heavy artillery, hospital steward, Haverhill.

JOSEPH G., Co. C, 19th Massachusetts infantry, Georgetown.

LEONARD, Co. D, 48th Massachusetts infantry; also 17th unattached company; 100 days, Newbury.

OLIVER S., 3d battalion; 3 months, S. Thomaston, Me.

OLIVER S., Co. E, 1st battalion heavy artillery, Milton.

RICHMOND L., Co. C, 19th Massachusetts infantry, Georgetown.

WILSON M., Co. H, 23d Massachusetts infantry, Avon, Me.

DANIEL D. C., Navy, Boston.

JOHN E., Midshipman, Navy.

LOAMMI G., Navy, Boston.

NATHAN M., Navy, Boston.

SAMUEL W., Private, U. S. marine corps, New Jersey.

STEPHEN A., Musician, Co. B, 13th New Jersey infantry.

GEORGE E., Private, Co. D, 1st West Virginia light artillery.

NEHEMIAH, Private, Co. K, 152d Indiana infantry.

DANIEL, Private, Co. K, 152d Indiana infantry.

MILLARD M., Private, Co. A, 9th Minnesota infantry.

D. B., Private, Co. E, 13th Iowa infantry.

FRANK W., Sergeant, Co. B, 130th Illinois infantry; transferred to 77th infantry.

A. NETTLETON, Private, Battery H, 1st Illinois artillery.

STEPHEN O., Private, Co. H, 77th Illinois infantry.

GEORGE, Private, Co. F, 85th Illinois infantry.

DANIEL, Private, Co. B, 57th Illinois infantry.

ADONIRAM J., Private, Co. H, 1st Wisconsin cavalry.

NATHANIEL G., Private, Co. H, 1st Wisconsin cavalry.

EDMUND, Private, Co. D, 3d Wisconsin infantry.

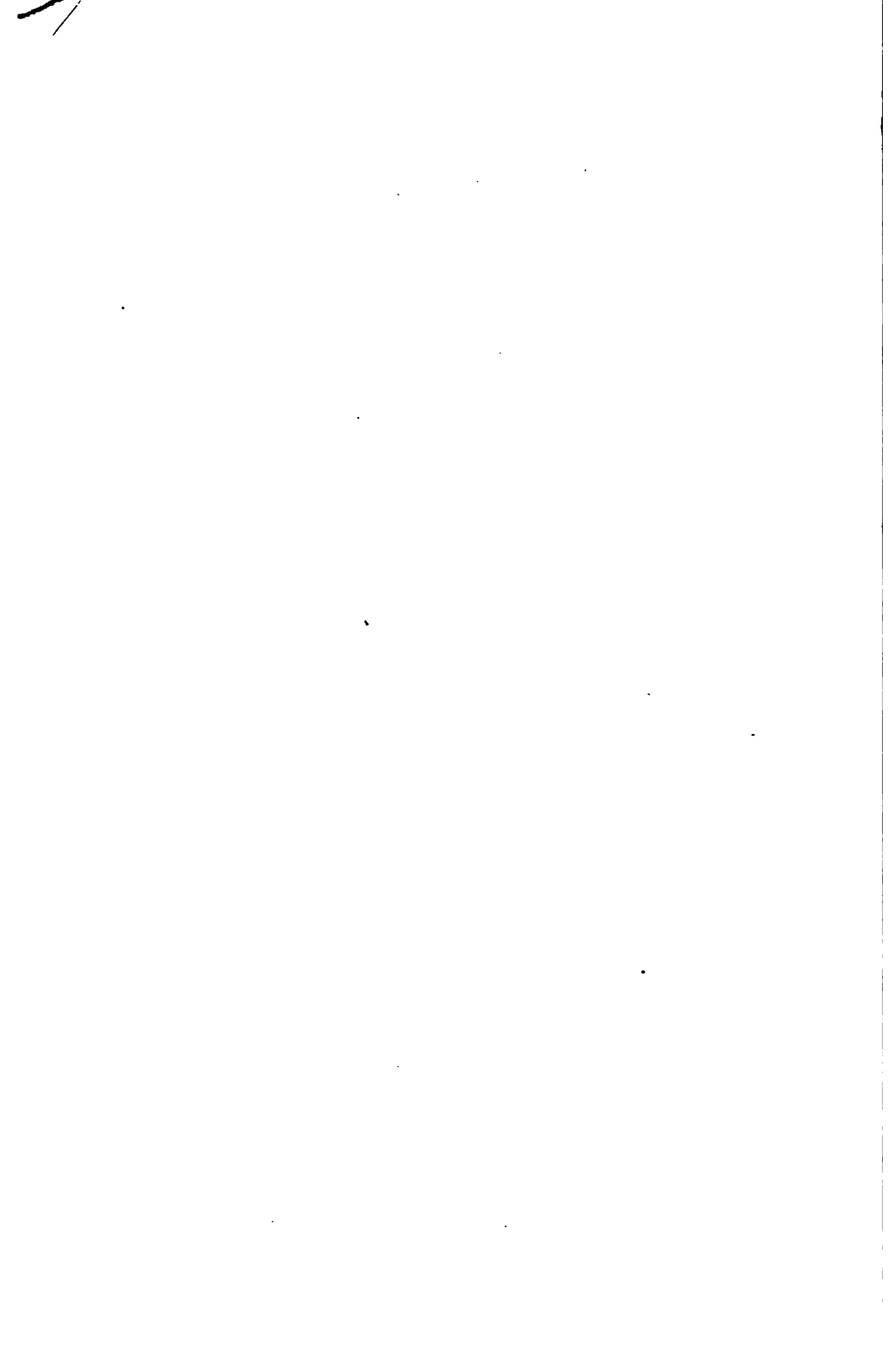
CALEB D., Chaplain, 22d Wisconsin infantry.

GRANVILLE, Private, Co. F, 36th Wisconsin infantry.

CASSIUS C., Private, Co. F, 39th Wisconsin infantry.

MARCUS A., Private, Co. C, 40th Wisconsin infantry.

WILLIAM C., Private, Co. A, 48th Wisconsin infantry.



## INDEX OF PILLSBURY CHRISTIAN NAMES.

---

### A

- Aaron N., 41.  
 Abbie, 141, 182.  
 Abbie A., 217.  
 Abbie E., 106.  
 Abbie F., 102, 214.  
 Abbie J., 108, 154, 273.  
 Abbie K., 155.  
 Abbie L., 205.  
 Abbie M., 102, 188.  
 Abby, 22.  
 Abby M., 217.  
 Abby Y., 78.  
 Abel, 7, 10., 17  
 Abiel, 12, 22.  
 Abigail, 12, 13, 23, 24,  
     29, 34, 39, 39, 39,  
     40, 40, 45, 46, 55,  
     74, 92, 113, 269,  
     270, 271, 272, 273.  
 Abigail A., 51, 160.  
 Abigail C., 73.  
 Abigail L., 75.  
 Abigail M., 147.  
 Abigail S., 79.  
 Abijah, 24.  
 Abraham, 12.  
 Ada D., 254.  
 Adams D., 188.  
 Addie, 123, 141.  
 Addie B., 183.  
 Addie E., 212.  
 Addie L., 190.  
 Addie M., 106, 193, 208.  
 Addie R., 244.  
 Adelaide, 152, 181.  
 E. Adelia, 210.  
 Adeline, 50, 113, 139.  
 Adeline A., 145, 167.  
 Adoniram J., 84, 181.  
 Adrianna S., 105.  
 Agnes, 159.  
 Agnes H., 260.  
 Agnes M. L., 105.  
 Albert, 53, 57.  
 Albert B., 182.  
 Albert E., 134.  
 Albert F., 258.  
 Albert H., 219.  
 Albert L., 55, 93, 106,  
     181.  
 Albert S., 103.  
 Albion K., 113.  
 Alden E., 153.  
 Alden M., 142.  
 Aldoras, 106.  
 Alfred, 73, 223, 223.  
 Alfred F., 172.  
 Alfred F. H., 60.  
 Alfred P., 111.  
 Alfred S., 81.  
 Alfred W., 181.  
 Alice, 144, 219, 242,  
     249.  
 Alice A., 261.  
 Alice B., 106, 263.  
 Alice D., 141.  
 Alice F., 106.  
 Alice G., 264.  
 Alice K., 218.  
 Alice L., 156.  
 Alice M., 208, 217, 222,  
     259.  
 Alice W., 261.  
 Alice Z., 154.  
 Aliscena F., 210.  
 Allen C., 205.  
 Allie O., 259.  
 Almeida, 209.  
 Almira, 80.  
 Almira C., 113.  
 Alpha J., 64, 119.  
 Alphonso J., 221.  
 Alphonso V., 60.  
 Alvah F., 145.  
 Amanda, 86, 92.  
 Amasa L., 205.  
 Ambrose B., 167.  
 Ambrose H., 204.  
 Ammie H., 168.  
 Amos, 9, 13, 22, 24, 26,  
     34, 39, 40, 40, 45,  
     45, 75, 115, 147.  
 Amos D., 90, 229.  
 Amy E., 267.  
 Andrew, 74.  
 Andrew A., 122.  
 Andrew G., 269.  
 Andrew J., 65.  
 Ann, 21, 29, 47, 270,  
     272.  
 Ann A., 147.  
 Ann A. C., 210.  
 Ann J., 84.  
 Anna, 22, 24, 24, 27,  
     29, 34, 40, 42, 42,  
     60, 90, 109, 111.  
 Anna B., 218.  
 Anna M., 112.  
 Anne S., 165.  
 Annabelle S., 186.  
 Annellia, 186.  
 Annette E., 178.  
 Annie, 225.  
 Annie A., 93.  
 Annie I., 161.  
 Annie J., 225.  
 Annie K., 197, 215.  
 Annie L., 235.  
 Annie M., 145, 163,  
     180, 182, 232, 245.  
 Annie S., 190.  
 Ansel M., 114.  
 Anson, 57.  
 Antoinette A., 134.  
 Apphia, 10, 37, 47.  
 Apphia A., 94.  
 Arbella F., 212.  
 Arthur C., 231.  
 Arthur F., 102, 203,  
     272.  
 Arthur H., 228.  
 Arthur J., 163.  
 Arthur L., 193, 234.  
 Arthur M., 188.  
 Arthur N., 107.  
 Arthur V., 219.  
 Asa B., 139.  
 Asa F., 138.  
 Asa P., 139.



Asahel N., 81, 158.  
 Audrey H., 246.  
 Augusta D., 89.  
 Augusta E., 152.  
 Augustus B., 211.  
 Aurelia B., 143.  
 Austin W., 60.  
 Azor M., 244.

## B

Bailey, 72.  
 Bartlett, 59.  
 Ben, 223.  
 Benjamin, 14, 17, 23,  
 24, 24, 28, 41, 42,  
 50, 61, 77, 204.  
 Benjamin A., 269.  
 Benjamin A. F., 60.  
 Benjamin C., 72, 187.  
 Benjamin D., 95.  
 Benjamin F., 86, 161.  
 Benjamin L., 44, 77,  
 85.  
 Benjamin O., 239.  
 Benjamin P., 51.  
 Benjamin S., 270.  
 Benjamin T., 79.  
 Bernice L. E., 244.  
 Bertha, 190, 253.  
 Bertha E., 249.  
 Bertha M., 193, 225,  
 270.  
 Bertie G., 144.  
 Berton H., 226.  
 Bessie A., 218.  
 Bessie C., 233.  
 Bessie L., 203.  
 Betsey, 23, 29, 33, 34,  
 34, 37, 39, 42, 42,  
 44, 44, 45, 47, 58,  
 61, 63, 63, 72, 72,  
 74, 82, 92, 112.  
 Betsey G., 73.  
 Betsey M., 83.  
 Betsey R., 56.  
 Betsey W., 73.  
 Betty, 63.  
 Beulah, 46.  
 Blanche DeL., 273.  
 Blanche L., 263.  
 Billy E., 56.  
 Bion B., 183.  
 Boyden H., 231.  
 Brainerd G., 245.  
 Byron O., 161.

Byron S., 269.  
 S. Burke, 97.

## C

Caleb, 7, 9, 14, 25, 41,  
 43, 43, 44, 79, 80,  
 156, 269.  
 Caleb A., 161.  
 Caleb D., 93, 269.  
 Caleb G., 83, 235.  
 Caleb K., 98.  
 Caleb W., 77.  
 Capitola L., 184.  
 Carl C., 221.  
 Carl L., 224.  
 Carlos, 139.  
 Carlton C., 242.  
 Caroline, 46, 49, 51,  
 113, 139.  
 Caroline H., 71.  
 Carrie B., 212.  
 Carrie H., 231.  
 Carrie S., 144.  
 Carrie T., 197.  
 Carroll E., 183.  
 Cassius C., 182.  
 Catherine, 92, 95.  
 Catherine B., 98.  
 Charles, 28, 46, 73, 90,  
 111, 139, 181, 182,  
 185, 207, 269, 270.  
 Charles A., 101, 105,  
 147, 169, 188, 216,  
 228.  
 Charles B., 182, 228.  
 Charles C., 34.  
 Charles D., 189.  
 Charles E., 103, 106,  
 209, 221.  
 Charles F., 93, 138,  
 225, 257, 272.  
 Charles G., 188.  
 Charles H., 107, 110,  
 119, 165, 210, 217,  
 222, 258.  
 Charles J., 89, 191.  
 Charles L., 184.  
 Charles O., 145, 206.  
 Charles P., 185.  
 Charles S., 96, 193,  
 228, 239.  
 Charles V., 142.  
 Charles W., 59, 96,  
 139, 155, 205, 225,  
 254, 272.

Charlotte, 46, 185, 244,  
 244.  
 Charlotte A., 145.  
 Charlotte E., 181.  
 Chase, 24.  
 Chester, 206.  
 Chester A., 203.  
 Clara, 112, 205.  
 Clara A., 102, 253.  
 Clara E., 108, 109, 180,  
 182.  
 Clara R., 183.  
 Clarence A., 273.  
 Clarence E., 141.  
 Clarence H., 225.  
 Claude, 253.  
 Clemens, 30.  
 Clement, 269.  
 Clementine, 113.  
 Clinton C., 247.  
 Clifford I., 258.  
 Clovian, 142.  
 Coleator C. W., 214.  
 Cora A., 253.  
 Cora H., 212.  
 Coralla A., 253.  
 Cortez, 207.  
 Curtis D., 246.  
 Cynthia, 111.  
 Cynthia A., 115.

## D

Daisy, 254.  
 Daisy F., 246.  
 Dale E., 253.  
 Daniel, 9, 11, 13, 24,  
 27, 33, 39, 48, 72,  
 74, 85, 116, 143,  
 268, 269, 269, 272.  
 Daniel C., 161.  
 Daniel D., 43.  
 Daniel D. C., 160.  
 Daniel H., 138.  
 Daniel J., 139, 220.  
 Daniel M., 228.  
 Daniel S., 30, 153.  
 Daniel T., 91.  
 Daniel W., 93, 262.  
 Daniel Y., 57.  
 David, 12, 22, 24, 34,  
 58, 78, 213, 272.  
 David B., 79, 121.  
 David G., 120.  
 David J., 165.  
 David K., 83.

- David P., 156.  
 David R., 80.  
 David S., 56, 121.  
 David T., 42.  
 Deborah, 7, 10, 43.  
 Delora B., 210.  
 Dennis, 114.  
 Dennis C., 259.  
 Dexter R., 140.  
 Dexter W., 263.  
 Diana, 77.  
 Dole, 45.  
 Dolly, 41, 42, 44, 77.  
 Dolly W., 79, 86.  
 Dora E., 263.  
 Dorcas, 116.  
 Dorothy, 9, 11, 45, 192,  
 239, 265.  
 Dorothy A., 141.  
 Dorothy C., 264.  
 Dudley J., 141.
- E**
- Earl D., 246.  
 Earlsworth C., 111.  
 Eben, 46, 93.  
 Ebenezer, 26.  
 Eben F., 93, 246.  
 Edgar T., 212.  
 Edith, 232, 244.  
 Edith M., 254.  
 Edmund, 12, 13, 23,  
 63, 181.  
 Edna A., 141.  
 Edna F., 203.  
 Edna G., 224.  
 Edna L., 227.  
 Edward, 53.  
 Edward A., 255.  
 Edward B., 109, 212.  
 Edward E., 161.  
 Edward F., 257.  
 Edward G., 110.  
 Edward H., 152.  
 Edward I., 158.  
 Edward L., 155.  
 Edward P., 81, 122.  
 Edward R., 207.  
 Edward T., 59, 216.  
 Edward W., 101, 105,  
 254, 256.  
 Edwin, 84.  
 Edwin A., 194, 237.  
 Edwin B., 162.  
 Edwin H., 233.  
 H. Edwin, 238.  
 Edwin J., 164.  
 Edwin L., 146.  
 Edwin S., 167.  
 Edwin T., 107.  
 Effie M., 180.  
 Elbridge S., 109.  
 Eldora, 269.  
 Elfieda M., 110.  
 Elijah, 21, 144.  
 Elenor, 21.  
 Elinor, 111.  
 Eliphalet, 24.  
 Elisha, 181.  
 Eliza, 79, 111, 204, 270.  
 Eliza A., 50, 70, 117.  
 Eliza C., 139.  
 Eliza E., 93.  
 Eliza F., 51.  
 Eliza K., 155.  
 Eliza J., 72, 79, 107,  
 119.  
 Eliza M., 147.  
 Eliza S., 64.  
 Elizabeth, 10, 13, 17,  
 21, 22, 22, 25, 38,  
 43, 45, 45, 46, 49,  
 73, 75, 91, 91, 92,  
 112, 116, 271, 272,  
 273.  
 Elizabeth A., 50, 88.  
 Elizabeth C., 138.  
 Elizabeth G., 192.  
 N. Elizabeth, 81.  
 Elizabeth W., 77, 93,  
 146.  
 Elizaette S., 105.  
 Ella, 223.  
 Ella C., 150.  
 Ella F., 186.  
 Ella M., 168, 178.  
 Ellen, 61, 112, 207,  
 216.  
 Ellen A., 168.  
 Ellen B., 163.  
 Ellen C., 269.  
 Ellen D., 206.  
 Ellen M., 261, 262.  
 Ellenette, 98.  
 Elliot M., 263.  
 Elma, 182.  
 Elmer G., 246.  
 Elsie G., 197.  
 Elsie J., 83.  
 Elsie M., 228.  
 Elvira, 98.  
 Elvira A., 117.  
 Elvira D., 94.  
 Elvira R., 155.  
 Emeline, 72.  
 Emeline D., 114.  
 Emeline M., 59.  
 Emerson, 57.  
 Emily, 92, 95.  
 Emily A., 105, 230.  
 Emily H., 138.  
 Emily R., 51, 103.  
 Emily W., 99.  
 Emma, 164, 206, 214,  
 222.  
 Emma E., 207.  
 Emma F., 107, 179.  
 Emma G., 160, 235.  
 Emma J., 197, 223.  
 Emma K., 212.  
 Emma L., 143, 153,  
 257, 258.  
 Emma M., 122, 237.  
 Emma R., 109.  
 Emma W., 185.  
 Enoch, 18, 27, 28, 35,  
 37, 46, 48, 49, 51,  
 63, 63, 65, 70.  
 Enoch F., 103.  
 Enoch H., 64, 95.  
 Enoch L., 31, 213.  
 Ercelia, 223.  
 Ernest, 225.  
 Ernest D., 162.  
 Ernest H., 195.  
 Ernest J., 253.  
 Ernest R., 191.  
 Ernest S., 231.  
 Ester, 33.  
 Esther, 14, 41, 58, 182.  
 Esther A., 80.  
 Ethel, 260.  
 Ethel J., 217.  
 Ethel V., 197.  
 Etta L., 262.  
 Etta W., 222.  
 Eunice, 22, 27, 29, 39,  
 48.  
 Eunice A. K., 83.  
 Eunice B., 44.  
 Eunice C., 51.  
 Eunice W., 49, 98.  
 Eugene, 224.  
 Eva M., 185.  
 Evans S., 181.  
 Eveline, 113.  
 Evelyn B., 263.  
 Evelyn H., 194.  
 Everett C., 109.

Everett E., 254.  
 Experience, 7, 10, 270.  
 Ezra, 13, 24, 58, 72, 73.  
 Ezra Z., 141.  
 Eula V., 233.

## F

Fanny, 110.  
 Fanny B., 226.  
 Fanny C., 144.  
 Fanny K., 168.  
 Fanny L., 190.  
 Faustina F., 210.  
 Fendall B., 109.  
 Ferdinand C., 72.  
 Fidelia, 46.  
 Fitzroy F., 110.  
 Flora, 254.  
 Florence A., 224.  
 Florence E., 188, 222.  
 Florence H., 195.  
 Florence J., 103.  
 Florence L., 234.  
 Florence M., 178, 257.  
 Florence S., 247.  
 Forrester K., 225.  
 Frances, 159.  
 Frances E., 210.  
 Francis A., 139.  
 Francis B., 142, 223.  
 Francis E., 99.  
 Francis I., 81.  
 Francis P., 72.  
 Francis R., 74.  
 Frank B., 182.  
 Frank C., 203, 208, 235.  
 Frank D., 161.  
 Frank E., 180, 234, 267.  
 Frank G., 106.  
 Frank H., 215.  
 Frank I., 110, 158.  
 Frank J., 168.  
 Frank L. M., 264.  
 Frank M., 59, 187, 208.  
 Frank N., 232, 264.  
 Frank O., 191.  
 Frank R., 221.  
 Frank T., 254.  
 Frank W., 107, 204, 222.  
 Franklin, 92.  
 Franklin H., 194.  
 Fred A., 154, 188.  
 Fred B., 254.  
 Fred C., 169, 234.

Fred E., 224.  
 Fred H., 110.  
 Fred J., 196.  
 Fred N., 263.  
 Fred R., 162.  
 Fred T., 108.  
 Fred W., 112, 208.  
 Frederic, 164.  
 Frederic A. H., 212.  
 Frederic C., 144.  
 Frederic H., 109.  
 Frederic S., 167.  
 Freeman M., 160.

## G

Geneva A., 244.  
 Genva E., 270.  
 George, 46, 92, 92, 93, 96, 98, 112, 114, 116, 181, 228, 245, 264, 273.  
 George A., 86, 120, 228, 231, 239, 242.  
 George B., 80, 117, 156, 156, 216, 229.  
 George C., 168.  
 George D., 180.  
 George E., 102, 122, 122, 147, 182, 188, 210, 234.  
 George F., 145, 206.  
 George H., 103, 139, 152, 189.  
 George I., 162.  
 George J. E., 244.  
 George L., 97, 106, 194.  
 George M., 74, 109, 158, 178, 217.  
 George N., 208.  
 George O., 179.  
 George P., 97.  
 George S., 119, 121, 158, 191, 193, 211.  
 George T., 48, 90, 97.  
 George W., 55, 58, 59, 63, 99, 114, 182, 209, 210, 214, 220.  
 Georgiana, 244.  
 Georgianna D., 186.  
 Georgianna W., 89.  
 Georgie B., 156.  
 Gertie W., 222.  
 Gertrude S., 232.  
 Gilbert, 70.  
 Gorham P., 74.

Grace, 253, 254.  
 Grace A., 235, 236.  
 Grace D., 218.  
 Grace F., 208.  
 Grace G., 180.  
 Grace L., 167.  
 Grace M., 231, 256.  
 Grace O., 234.  
 Grace W., 178.  
 Granville, 181.  
 Greenleaf, 92.  
 Guy, 253.  
 Guy H., 110.  
 Guy R., 249.

## H

Hannah, 9, 14, 18, 24, 24, 28, 31, 33, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 50, 50, 55, 61, 74, 78, 114, 114, 116, 139, 205, 213, 270, 270, 273.  
 Hannah A., 145.  
 Hannah E., 181, 255.  
 Hannah H., 209.  
 Hannah L., 115.  
 Hannah M., 122.  
 Hannah R., 98.  
 Hannah W., 73.  
 Hannibal E., 183.  
 Harlan F., 144.  
 Harlin, 77.  
 Harlin H., 153.  
 Harriet, 50, 77, 271, 271.  
 Harriet A., 120.  
 Harriet F., 86.  
 Harriet L., 73, 165.  
 Harriet N., 70, 155, 271.  
 Harriet P., 75.  
 Harrison, 77.  
 Harry M., 215, 234, 246.  
 Harry N., 162.  
 Hartwell, 58.  
 Harvey H., 98.  
 Hattie, 267.  
 Hattie A., 158, 218.  
 Hattie E., 257.  
 Hattie G., 242.  
 Hattie L., 107, 168.  
 Hattie M., 187.  
 Hazel, 197.  
 Hazel L., 227.

Hazen L., 112.  
 Helen, 209, 242.  
 Helen A., 182, 191, 192.  
 Helen B., 124.  
 Helen C., 261.  
 Helen E., 164, 254.  
 Helen F., 142, 181.  
 Helen H., 106.  
 Helen L., 210.  
 Helen M., 102, 192, 210.  
 Helen S., 155.  
 Henrietta E., 155.  
 Henrietta R., 186.  
 Henry, 10, 12, 18, 53,  
 53, 115, 138, 213.  
 Henry A., 222.  
 Henry B., 56.  
 Henry C., 231.  
 Henry F., 162, 272.  
 Henry L., 155, 156.  
 Henry M., 101, 121,  
 205.  
 Henry W., 97.  
 Herbert, 60, 207, 225.  
 Herbert F., 270.  
 Herbert L., 168, 254.  
 Herbert P., 155.  
 Herbert S., 243.  
 Herbert W., 188.  
 Herman W., 197.  
 Herschel B., 184.  
 Hervey G., 144.  
 Hester, 113.  
 Hobart A., 164.  
 Hobart B., 238.  
 Horace D., 244.  
 Horace G., 217.  
 Horace H., 218.  
 Horace W., 158, 238.  
 Horatio N., 74.  
 Hortense, 212.  
 Howard, 156.  
 Howard E., 225.  
 Howard L., 59.  
 Hilton S., 64.  
 Hiram, 269.  
 Hiram G., 209.  
 Hiram N., 258.  
 Hiram R., 144.  
 Hubert H., 188.

I

Ida, 180.  
 Ida A., 60.  
 Ida G., 162.

Ida J., 107.  
 Ida M., 207.  
 Ida S., 256.  
 Increase, 7, 10.  
 Inez E., 236.  
 Ione, 253.  
 Ira, 143.  
 Ira A., 143.  
 Ira H., 158.  
 Ira S., 179.  
 Iraeneus L., 81.  
 Isaac, 25, 45, 88, 88,  
 271.  
 Isaac N., 82, 161.  
 Isaac W., 59.  
 Isabelle F., 236.  
 Israel, 64.  
 Ithamar, 43, 80, 81.  
 Ithamar P., 80, 156.

## J

Jacob, 10, 12, 17, 112,  
 Jacob B., 108.  
 Jacob R., 63, 117.  
 James, 35, 40, 46, 51,  
 59, 63, 63, 93, 116,  
 119, 272.  
 James B., 92, 118, 223,  
 271.  
 James D., 145.  
 James E., 121.  
 James F., 60.  
 James H., 59, 72.  
 James K., 161.  
 James L., 81.  
 James M., 94, 116, 117,  
 167, 261.  
 James N., 83, 160.  
 James O., 216, 217.  
 James P., 139.  
 James R., 201.  
 James S., 164, 164.  
 James V., 217.  
 James W., 102, 267.  
 Jane, 17, 24, 41, 42, 42,  
 46, 112, 114.  
 Jane M. T., 269.  
 Jane W., 77.  
 Jasper H., 161.  
 Jeanette C., 265.  
 Jedediah B. S., 141.  
 Jennie G., 258.  
 Jeremiah, 43, 118.  
 Jerome F., 183.  
 Jesse, 33.

Jesse E., 78.  
 Jessie, 235.  
 Joanna, 17, 43.  
 Joanna N., 77.  
 Job, 7.  
 John, 10, 12, 16, 17,  
 17, 17, 26, 26, 28,  
 31, 33, 33, 34, 35,  
 37, 37, 40, 42, 43,  
 44, 45, 45, 46, 61,  
 61, 63, 78, 81, 91,  
 91, 114, 114, 114, 115,  
 120, 121, 179, 235,  
 257, 269, 272, 273,  
 274.  
 John A., 147, 188, 229,  
 272.  
 John B., 184.  
 John C., 65, 65, 75, 79,  
 85, 92, 117, 118,  
 218, 222, 269.  
 John C. C., 223.  
 John D., 90, 90, 108,  
 112.  
 John E., 103.  
 John F., 56, 143, 145.  
 John G., 51, 103, 217.  
 John H., 35, 60, 63,  
 122, 145, 214.  
 John J., 117, 119, 216.  
 John L., 116, 210.  
 John M., 79, 109, 111,  
 155, 179, 205.  
 John P., 144, 223.  
 John Q. A., 112.  
 John R., 210.  
 John S., 86, 239.  
 John S. C., 258.  
 John W., 64, 99, 106,  
 180, 234, 272.  
 Johnson, 61, 113.  
 Jonathan, 22, 24, 34,  
 42, 78, 108.  
 Jonathan K., 98.  
 Joseph, 9, 12, 13, 18,  
 22, 23, 23, 24, 29,  
 33, 34, 35, 38, 44,  
 48, 51, 53, 61, 61,  
 62, 72, 77, 85, 114,  
 138, 204, 207, 272.  
 Joseph B., 95, 217.  
 Joseph C., 90.  
 Joseph D., 80, 220.  
 Joseph E., 151, 224,  
 224.  
 Joseph H., 65, 119,  
 122, 161, 190.

- Joseph J., 263.  
 Joseph L., 97.  
 Joseph M., 112.  
 Joseph S., 107, 141.  
 Joseph T., 144.  
 Joseph W., 56.  
 Josephine, 119.  
 Josephine A., 145.  
 Josephine M., 115.  
 Joshua, 7, 10, 11, 17,  
 18, 25, 27, 34, 43,  
 49, 51, 62, 92, 98,  
 116.  
 Joshua P., 79, 98, 102,  
 267.  
 Joshua W., 116, 261.  
 Josiah, 9, 12, 22, 65,  
 115, 115, 214.  
 Josiah D., 121.  
 Josiah H., 84.  
 Josiah W., 70.  
 Josie A., 112.  
 Joy, 112.  
 Judith, 9, 14, 17, 39,  
 42, 44, 45, 56, 73.  
 Judith A., 90.  
 Judith S., 83.  
 Julia, 119, 206.  
 Julia M., 217.  
 Julia R., 210.  
 Julius B., 168.  
 Junius, 207.
- K**
- Kate, 235.  
 Kate E., 220.  
 Kate L., 212.  
 Katherine, 222.  
 Kathleen E., 201.  
 Keith, 121.  
 Kenneth C., 265.  
 Kittie F., 215.  
 Knott C., 211.
- L**
- Laura, 264.  
 Laura A., 152, 168.  
 Laura B., 182.  
 Laura D., 142.  
 Laura F., 152, 221.  
 Lavinia, 55.  
 Lavinia H., 84.  
 Lawrence B., 226.  
 Lawrence J., 112.  
 Lawrence W., 223.  
 Leavitt, S., 141.  
 Lena M., 218.  
 Leonard, 74.  
 Leonard C., 145.  
 Leonard H., 84.  
 Leonora F., 212.  
 Leslie O., 244.  
 Letitia N., 109.  
 Levi, 43, 45, 79, 80.  
 Levi B., 205, 221.  
 Levi F., 155.  
 Levi H., 94.  
 Levi P., 155.  
 Lewis, 73.  
 Lewis E. E., 244.  
 Lewis M., 211.  
 Lilian, 109.  
 Lilian M., 238.  
 Lilian W., 102.  
 Lily M., 224.  
 Lizade E., 183.  
 Lizzie, 18.  
 Lizzie B., 208.  
 Lizzie E., 107, 234.  
 Lizzie I., 102.  
 Lizzie L., 109.  
 Lizzie M., 238.  
 Loammi G., 113.  
 Lois, 27, 63.  
 Lois C., 75, 147, 147,  
 273.  
 Lois L., 117.  
 Lora, 254.  
 Lorenzo, 139.  
 Louis D., 148.  
 Louis L., 253.  
 Louisa, 117, 144, 144,  
 156.  
 Louisa A., 74.  
 Louisa F., 188.  
 Louisa G., 115.  
 Louisa J., 195.  
 Louisa M., 117, 117.  
 Louisa W., 139.  
 Lovey A., 206.  
 Lovinia, 223.  
 Lucia C., 188.  
 Lucia H., 145.  
 Lucien B., 93.  
 Lucinda, 81.  
 Lucinda M., 115.  
 Lucretia, 85.  
 Lucretia A., 72.  
 Lucretia E., 115.  
 Lucretia S., 103, 190.  
 Lucy, 50, 62, 88, 213.  
 Lucy A., 121.  
 Lucy E., 210.  
 Lucy M., 115.  
 Lucy N., 115.  
 Lura M., 182.  
 Luke, 91.  
 Luther B., 83, 235.  
 Luther C., 75.  
 Luther P., 91.  
 Lydia, 10, 30, 45, 63,  
 113, 115, 224.  
 Lydia A., 144.  
 Lydia B., 44.  
 Lydia C., 75.  
 Lydia J., 117, 160.  
 Lydia L., 143.  
 Lydia M., 145.  
 Lyman, 77.
- M**
- Mabel A., 258.  
 Mabel I., 254.  
 Mabel L., 227.  
 Mabel S., 156.  
 Mabel T., 217.  
 Maggie A., 273.  
 Mahala L., 205.  
 Maranda F., 217.  
 Marcellus E., 141.  
 Marcia V., 109.  
 Marcus M., 153.  
 Margaret, 17, 61, 114,  
 213, 269, 270.  
 Margaret A., 98.  
 Margaret C., 239.  
 Margaret B., 255.  
 Marguerite D., 202.  
 Maria, 51, 114, 238.  
 Maria A., 120, 221.  
 Maria H., 206.  
 Marian, 242.  
 Mariana, 106.  
 Marie D., 105.  
 Marion K., 263.  
 Marion L., 158.  
 Marshall O. P., 244.  
 Martha, 35, 73, 74.  
 Martha A., 58, 59, 71,  
 95, 117, 153.  
 Martha C., 88.  
 Martha E., 122, 153,  
 257.  
 Martha H., 63, 64, 138,  
 221.

Martha J., 139.  
 Martha M., 93.  
 Martha N., 145.  
 Martha S., 97.  
 Martha U., 221.  
 Martin L., 65.  
 Mary 9, 10, 10, 12, 13,  
 17, 17, 18, 22, 24,  
 24, 24, 26, 27, 28,  
 33, 34, 35, 38, 39,  
 39, 41, 41, 42, 45,  
 45, 46, 48, 50, 50,  
 53, 61, 63, 74, 74,  
 77, 79, 82, 86, 88,  
 112, 112, 113, 114,  
 151, 181, 204, 214,  
 269, 270, 273.  
 Mary A., 50, 56, 73,  
 90, 93, 95, 103, 153,  
 161, 163, 169, 181,  
 182, 190, 206, 212,  
 228, 233, 236, 248,  
 256, 257, 271.  
 Mary A. L., 164.  
 Mary B., 30, 84, 231.  
 Mary C., 49, 156, 232.  
 Mary D., 80, 220.  
 Mary E., 98, 102, 106,  
 107, 107, 113, 117,  
 154, 155, 156, 160,  
 189, 190, 194, 209,  
 215, 246, 258, 265.  
 Mary F., 78, 151, 178.  
 Mary H., 138, 217.  
 Mary J., 58, 65, 71,  
 120, 153, 205, 267.  
 Mary K., 77, 183, 210.  
 Mary L., 81, 145, 158,  
 197, 212.  
 Mary M., 74, 114, 136,  
 146.  
 Mary N., 75, 150.  
 Mary O., 271.  
 Mary S., 70, 108, 121,  
 192, 271.  
 Mary W., 83, 139, 147.  
 Matilda B., 142.  
 Matilda J., 223.  
 Matilda S., 211.  
 Matthew, 74.  
 Mattie, 192.  
 Maude, 253.  
 Maud A., 226, 237.  
 Maud C., 226.  
 Maud E., 246.  
 Maud L., 110.  
 Maud M. A., 244.

May E., 257.  
 May F., 162.  
 Mehitable, 34, 114.  
 Melinda, 144.  
 Melvin, 94.  
 Mercy, 272, 274.  
 Merrick D., 221.  
 Merrill, 22, 34, 269.  
 Merton G., 110.  
 Meta E., 158.  
 Micajah, 25, 85.  
 Michael, 29.  
 Mildred C., 110.  
 Millard M., 205.  
 Millie S., 232.  
 Minerva, 91.  
 Minnie B., 184, 192.  
 Minnie M., 258.  
 Miriam, 30, 33, 34, 42,  
 43, 43, 85.  
 Miriam B., 79.  
 Montoro M., 210.  
 Montoro R., 258.  
 Montrose W. F., 110.  
 Molly, 22, 27.  
 Moody, 39, 40, 112.  
 Moody A., 48, 96.  
 Morris, 269, 269.  
 Morris H., 258.  
 Moses, 7, 9, 13, 13, 24,  
 24, 25, 30, 37, 38,  
 41, 41, 43, 44, 63,  
 64, 73, 77, 81, 213.  
 Moses C., 40, 147.  
 Moses F., 70.  
 Moses H., 65, 108.  
 Moses K., 144.  
 Moses L., 86.  
 Moses W., 57, 217.  
 Myron A., 110.  
 Myrtle P., 262.

## N

Nahum H., 206.  
 Nancy, 34, 40, 41, 43,  
 44, 44, 91, 112, 114,  
 181.  
 Nancy J., 208.  
 Nathan, 13, 23, 35, 44,  
 61, 62.  
 Nathan B., 161.  
 Nathan H., 64.  
 Nathan S., 138.  
 S. Nathan, 115.  
 Nathaniel, 61, 62.

Nathaniel E., 65, 115.  
 Nathaniel G., 181.  
 Nathaniel J., 204.  
 Nathaniel L., 145.  
 Nathaniel M., 226.  
 Nathaniel W., 49.  
 Nehemiah O., 90.  
 Nellie A., 237.  
 Nellie B., 107.  
 Nellie E., 254.  
 Nellie M., 180, 216,  
 238.  
 Nettie A., 220.  
 Nettie M., 221.  
 Noah, 34, 59.  
 Noah C., 90.  
 Noah O., 60.

## O

Olive, 45, 46, 72, 88,  
 92, 208.  
 Olive E., 208, 257.  
 Olive N., 112.  
 Oliver, 37, 39, 58, 70,  
 70, 74, 140, 272.  
 Oliver A., 260.  
 Oliver B., 115, 212.  
 Oliver C., 259.  
 Oliver D., 65, 108,  
 122.  
 Oliver M., 139.  
 Oliver P., 117, 215.  
 Oliver R., 74.  
 Oliver S., 59, 211.  
 Omer, 183.  
 Orrin, 223.  
 Orrin F., 205.  
 Orrin G., 254.  
 Orrin W., 144.  
 Orlando W., 93.  
 Oscar, 223.  
 Ossian D., 183.  
 Otis W., 221.

## P

Parker, 23, 37, 64, 70.  
 Parker C., 65.  
 Parker K., 120.  
 Patty, 44.  
 Paul, 37, 65, 74.  
 Paul J., 188.  
 Paul M., 255.  
 Paul P., 48.

Paulina, 111.  
 Pearl M., 195.  
 Perley P., 234.  
 Permelia, 72.  
 Permelia P., 72.  
 Peter, 13.  
 Phebe, 27, 42, 49, 74.  
 Phebe C., 73.  
 Phebe F., 210.  
 Phebe K., 98.  
 Phebe W., 65.  
 Phinehas, 37, 64, 113.  
 Pingree, 45.  
 Ploomy, 44.  
 Polly, 29, 42, 44, 72,  
 81, 270.  
 Polly J., 79.  
 Polly P., 64.  
 Prescott G., 102.  
 Priscilla, 113.  
 Prudence, 39, 72.

## R

Rachel, 43.  
 Rachel F., 113.  
 Ralph A., 212.  
 Ralph B., 216, 256,  
 262.  
 Ralph L., 196.  
 Ralph W., 190.  
 Ralph W. E., 110.  
 Randall J., 83.  
 Ray, 247.  
 Rebekah, 27, 48, 56.  
 Rebecca D., 91, 98.  
 Rebecca H., 50.  
 Rebecca P., 102.  
 Rena C., 265.  
 Rena M., 249.  
 Reuben M., 115.  
 Rhoda, 56, 115.  
 Richard, 12, 22, 33,  
 269, 269, 272.  
 Richard C., 56.  
 Richard G., 73.  
 Richmond L., 144.  
 Robert F., 220.  
 Robert N., 212.  
 Roby J., 164.  
 Roderick W., 109.  
 Rosa L., 263.  
 Rosecrans W., 165.  
 Rosilla P., 141.  
 Rosina K., 142.  
 Ross S., 267.

Roy E., 224.  
 Russell S., 94.  
 Ruth, 21, 24, 30, 34, 39,  
 39, 41, 42, 42, 44,  
 74, 77, 264, 272.  
 Ruth E., 197.

## S

Sadie A., 111.  
 Sadie H., 217.  
 Sallie, 219.  
 Sally, 28, 29, 33, 37,  
 40, 41, 42, 43, 44,  
 46, 46, 50, 63, 72,  
 72, 82.  
 Sally G., 142.  
 Sally K., 44.  
 Saloma, 43.  
 Sam G., 162.  
 Samuel, 11, 18, 18, 24,  
 26, 27, 28, 37, 37,  
 41, 45, 45, 47, 51,  
 61, 61, 62, 65, 72,  
 91, 112, 114, 140,  
 270, 270, 271.  
 Samuel A., 210, 235.  
 Samuel G., 113.  
 Samuel H., 101, 103,  
 181.  
 Samuel L., 152.  
 Samuel N., 153.  
 Samuel R., 98.  
 Sarah, 11, 12, 14, 17,  
 18, 21, 21, 23, 24,  
 25, 26, 27, 29, 33,  
 34, 35, 38, 41, 42,  
 43, 45, 45, 48, 61,  
 61, 62, 65, 85, 88,  
 111, 117, 119, 205,  
 269, 271, 272.  
 Sarah A., 81, 112, 114,  
 122, 160, 181.  
 Sarah A. C., 80.  
 Sarah B., 90, 172, 223,  
 260.  
 Sarah C., 56, 108.  
 Sarah D., 79.  
 Sarah E., 59, 79, 79,  
 98, 107, 109, 113,  
 143, 215, 216.  
 Sarah F., 271.  
 Sarah H., 50, 121.  
 Sarah J., 65, 92, 93,  
 98, 115, 122, 210.  
 Sarah L., 121, 187.

Sarah M., 83, 89, 161,  
 187.  
 Sarah S., 86.  
 Sarah W., 188, 258.  
 Schuyler D., 227.  
 J. Scott, 109.  
 Serena, 112.  
 Serena E., 140.  
 Seth M., 180.  
 Sewall, 74.  
 Sewall B., 55.  
 Sherman D., 148.  
 Sherwin J., 190.  
 Shuah B., 60.  
 Silas, 39, 45, 156.  
 Silas D., 91.  
 Silas P., 90.  
 Simeon, 39.  
 Simon, 112.  
 Simon W., 86.  
 Solomon, 38, 72, 74,  
 143.  
 Solomon F., 97.  
 Solomon H., 59.  
 Sophia, 41.  
 Sophia F., 90, 98.  
 Sophia R., 209.  
 Sophronia, 143, 143.  
 Sophronia E., 112.  
 Spencer, 140.  
 Stacey E., 246.  
 Statira, 210.  
 Stephen, 23, 28, 29,  
 35, 44, 45, 51, 61,  
 81, 84.  
 Stephen A., 158.  
 Stephen H., 112, 237.  
 Stephen M., 142, 223.  
 Stephen N., 111.  
 Stephen O., 204.  
 Stephen W., 206, 207,  
 257.  
 Stover, 53.  
 Sue, 255.  
 Sullivan, 77.  
 Susan, 46, 112, 113.  
 Susan A., 110, 160.  
 Susan J., 93.  
 Susan M., 172.  
 Susan S., 138.  
 Susannah, 9, 13, 14,  
 16, 16, 17, 17, 23,  
 24, 24, 270, 270.  
 Susie A., 89.  
 Susie B., 223.  
 Susie H., 249.  
 Sydney D., 222.

## T

Tappan P., 65.  
 Thaddeus S., 210.  
 Thankful, 7.  
 Theodatha B., 64.  
 Theodore L., 113, 146.  
 Thomas, 17, 22, 26, 33,  
 33, 35, 51, 74.  
 Thomas A., 147, 195,  
 229.  
 Thomas G., 65.  
 Thomas H., 239.  
 Thomas J., 73.  
 Thomas M., 121.  
 Thomas R., 114.  
 Thomas S., 178.  
 Thomas W., 77, 85.  
 Timothy, 21, 30.  
 Timothy A., 90, 91.  
 Tobias, 35, 61, 62, 112,  
 213.  
 Tristram, 22, 31, 33,  
 33, 34, 56, 271.  
 Truman, 207.

## U

Ulysses G., 165.  
 Uriah, 74, 144.

## V

Valentine V., 237.  
 Valentine W., 164.

Verner, 188.  
 Vessie H., 218.  
 Vesta E., 244.  
 Victor A., 226.  
 Viola T., 238.

## W

Wallace S., 216.  
 Walter, 90.  
 Walter B., 228, 255,  
 257.  
 Walter E., 158, 248.  
 Walter F., 151.  
 Walter H., 180, 234.  
 Walter M., 215.  
 Walter S., 233.  
 Warren, 246.  
 Warren H., 236.  
 Warren W., 102.  
 Watson H., 212.  
 Weston, 56.  
 Wilbur F., 140.  
 Willard G., 214.  
 Willard P., 246.  
 William, 1, 7, 10, 10,  
 13, 39, 40, 46, 47,  
 51, 63, 63, 82, 111,  
 113, 114, 181, 185,  
 238, 269, 272.  
 William A., 90.  
 William B., 90, 217.  
 William C., 34, 112.  
 William E., 103, 121,  
 143, 205.  
 William F., 109, 193.

William H., 70, 74,  
 116, 145, 193, 231,  
 269.  
 William H. C., 56.  
 William H. H., 206,  
 255.  
 William J., 117, 139,  
 205, 236, 269.  
 William K., 93.  
 William L., 102.  
 William M., 186.  
 William O., 209.  
 William R., 83, 111,  
 151.  
 W. Royal, 197.  
 William S., 84, 103,  
 167.  
 William T., 48, 65.  
 William W., 208.  
 Willie, 222.  
 Willie D., 216.  
 Willie H., 224.  
 Wilson D., 263.  
 Winfield H., 261.  
 Wingate, 253.  
 Wingate H., 30.  
 Winifred M., 257.  
 Winnie S., 207.  
 Woodbridge, 143.  
 Woodman, 206.

## Z

Zelenda P., 79.  
 Zena W., 223.



## INDEX OF SURNAMES OTHER THAN PILLSBURY.

## A

Abbot, 45, 80, 147, 257, 272.  
 Ackerly, 237.  
 Adams, 98, 142, 155, 183, 212, 213, 216.  
 Ager, 168.  
 Aiken, 167.  
 Aitchison, 197.  
 Alborn, 246.  
 Alden, 263.  
 Aldrich, 139.  
 Alexander, 267.  
 Alger, 271.  
 Allen, II, 79, 143, 246, 265.  
 Allenwood, 260.  
 Alley, 160.  
 Amro, 187.  
 Anderson, 222, 259.  
 Andrews, 87, 163.  
 Annis, 205.  
 Arey, 213.  
 Arlin, 180.  
 Armstrong, 244.  
 Atkins, 224.  
 Atkinson, 21.  
 Atwood, 47, 60, 209.  
 Averill, 204.  
 Avery, 263.

## B

Bagley, 78, 155.  
 Bailey, 22, 39, 79, 81, 164, 190, 225.  
 Baker, 22, 105, 150.  
 Baldwin, 244.  
 Ball, 256.  
 Ballard, 93.  
 Banks, 108, 108.  
 Barber, 43.  
 Barnard, 117, 236.  
 Barney, 91, 266.  
 Barrett, 258.  
 Barrows, 145.  
 Barry, 271.  
 Bertlett, 12, 29, 29, 39, 139, 143, 186, 264, 272.  
 Barton, 223.

Batchelder, 63, 64, 82.  
 Bates, 233.  
 Bayley, 24, 24, 38, 272.  
 Baxter, 235.  
 Bean, 42, 42, 63, 63, 79, 79.  
 Beckwith, 184.  
 Bell, 60, 226.  
 Benjamin, 216.  
 Bennett, 140, 208, 217.  
 Benton, 108.  
 Berry, 109, 121, 260.  
 Bettis, 144.  
 Bicknell, 185.  
 Bigelow, 159.  
 Blackwedel, 158.  
 Blaisdell, 180, 188.  
 Blanchard, 151.  
 Bliss, 256.  
 Booth, 221.  
 Bousinat, 202.  
 Bowers, 254.  
 Bowman, 46.  
 Boyce, 73.  
 Boyden, 231.  
 Boynton, 184.  
 Bradbury, 49.  
 Bradstreet, 143.  
 Bragdon, III, III, III, III.  
 Bragg, 182, 191.  
 Branu, 209.  
 Brickett, 13, 42, 232.  
 Briggs, 229.  
 Brocklebank, 25, 26.  
 Brockway, 167.  
 Brooks, 72, 248.  
 Brown, 10, 46, 50, 59, 73, 79, 92, 94, 99, 115, 124, 154, 154, 180, 182, 187, 205, 212, 272.  
 Brownell, 168.  
 Bryant, 152.  
 Buck, 56.  
 Bucknell, 253.  
 Burbank, 26, 95, 221.  
 Burgess, 92.  
 Burke, 95.  
 Burleigh, 95, 95.  
 Burnap, 221.  
 Burnham, 63, 141, 245.  
 Burns, 185.

Burpee, 41, 138, 142.  
 Burrill, 39.  
 Burroughs, 50.  
 Burt, 117.  
 Bussy, 113.  
 Buswell, 151.  
 Butler, 224, 234.  
 Butt, 257.  
 Buxton, 96.

## C

Caldwell, 238.  
 Campbell, 17.  
 Carl, 34.  
 Carlton, 86, 169.  
 Carpenter, 53.  
 Carr, 73, 74, 89.  
 Carroll, 270.  
 Carter, 98, 239, 261, 262.  
 Caswell, 234.  
 Caverno, 118, 119.  
 Center, 224.  
 Chadwick, 273.  
 Challoner, 218.  
 Chamberlain, 44, 154, 154, 189.  
 Chandler, 187, 264.  
 Chapman, 105.  
 Chase, 24, 24, 39, 49, 142.  
 Cheney, 87.  
 Chick, 206.  
 Chisholm, 197.  
 Choate, 47, 101.  
 Cilley, 214.  
 Clark, 46, 51, 144, 151, 156, 213, 259.  
 Clay, 42, 42, 153.  
 Cleveland, 75.  
 Clement, 21, 33, 57, 108.  
 Clifford, 41, 56, 142.  
 Closson, 120.  
 Clough, 57, 57, 168, 205, 254, 260.  
 Cluff, 108.  
 Cobb, 145, 214, 261, 265.  
 Coburn, 259.  
 Cochrane, 243.

Coffin, 29, 90.  
 Cofran, 180.  
 Cogswell, 70, 142, 220.  
 Colburn, 161, 238.  
 Colby, 42, 78, 92, 141, 222.  
 Cole, 249.  
 Colley, 27.  
 Collins, 72, 210, 231.  
 Collischorn, 210.  
 Colman, 73.  
 Coney, 93.  
 Conn, 259.  
 Cook, 26, 155, 209, 242.  
 Coolbroth, 58.  
 Cooper, 61, 113.  
 Copp, 57.  
 Coppel, 244.  
 Corliss, 81, 197.  
 Cornell, 237.  
 Couch, 48, 188.  
 Coutinko, 147.  
 Crafts, 181.  
 Cragin, 183.  
 Craig, 186.  
 Cram, 88.  
 Cranden, 201.  
 Crichton, 263.  
 Crocker, 75, 150.  
 Crockett, 62.  
 Crosby, 2.  
 Cross, 40.  
 Crowell, 164, 165.  
 Cummings, 172.  
 Curley, 220.  
 Currier, 26, 77, 116, 116, 117, 235.  
 Curtin, 23.  
 Curtis, 178, 182.  
 Cushing, 247.  
 Cutter, 73, 144, 154, 155, 216, 261.

**D**

Dagnan, 260.  
 Dains, 237.  
 Daman, 219.  
 Dane, 27.  
 Danforth, 236.  
 Dangerfield, 29.  
 Darling, 56.  
 Davidson, 253.  
 Davis, 46, 58, 60, 88, 112, 117, 158, 215, 220, 221, 222, 222, 244, 247.

Day, 229.  
 Dean, 22, 212.  
 Deering, 58.  
 Dennett, 35, 216.  
 Dennis, 52.  
 Denny, 271.  
 Denton, 215.  
 Dickenson, 37.  
 Dill, 114, 210, 211.  
 Dimond, 181.  
 Dinsmoor, 131.  
 Dinsmore, 210.  
 Dix, 96, 96, 152.  
 Doane, 227.  
 Dodge, 138, 157.  
 Doe, 46.  
 Dolbier, 183.  
 Dole, 45, 91, 123.  
 Dolloff, 76.  
 Dow, 63.  
 Downer, 39, 60.  
 Downs, 113.  
 Doty, 24.  
 Drinkwater, 210.  
 Drown, 109.  
 Drummond, 184.  
 Drury, 237.  
 Dudley, 42, 93, 109.  
 Dunbar, 121.  
 Dunford, 267.  
 Dunham, 114.  
 Dunnell, 270.  
 Duntley, 270.  
 Durgin, 168.  
 Dutton, 143.  
 Dwinnell, 178, 271.  
 Dyer, 106, 214.

**E**

Eacott, 178.  
 Eastman, 18, 72, 114, 141.  
 Eaton, 74, 78, 86, 137, 153, 181.  
 Eels, 271.  
 Eldridge, 231.  
 Elkins, 123, 193.  
 Elliott, 51.  
 Ellis, 92, 248.  
 Elsworth, 236, 263.  
 Ely, 189.  
 Emerson, 101, 141, 272.  
 Emery, 13, 61, 61, 115, 143.  
 England, 272.

Evans, 43, 50, 91, 100, 180, 193.  
 Eveleth, 136.  
 Ewens, 7.

**F**

Fairbanks, 88, 88.  
 Fairfield, 81.  
 Falls, 193.  
 Farnham, 145.  
 Farnsworth, 152.  
 Favereaux, 194.  
 Favor, 92.  
 Farr, 58, 58.  
 Felch, 168.  
 Fenn, 267.  
 Fernald, 111, 112, 207.  
 Fickett, 106, 106, 271.  
 Field, 23.  
 Fisher, 100.  
 Fiske, 101, 172.  
 Fitts, 117, 216.  
 Fitzgerald, 158.  
 Flanders, 45.  
 Fletcher, 80, 82, 162.  
 Flint, 192.  
 Flower, 229.  
 Floyd, 107.  
 Fogg, 23.  
 Follansbee, 267.  
 Folsam, 46, 92, 215.  
 Foote, 257.  
 Forrest, 193.  
 Foss, 58, 59, 110, 118, 202, 262.  
 Foster, 231.  
 Fowler, 56, 97, 141.  
 Frazier, 46, 181.  
 French, 59, 72, 107, 117, 119, 152, 215, 269.  
 Frink, 65.  
 Frisbee, 267.  
 Frost, 60, 60, 97, 113, 113, 228.  
 Frothingham, 104.  
 Furlong, 94.

**G**

Gage, 141.  
 Gale, 172, 217.  
 Gamble, 117.  
 Gardner, 217.  
 Garton, 180.

Garvin, 113, 206, 206,  
207, 208, 265.  
Gates, 194.  
Gavett, 7.  
Gay, 158, 158.  
George, 122, 162.  
Getchell, 46, 191.  
Giddings, 99.  
Gilbert, 107.  
Giles, 181.  
Gill, 263.  
Gilman, 28.  
Gleason, 187.  
Glidden, 209.  
Godfrey, 12.  
Goldthwaite, 232, 269.  
Goodale, 91, 180.  
Goodridge, 12, 13.  
Goodwin, 33, 88, 257.  
Goold, 261.  
Gordon, 269.  
Gould, 144, 144.  
Gove, 168.  
Graffam, 214, 261.  
Grant, 105.  
Gray, 103, 113, 217.  
Greeley, 156.  
Green, 73, 120, 226.  
Greenleaf, 52.  
Greenough, 73.  
Griffin, 262, 270.  
Griffiths, 271.  
Gross, 270.  
Grush, 122, 122, 219.  
Guild, 247.  
Guildford, 185.

## H

Hackett, 40.  
Hale, 12, 13, 13, 23,  
35, 35, 39, 65, 138,  
222.  
Hall, 112, 194, 208,  
210, 218.  
Haines, 60.  
Hallowell, 155.  
Ham, 112, 112, 177,  
177, 203, 205, 207,  
220, 267.  
Hamilton, 213.  
Hannaford, 109.  
Hanscom, 92.  
Hardin, 258.  
Hardy, 141, 185, 224,  
224.  
Hargrave, 226.

Harmon, 271.  
Harriman, 94, 139,  
139, 260.  
Harris, 158.  
Hartshorn, 248.  
Harvey, 14, 120, 205.  
Haskell, 160.  
Haskins, 91, 266.  
Hawes, 218.  
Hawkes, 262.  
Hayes, 106.  
Hayford, 59.  
Haynes, 91.  
Healey, 76.  
Heath, 148.  
Hendrickson, 230.  
Herriss, 272.  
Hersey, 138.  
Hewins, 246.  
Hildreth, 151.  
Hill, 84, 91, 113, 160,  
161.  
Hills, 13.  
Hinckley, 46, 88.  
Hobart, 84.  
Hobbs, 204, 208.  
Hodgkins, 145.  
Hoitt, 63, 95, 120, 271.  
Holbrook, 235.  
Hollis, 234.  
Hooper, 206.  
Hopkinson, 26.  
Houghton, 161.  
Hovey, 9, 47.  
Howard, 39.  
Hoyt, 43, 44, 50, 232,  
245, 273, 273.  
Huckins, 161.  
Hudson, 270.  
Hughes, 99.  
Huntley, 144.  
Huntress, 112.  
Hurley, 210.  
Hutchings, 107.  
Hutchinson, 228.

## I

Ilsley, 110.  
Ingraham, 46, 209,  
270.

## J

Jackman, 72.  
Jackson, 249.  
Jacobs, 180.

James, 140.  
Jaques, 37.  
Jaquith, 221.  
Jellison, 205.  
Jenks, 190.  
Jeness, 42.  
Jewett, 28.  
Johnson, 17, 179, 180,  
182, 258.  
Jones, 14, 56, 63, 63,  
192, 217, 228.  
Jordan, 116, 222.  
Joy, 60.  
Judkins, 216.

## K

Keene, 113, 181.  
Kelley, 12, 24, 40, 58,  
221, 272.  
Kelloch, 114.  
Kelsey, 83.  
Kennedy, 209, 259.  
Kennett, 143, 245, 225.  
Kennison, 243.  
Kenney, 10.  
Kent, 27.  
Kidder, 254.  
Kilburn, 95.  
Kimball, 25, 33, 49,  
95, 143, 238.  
Kindrick, 272.  
King, 79.  
Kinney, 259.  
Knapp, 21, 88, 196.  
Kneeland, 144, 224.  
Knight, 98.  
Knowles, 118, 119,  
159.  
Knowlton, 72, 197,  
246.  
Kyes, 192.

## L

Ladd, 58.  
Lake, 146, 146.  
Lamar, 243.  
Lamb, 269.  
Lanc, 40, 116, 232.  
Lang, 230.  
Lappham, 270.  
Larrabee, 64, 109.  
Larkham, 223.  
Lary, 228.  
Latta, 140.  
Lattime, 101.

Leathe, 162.  
 Leavitt, 117, 234.  
 LeCompte, 164.  
 Lee, 122.  
 Leighton, 261.  
 Lewis, 262, 270.  
 Libbey, 31, 55, 92,  
 162, 272, 272, 273.  
 Lindsey, 209.  
 Linscott, 112, 203.  
 Little, 72, 97, 99, 100,  
 190.  
 Littlefield, 195.  
 Locke, 185.  
 Long, 235.  
 Loveitt, 213, 213.  
 Loverin, 85.  
 Lowe, 102, 123.  
 Lowell, 272.  
 Ludwig, 228.  
 Lunt, 191.  
 Lynn, 75, 148.

## M

Mack, 165.  
 Mackintire, 121, 220.  
 Marble, 139.  
 Mark, 115.  
 Marling, 187.  
 Marshall, 107, 145,  
 164, 188, 224.  
 Marston, 236.  
 Martin, 90, 167.  
 Mason, 205.  
 Maxwell, 110.  
 MacAllister, 210.  
 McCormick, 104.  
 McCrillis, 102.  
 McIvor, 259.  
 McKeen, 180.  
 McKeever, 107.  
 McLain, 211.  
 McLanathan, 98.  
 McLaulin, 51.  
 McNally, 233.  
 McNeil, 210.  
 Melvin, 26.  
 Mendall, 273.  
 Merchant, 220.  
 Merrill, 18, 22, 109,  
 191, 193, 244, 262,  
 272.  
 Messer, 139.  
 Miller, 81, 110, 246.  
 Millett, 256.

Milliken, 34, 59, 206.  
 Mitchell, 92.  
 Montgomery, 27.  
 Moody, 18, 29, 50, 215.  
 Moore, 178.  
 Moors, 9.  
 Monroe, 90.  
 Moran, 233.  
 Morgan, 86.  
 Morgaridge, 30.  
 Morrill, 10, 44, 83, 92,  
 94, 107, 160, 160,  
 214.  
 Morse, 44, 87, 157, 272,  
 272.  
 Morss, 14.  
 Morton, 181, 262, 272.  
 Mosea, 111.  
 Moulton, 31, 74, 159,  
 162, 203.  
 Mullin, 203, 234, 263.  
 Murch, 254.  
 Murdock, 155, 204,  
 213, 233, 253.  
 Murphy, 112.  
 Murray, 42, 143.  
 Muzzey, 72, 186.  
 Myrick, 161, 193.

## N

Nangle, 207.  
 Nason, 111.  
 Neal, 215.  
 Needham, 195.  
 Nelson, 83.  
 Nevius, 136.  
 Newcomb, 113.  
 Newell, 65.  
 Newman, 238.  
 Newton, 138.  
 Nichols, 103, 267.  
 Niles, 267.  
 Nixon, 213.  
 Norcross, 79.  
 Noyes, 39, 222, 272,  
 272.  
 Noyse, 271.  
 Nugent, 267.

## O

Ober, 87, 177.  
 O'Neil, 235.  
 Orcutt, 147.  
 Ordway, 89, 272.

Orne, 50.  
 Osborne, 57.  
 Osgood, 18, 218, 245.  
 Owen, 185.

## P

Page, 33, 185, 270.  
 Paige, 237.  
 Palmer, 71, 168, 244,  
 270.  
 Parker, 14, 23, 139,  
 155, 186, 226, 235.  
 Parkes, 253.  
 Parmenter, 253.  
 Parrott, 107.  
 Parsons, 45, 72, 145,  
 188, 208, 247, 247,  
 271.  
 Patch, 72.  
 Pattee, 156.  
 Patten, 24.  
 Patrick, 246.  
 Paul, 267.  
 Pearson, 47, 100.  
 Pease, 161.  
 Peaslee, 72, 153.  
 Peck, 60.  
 Penn, 244.  
 Percival, 108.  
 Peraet, 105.  
 Perkins, 50, 108, 111,  
 142, 219.  
 Perrin, 186.  
 Perry, 113, 115, 151,  
 152, 213.  
 Pettengell, 17, 21, 112.  
 Pevear, 225.  
 Pevier, 163.  
 Phelps, 186.  
 Philbrick, 141, 223.  
 Philbrook, 150.  
 Phillips, 271.  
 Phippen, 256.  
 Phipps, 222.  
 Pickard, 79.  
 Pickering, 75.  
 Pierce, 22, 248, 260.  
 Pike, 65, 214, 223.  
 Pingree, 45.  
 Piper, 248.  
 Platt, 245.  
 Plummer, 24, 41, 118,  
 227.  
 Pollard, 141.  
 Pollister, 260.

Poore, 9, 24.  
Porter, 105, 183.  
Post, 197, 260.  
Pratt, 121, 152, 234.  
Pray, 89.  
Prentice, 247.  
Prescott, 215.  
Pressey, 141.  
Prince, 53.  
Pritchard, 17.  
Puffer, 72.  
Purcell, 210.  
Putnam, 192.

## Q

Questrom, 32.  
Quimby, 190.

## R

Rackliffe, 216.  
Ragnan, 142.  
Randall, 44, 61, 185.  
Ray, 135.  
Redding, 246.  
Redlon, 107.  
Reed, 164.  
Remick, 109, 201.  
Reverly, 270.  
Richards, 81.  
Richardson, 110, 271,  
271.  
Ricker, 112, 197, 197,  
207, 212.  
Rigby, 272.  
Ring, 18.  
Robbins, 44, 82, 83.  
Roberts, 112, 155, 248.  
Robertson, 201.  
Robinson, 104, 111,  
151, 248.  
Rodgers, 259.  
Rogers, 18, 39, 39, 74,  
74, 74, 74, 143,  
143, 144, 224, 224,  
258, 272.  
Rokes, 113.  
Rolfe, 13, 98.  
Rollins, 33, 88, 153,  
214.  
Romeyn, 178.  
Ross, 120, 204, 266.  
Rounds, 205.  
Rowe, 86.

Rowell, 62, 87.  
Rundlett, 192.  
Runnells, 40, 188.  
Russell, 47, 207.

## S

Sanborn, 166, 177.  
Sanderson, 101.  
Sanford, 178.  
Sargent, 43, 44, 82,  
101, 124, 153, 153,  
191, 191, 223, 232.  
Saul, 40.  
Saunders, 60.  
Sawyer, 28, 43, 106,  
156, 257, 270.  
Sayward, 205.  
Schultze, 264.  
Searle, 180.  
Searles, 94.  
Seavey, 29.  
Sellars, 229.  
Shannon, 76.  
Shattuck, 225.  
Shelly, 156.  
Shepard, 219.  
Shute, 102.  
Sylvester, 270.  
Simmons, 113, 113,  
113, 209.  
Simonton, 261, 269.  
Simpson, 107.  
Sims, 264.  
Sleeper, 89, 118.  
Smart, 22, 64, 265.  
Smith, 25, 37, 44, 58,  
70, 72, 72, 74, 78,  
81, 88, 90, 103,  
105, 118, 140, 142,  
153, 190, 203, 226,  
271.  
Snell, 263.  
Snow, 211, 233.  
Snyder, 172.  
Sommerby, 18.  
Spalding, 245.  
Spaulding, 161, 210.  
Spear, 224.  
Spofford, 102.  
Sprague, 265.  
Stackpole, 109, 161,  
239.  
Staples, 107, 109, 210.  
Stearns, 209.

Stevens, 14, 22, 26, 33,  
86, 97, 123, 141,  
269, 269.  
Steward, 214.  
Stewart, 245.  
Stickney, 139, 179,  
179.  
Stiles, 35.  
Stimson, 117.  
Stinson, 239.  
St. John, 203.  
Stocker, 43.  
Stone, 207.  
Story, 265.  
Stover, 30, 120, 211.  
Stratton, 78.  
Straw, 108.  
Strout, 202.  
Stuart, 17, 50, 186.  
Sutherland, 102, 202.  
Swayne, 27.  
Sweett, 201.  
Sweetland, 211.  
Swett, 47.

## T

Talbot, 115.  
Tarbox, 144.  
Taylor, 46, 92, 182.  
Templin, 222.  
Tenney, 46, 72, 90,  
263.  
Thompson, 145, 183,  
204, 205.  
Thurlow, 47.  
Thurston, 205.  
Thwing, 182.  
Tibbetts, 112, 207.  
Tilton, 273.  
Tisdale, 232.  
Titcomb, 21, 29, 50,  
96.  
Toppan, 49, 101.  
Towle, 29, 41.  
Townsend, 11.  
Trafton, 205.  
Tripp, 117.  
Tuck, 196.  
Tucker, 119, 217, 217.  
Tulbert, 253.  
Tuttle, 93.  
Twombly, 205.  
Tyler, 47.  
Tyson, 238.

- U**  
 Ulmer, 212.  
 Underhill, 80, 158,  
 158.  
 Upton, 229.
- V**  
 Varnum, 92.  
 Veasic, 226.
- W**  
 Waddland, 17.  
 Wadleigh, 85, 86.  
 Wadlin, 212.  
 Walcott, 218.  
 Waldron, 144.  
 Walker, 14, 150, 167,  
 264, 264.  
 Walton, 214.  
 Waltz, 212.  
 Walworth, 43.  
 Wardwell, 202.  
 Warner, 102.  
 Warren, 108, 236.
- Wasson, 151.  
 Waterhouse, 59, 60,  
 116, 247.  
 Watson, 24, 208.  
 Watts, 238.  
 Webb, 108.  
 Webber, 223.  
 Webster, 77, 107, 141,  
 189, 269, 273.  
 Wedgewood, 215, 215.  
 Weed, 23, 113.  
 Weeks, 33, 33, 140,  
 218.  
 Wells, 10, 150, 206.  
 Wentworth, 113, 182,  
 254, 258.  
 West, 55.  
 Weston, 56, 115, 163.  
 Wheaton, 254.  
 Wheeler, 51, 235, 262.  
 Whipple, 256.  
 Whitchee, 17, 161, 211.  
 White, 143, 246.  
 Whitehead, 156.  
 Whitmore, 50.  
 Whittemore, 45.  
 Whitney, 117, 117,  
 139.  
 Whitten, 26.
- Whittier, 143.  
 Wilcox, 243.  
 Willard, 214, 233.  
 Williams, 181, 195,  
 270.  
 Wilkins, 136.  
 Wightman, 224.  
 Wilson, 89, 102, 137.  
 Winslow, 120.  
 Witham, 27.  
 Wood, 26, 49, 64, 190,  
 272, 273.  
 Woodbury, 62.  
 Woodward, 221.  
 Worth, 9.  
 Worthen, 81.  
 Wright, 177, 179.
- Y**  
 Yeaton, 56.  
 Yorke, 224, 267.  
 Young, 119, 181, 236.
- Z**  
 Zorin, 270.

